

Type-Specimens of Birds  
in the  
British Museum (Natural History)

Vol. 1  
NON-PASSERINES

RACHEL L. M. WARREN



TRUSTEES OF  
THE BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY)  
LONDON : 1966

*Price £4*

072Aa

o

E.

*Publication No.*

**651**

**TYPE-SPECIMENS OF BIRDS**  
**IN THE**  
**BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY)**

**Vol. 1**  
**NON-PASSERINES**

**RACHEL L. M. WARREN**



**TRUSTEES OF**  
**THE BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY)**  
**LONDON : 1966**

© Trustees of the British Museum (Natural History) 1966

Printed by Eyre and Spottiswoode Limited at Grosvenor Press Portsmouth



# INTRODUCTION

## Scope and Presentation

THIS volume lists the non-passerine birds which have been segregated, from the general collections of the Department of Zoology, as name-bearing type-specimens. Thus only holotypes, syntypes, lectotypes and neotypes are eligible for inclusion. These categories are defined by the *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature* (ICZN 1964, Ch. XVI). Although all members of a syntype series have equal status, only one member of each has been segregated and listed. Wherever possible the specimen selected is the one which has been regarded as the holotype, because of a manuscript indication or a subsequent publication. Listing of a syntype as "the type", as was often done in the *Catalogue of Birds* (BM 1874-1898), does not constitute its designation as lectotype; nor of course does its listing in the present work. Where "male and female types" were originally designated all the members of the series are regarded as syntypes, but one of the designated specimens is segregated.

Specimens which have been wrongly recorded in the literature as types, and types which cannot now be found, are listed in their proper places with explanatory notes. These entries are distinguished from those relating to type-specimens by being entered under names in Roman instead of in boldface print.

Since this is a purely typological work, no attempt is made to assign the listed types to currently-accepted taxa. This allows them to be arranged in alphabetical order, with the omission of a separate index, and gives the arrangement permanent validity. Any worker interested in the types pertaining to a taxon (rather than in the type bearing a particular name) therefore needs a list of the species-group names concerned before consulting this work. However, the orders or suborders in which the types are currently placed (according to Peters 1931-1948) are indicated by means of the following key numbers, in the right-hand margins:

- |                      |                    |                      |
|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Struthioniformes  | 12. Anseriformes   | 23. Caprimulgiformes |
| 2. Rheiformes        | 13. Falconiformes  | 24. Apodi            |
| 3. Casuariiformes    | 14. Galliformes    | 25. Trochili         |
| 4. Apterygiformes    | 15. Gruiformes     | 26. Coliiformes      |
| 5. Tinamiformes      | 16. Charadrii      | 27. Trogoniformes    |
| 6. Sphenisciformes   | 17. Lari           | 28. Alcedines        |
| 7. Gaviiformes       | 18. Alcae          | 29. Meropes          |
| 8. Podicipitiformes  | 19. Columbiformes  | 30. Coracii          |
| 9. Procellariiformes | 20. Psittaciformes | 31. Bucerotes        |
| 10. Pelecaniformes   | 21. Cuculiformes   | 32. Galbulae         |
| 11. Ciconiiformes    | 22. Strigiformes   | 33. Pici             |

Each entry takes the following form. The species-group name, printed in boldface, is followed by the original combination, its author and date, and the key number. Names bearing marks now prohibited are corrected (ICZN 1964, Art. 32c (i) in both the name and the combination. Next are given the original reference; the category of the type; its sex and maturity, with additions to and emendations of the original statement added in parentheses; its nature, if not originally a study-skin and now in complete condition; its Museum register number; its locality and date of collection, with additions to and emendations of the original statement added in parentheses; any known subsequent restriction of type-locality, with reference; its field collector; and the source from which it came to the Museum. If it is a syntype, the known whereabouts of other syntypes are mentioned; and any further facts are recorded.

## Recognition and Segregation

The earliest reference to type-specimens of birds in the British Museum seems to be by J. E. Gray (1844). This lists various collections presented to the Museum, and mentions certain specimens as types: some from the Hudson's Bay Company as the types of species described by Richardson (1831), and some collected on the Niger by J. W. R. Thompson as the types of species described by Jardine. The register of specimens for 1855, when more than four hundred birds were purchased from the Zoological Society of London on the sale of their Museum, notes a number of specimens as types, including those described by Gould (1841) from Darwin's voyage in *H.M.S. Beagle*, and others by Fraser and Vigers. The practice of designating type-specimens developed gradually, and authors differed very much in their concern for it. Some specimens in the collection are labelled as "types", which were collected after the original descriptions were published.

The segregation of type-specimens was begun before 1938. In early 1939, the Trustees of the British Museum gave instructions that all type and other important specimens were to be segregated, so that they could be removed to places of safety in case of war. The work was undertaken so vigorously by the staff of the Bird Section and by two visitors, Dr. C. E. Hellmayr and Mr. A. J. Van Rossem, that by the declaration of war in September, 85 per cent of the type-specimens were packed for removal to the Zoological Museum, Tring.

At the end of the war a more complete and accurate catalogue was envisaged. Miss P. M. Thomas, who was stationed at Tring, was asked to begin the preparation of a loose-leaf catalogue, and had finished several groups before the types were returned to London in 1947. At that time the continuation of this work was handed on to me. The status of the specimens was more critically studied, and further types were recognised in the general collection from a study of the literature. On the publication

of the volume on passerine type-specimens the work will be completed. It was when the loose-leaf catalogue was finished that the Bird Section staff helped increasingly with bringing the entries into their final form.

Thus, type-specimens for segregation have been discovered both by investigating the status of all specimens in the collection which are labelled as types or with some equivalent term, and by searching the most likely literature. However, names based on specimens in the collection, whose authors have not drawn attention to the fact, may well have been overlooked.

Two of the most important sources of information on acquisitions to the Museum collections are Sharpe's contribution to the *History of the Collections* (1906) and his presidential address to the Fourth International Ornithological Congress, 1905 (1907). The latter ends: "In the record which I present to the Congress it will be seen that nearly every private collection in England has passed with the willing consent of the owners into the British Museum, while the donations of the great collections of Mr. Allan Hume, Mr. Osbert Salvin, Mr. Henry Seebohm, Mr. Philip Crowley [eggs], and other celebrated naturalists, have contributed to the renown of the British Museum." To this short list of the most important collections may be added Dr. Sharpe's own, and those of the Hon. East India Company (with Sykes', Horsfield's and many of Hodgson's specimens), A. R. Wallace, John Gould, Capt. G. E. Shelley and P. L. Sclater.

In the sixty years since the *History of the Collections*, types have been described and presented by numerous authors. Several collections which contain numbers of types are those of: Boyd Alexander, G. L. Bates, H. Gurney (birds of prey, presented by the Norwich Museum), H. H. Harington, E. J. Johnstone, G. Loddiges, H. Lynes, E. McConnell, R. Meinertzhagen, H. Philby, Lord Rothschild (ratites), W. Serle (part), J. Vincent, H. Whistler and J. Whitaker; and those made in New Guinea, Indo-China and the Comoro Islands by British Ornithologists' Union expeditions, and many types presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore (Gibson-Hill 1949).

## Notes on some Authors and Collections

While Sharpe's accounts give much valuable information, not repeated here, a few additional notes should be useful.

### *John Gould* (1804–1881)

Gould's famous collection of hummingbirds was acquired in 1881, many of them still mounted in the glass cases which had been displayed in the Crystal Palace at the Great Exhibition of 1851. Gould rarely designated a holotype, and the syntypes of his species have mainly been selected from his study-skins, many of which are labelled in his own handwriting. References to particular specimens are often given in his *Monograph* (1860–1880), after the publication of the original descriptions, but there is still some doubt about the status of some of the supposed type-specimens.

The Museum acquired much of the rest of Gould's collection between 1837 and 1881, but his Australian collection was sold to the Academy of Sciences, Philadelphia, in 1847 (Schauensee 1957), and there are syntypes of some species in both museums.

*B. H. Hodgson (1800–1894)*

Hodgson lived from 1821 until 1843 at Katmandu in Nepal, and from then until 1859 at Darjeeling. He was a prolific collector, who described over 150 nominal species of birds, and made drawings of them. One set of these drawings is in the Museum, and another is in the library of the Zoological Society of London. The specimens referred to in Hodgson's Catalogue of Nepalese birds (1844) were acquired by the Museum in 1843, and other early specimens were in the museum of the Honourable East India Company, acquired between 1860 and 1880. Later collections received in 1845 and 1848 contained few types, and the localities of some of these were wrongly given as Behar.

Hodgson's catalogue (1844) contained no descriptions, though the new names published in it are linked by numbers to his unpublished drawings and to his specimens. Although many of the original labels were destroyed by G. R. Gray, many of these early specimens in the Museum can be identified as those from which descriptions were made at a later date, and several of these are indicated in the *Catalogue of Birds* as the types of Hodgson's names. However, the names first published in Hodgson's catalogue are *nomina nuda*. Few of his descriptions, published elsewhere, allow the recognition of holotypes, and syntypes in reasonable condition have been selected from the many available. In some cases, where there is no evidence that any of the specimens were from Hodgson's early collections, no syntypes have been selected.

*George Loddiges (1784–1846) and A. L. Butler (1873–1939)*

Though Loddiges was a professional horticulturalist in his father's firm at Hackney, his hobby for 20 years was the collection of hummingbirds. He obtained these with his botanical specimens from South America, from dealers in the plume trade in Paris, and from collectors such as Gould, Leadbeater (sometimes spelt Leadbetter) and Fraser. Gould (1861) considered that Loddiges' collection was unrivalled. Loddiges' diaries, which are in the Museum, give details of his acquisitions, and are quoted in the relevant entries, but Loddiges never produced the monograph on hummingbirds which he intended.

At Loddiges' death the collection remained in the hands of his family and, after Bourcier studied it in 1847 and published fourteen new descriptions, its whereabouts was unknown until A. L. Butler rediscovered it in 1924. After long negotiations conducted by Butler, it was bought by the Museum in 1933. W. F. H. Rosenberg discovered 22 types among the 1070 specimens, and a further nine are listed here. The specimens, though beautifully mounted, bore no labels, so that it is impossible to be certain that these are the types of the species they represent, and they are listed only as probable holotypes or syntypes.

A. L. Butler was Superintendent of the Sudan Game Reserve and a keen naturalist, though his own collection was of hummingbirds rather than of African specimens. After the successful conclusion of his search for Loddiges' collection, recorded in a letter to N. B. Kinnear of 5 September 1924, in the Museum files, he worked on until his death in 1939 on the Gould and Loddiges collections, and made valuable annotations on Loddiges' diaries. His own collection was untraced until 1962 when, after being deposited at the Museum for a few months, it was purchased for the Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, by Professor J. Berlioz. This collection contained only one type, which Professor Berlioz generously presented to the Museum.

*John McClelland (1805 – 1883)*

McClelland was in the Bengal Medical Services from 1846 to 1865. He was also interested in natural history. He was a member of the deputation to Assam for the purpose of investigating the culture of the tea plant. From this expedition he brought some bird specimens and presented them to the Honourable East India Company Museum (now in the collection). His manuscript *Descriptive Catalogue* was edited, revised and published by T. Horsfield (McClelland in Horsfield 1840). It is quite clear that Horsfield intended to give the credit of authorship to McClelland. Authors have variously credited the names to McClelland or Horsfield. Here I have tried to be consistent, and given them as 'McClelland in Horsfield'.

*Walter, Baron Rothschild (1868–1937)*

Although almost the whole of Lord Rothschild's bird collection at Tring was sold to the American Museum of Natural History, New York in 1932 (Stresemann 1932, and Jordan 1932), his unique collection of ratites, which includes 23 types, is still at the Zoological Museum, Tring, and now belongs to the Museum.

*Sir Andrew Smith (1797 – 1872)*

Smith's collection has been dispersed, chiefly to the Museum, the Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh, and the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia. Some of his specimens have no contemporary labels, though their connection with Smith can be deduced with reasonable certainty. Smith did not designate types for his new species, and seldom indicated the number of specimens which he had before him, so that most of his names are assumed to be borne by syntypes. No complete attempt is made here to indicate the whereabouts of Smith's syntypes, apart from the segregated specimens. A note by Sharpe (1890) is quoted:— "When I wrote about the South-African Larks in 1874, I believed that the Museum did not possess the types of some of Sir A. Smith's species, as the figures in the plates were so unlike the specimens. Subsequent experience has taught me that the figures of this work [*Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa*, 2 (Aves) 1849] are generally such feeble representations of the species that very few of the specimens can actually be recognised from their portraits, but it may reasonably be supposed that every actual type from Smith's collection was transferred to the British Museum".

Canon H. B. Tristram (1822–1906)

Tristram formed a large museum of birds collected by several explorers, which he sold to the City of Liverpool Public Museums. Tristram, and other authors who described new species from his collection, frequently failed to designate types, and the listing of type-specimens in his *Catalogue* (1889) does not constitute subsequent designation. Since parts of some of his series, especially those collected by E. L. Layard, came to the Museum, syntypes of several species described from the Tristram collection are listed here. (A type catalogue is being compiled for publication in the Liverpool Museum).

## Acknowledgements

A work such as this could not have been undertaken or completed without the assistance of many people. I would like to express my warmest thanks to the whole of the Bird Section staff, to the Librarians of the Museum and many others (including the late Captain C. H. B. Grant), who at all times gave me their advice and help.

January, 1966

## References

- B.M., 1874–95. *Catalogue of Birds in the British Museum*, vols. 1–27, London.
- GIBSON-HILL, C. A., 1949. Bird and Mammal Type Specimens formerly in the Raffles Museum Collections. *Bull. Raffles Mus.*, **19**: 133–198.
- GOULD, J., 1841. *The Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 1832–36, pt. 3, Birds. London.
- GOULD, J., 1849–61. *A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, vols. 1–5, London.
- GOULD, J., 1861. *An Introduction to the Trochilidae*. London.
- GRAY, J. E., 1844. Introduction to G. R. Gray's *List of the specimens of birds in the collection of the British Museum*, pt. 1: 1–6. London.
- HODGSON, B. H., 1844. Catalogue of Nipalese Birds, collected between 1824–1844; in Gray, J. E., *The Zoological Miscellany*, pt. 6: 81–86. London.
- J.C.Z.N., 1964. *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature*. (Second edition). London.
- JORDAN, K. J., 1932. *Ibis*, (13)2: 401.
- MCCLELLAND, J. in HORSFIELD, I., 1840. List of Mammalia and Birds collected in Assam . . . *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* for 1839: 146–167.
- PETERS, J. L., 1931–48. *Checklist of Birds of the World*, vols. 1–6. Cambridge, Mass.
- SCHAUENSEE, R. M. de, 1957. On some avian types, principally Gould's, in the collection of the Academy. *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Phil.*, **109**: 123–246.
- SHARPE, R. B., 1890. *Catalogue of Birds in the British Museum*, **13**: 524 (note).



- SHARPE, R. B., 1906. *The History of the Collections contained in the Natural History Departments of the British Museum*, vol. 2. London.
- SHARPE, R. B., 1907. President's Address, Proceedings of the Fourth International Ornithological Congress, London, 1905. *Ornis*, **14**: 90-143.
- STRESEMANN, E., 1932. Die Vogelsammlung der Tring-Museums, ihr Aufbau und ihr Ende. *Orn. Mber.*, **40**: 65-73.
- SWAINSON, W., and RICHARDSON, J., 1831. *Fauna Boreali-Americana*, pt. 2, Birds. London.
- TRISTRAM, H. B., 1889. *Catalogue of a collection of Birds belonging to H. B. Tristram*. Durham.





- abeillei**—*Ornismya abeillei* Lesson & De Lattre, 1839 . . . . . 25  
*Rev. zool.*, 1839:16. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.11.14.  
 133. Jalapa, Santa Cruz. Collected by A. De Lattre. Loddiges  
 Collection.  
 There are four other syntypes in the collection. See Loddiges'  
 MS diary: 563.
- abnormis**—*Hypotaenidia abnormis* Hume, 1875. . . . . 15  
*Stray Feathers*, 3:389. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile male. Reg. no. 1889.  
 11.1.47. Corbyn's Cove, South Andaman, 29 Sept. 1875. Collect-  
 ed by F. A. de Roepstorff. Hume Collection.
- abyssinica**—*Chalcopelia abyssinica* Sharpe, 1902. . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 12:83. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.  
 2.10.651. Kokai, Bogosland, Abyssinia, 10 Aug. 1868. Collected  
 by W. Jesse. Tweeddale Collection.
- accrae**—*Caprimulgus accrae* Shelley, 1875. . . . . 23  
*Ibis*, (3)5:379. HOLOTYPE, Immature (male). Reg. no. 1874.5.1.  
 192. Accra, West Africa. Collected by Smith and purchased of  
 R. B. Sharpe.
- acheenensis**—*Centrococcyx acheenensis* Hume, 1878. . . . . 21  
*Stray Feathers*, 6:171. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.12.2.  
 1639. Acheen, north-west Sumatra, 2 Feb. 1873. Collected by W.  
 Davison. Hume Collection.
- achimodzi**—*Micropus achimodzi* Vincent, 1933. . . . . 24  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 53:171. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.  
 3.1.22. Palombe, Mlanje District, 2300', south Nyasaland, 6 Sept.  
 1932. Collected by J. Vincent. Vincent Collection.
- acholiorum**—*Mesopicus goertae acholiorum* Stoneham, 1926. . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (12)2:90. HOLOTYPE, ? Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.12.14.3.  
 Near Padea, Chua District, Uganda, 7 Feb. 1924. Collected and  
 presented by H. F. Stoneham.
- acis**—*Tanyptera acis* Wallace, 1863. . . . . 28  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863:23. HOLOTYPE, Subadult. Reg. no.  
 1873.5.12.1414. Bouru, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace.  
 Wallace Collection.
- acuminatus**—*Totanus acuminatus* Horsfield, 1821. . . . . 16  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13:192. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.  
 1.4749. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the  
 Honourable East India Company Museum.
- acuticaudus**—*Chlorostilbon acuticaudus* Gould, 1860. . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860:308. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1888.7.25.100. Antioqua, Colombia (in text; Merida, Venezuela,  
 on label). Gould Collection.  
 There is a female syntype in the collection.

- adamsii**—*Colymbus adamsii* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . . . 7  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859:167. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).  
 Reg. no. 1964.23.1. Russian America (=Alaska). Collected by  
 A. Adams, surgeon of *H.M.S. Enterprise*.
- addenda**—*Gelochelidon nilotica addenda* Mathews, 1912 . . . . . 17  
*Birds of Australia*, 2, pt. 3:331. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1902.8.5.355. Foochow, China, 24 June 1898. Collected and  
 presented by C. B. Rickett.
- admiralitat**—*Haleyon admiralitat* Sharpe, 1892 . . . . . 28  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17:251. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1880.11.18.109. Admiralty Islands. Collected on the voyage of  
*H.M.S. Challenger*.
- adolphi**—*Phaethornis adolphi* Gould, 1857 . . . . . 25  
*A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 1:pl.35. SYNTYPE, Adult male.  
 Reg. no. 1888.7.25.71. Cordova, Mexico. Collected by A. Sallé.  
 Gould Collection.  
 There is a female syntype in the collection. Gould used Bourcier's  
 MS name.
- adorabilis**—*Lophornis adorabilis* Salvin, 1870 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870:207. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1887.3.22.1275. Southern slope of Chiriqui Volcano, 1870.  
 Collected by D. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- adpersa**—*Penelope adpersa* Tschudi, 1843 . . . . . 14  
 in Wiegmann, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 1:386. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.  
 1889.6.1.324. East Peru. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 Salvin and Godman, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870:537, wrote:  
 "we have a typical example received in exchange from Neuchâtel."
- adpersus**—*Francolinus adpersus* Waterhouse, 1838 . . . . . 14  
 in J. E. Alexander, *Expedition of Discovery into the Interior of  
 Africa*, 2:110. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg.  
 no. 1855.12.19.110. Fish River, Great Namaqualand (=Kuseb  
 River, *loc. cit.*:119; 23° 13' S., 15° 52' E., *vide* Macdonald, *Ostrich*,  
 22 (1951):4). Collected by Sir J. E. Alexander and purchased of  
 the Zoological Society of London.  
 Gould's immature specimen was wrongly listed as type by Ogilvie-  
 Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22(1893):159.
- aeneocauda**—*Trochilus aeneocauda* Gould, 1846 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1846 : 87. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1888.7.25.187. Unduave, Yungas of La Paz, Bolivia (*vide* Gould,  
*A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 3 (1859) : pl. 192). Collected by  
 T. Bridges. Gould Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- aeolus**—*Phalacrocorax aeolus* Swinhoe, 1867 . . . . . 10  
*Ibis*, (2) 3 : 395. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1896.10.1.45. Amoy,  
 China, Jan. 1867. Swinhoe Collection.

- aequatoriale**—*Hapaloderma aequatoriale* Sharpe, 1901 . . . . . 27  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 12 : 3. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.10.29.5. Efulen, Cameroon, 22 May 1901. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.
- aequatorialis**—*Accipiter aequatorialis* Wallace, 1865 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1865 : 474. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1598. Gilolo, Molucca Islands, 1861. Collected by and purchased of A. R. Wallace.  
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 125.
- aequatorialis**—*Androdon aequatorialis* Gould, 1863 . . . . . 25  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (3) 12 : 247. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.26. Ecuador. Gould Collection.  
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- aequatorialis**—*Asio galapagoensis aequatorialis* Chubb, 1916 . . . . . 22  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 36 : 46. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1916.8.24.30. Pichincha, 11000', west Ecuador, Feb. 1915. Collected by W. Goodfellow and presented by E. J. Brook.
- aequatorialis**—*Campylopterus aequatorialis* Gould, 1861 . . . . . 25  
*An Introduction to the Trochilidae* : 54. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1872.5.28.53. Quito, Ecuador. Purchased of J. Gould.
- aequatorialis**—*Ceryle aequatorialis* Sharpe, 1892 . . . . . 28  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 : 140, pl. 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.8.16.115. Santa Rita, Ecuador, 1876. Collected by Villagomez for C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 See Chapman, *Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist.*, 55 (1926) : 270.
- aequatorialis**—*Erismatura aequatorialis* Salvadori, 1895 . . . . . 12  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 : 450. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.2.1.418. Antisana, Ecuador, Dec. 1877. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- aequatorialis**—*Melanobucco aequatorialis* Shelley, 1889. . . . . 32  
*Ibis*, (6) 1 : 476. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.9.28.300. Hparo (i.e. Mparu, Uganda, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 6 (1948) : 59), 16 Feb. 1886. Presented by Emin Pasha.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- aequatorialis**—*Momotus aequatorialis* Gould, 1858 . . . . . 28  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 (pub'd 1858) : 223. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.4918. Archidona, on Rio Misagualli, a branch of the Rio Napo, Ecuador. Gould Collection.
- aequatorialis**—*Phaiolaima aequatorialis* Gould, 1860 . . . . . 25  
*A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 4 : pl. 269. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.153. Quito, Ecuador. Gould Collection.
- aequatorialis**—*Rallus aequatorialis* Sharpe, 1894 . . . . . 15  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 23 : 18. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.11.20.18. San Lucas, Ecuador, 1876. Collected by Villagomez for C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.

- The five other syntypes are also in the collection.
- aestivalis*—*Chrysotis aestivalis* Bonaparte, 1856 . . . . . 20  
*Naumannia : Conspectus Psittacorum*, 100 (chart at end of volume)  
*(nomen nudum)*.  
 The specimen listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*,  
 20 (1891) : 304, has no type status.
- affinis*—*Accipiter affinis* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . 13  
*Bengal Sporting Mag.*, 8 : 179. SYNTYPE. Reg. no. 1964.31.1.  
 Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- affinis*—*Alyone affinis* G.R. Gray, 1860 . . . . . 28  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 348. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.  
 1860.2.4.9. Batchian, Moluccas. Collected by A. R. Wallace.  
 Wallace Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- affinis*—*Ardea affinis* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 11  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 189. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount,  
 in bad condition). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4791. Java. Collected by  
 T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company  
 Museum.
- affinis*—*Caprimulgus affinis* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 23  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 142. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed  
 mount, in very bad condition). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4768. Java,  
 between 1812 and 1817. Presented by the Honourable East India  
 Company Museum.  
 Unmounted specimens in bad condition amongst those presented  
 by the Honourable East India Company Museum were not registered  
 at the time of their donation but kept separately wrapped in brown  
 paper. These specimens were not therefore listed in the *Cat. Bds.  
 Brit. Mus.* The specimen listed as type by Hartert, *Cat. Bds. Brit.  
 Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 550, does not agree with the original description  
 so is not selected here.
- affinis*—*Centropus affinis* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 21  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 180. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).  
 Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 26.318a. Java. Presented by the  
 Honourable East India Company Museum.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- affinis*—*Colius leucotis affinis* Shelley, 1885 . . . . . 26  
*Ibis*, (5) 3 : 312. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1877.12.29.4. Dar-es-  
 Salaam, Tanganyika. Collected by and purchased of Buxton and  
 Moir.
- affinis*—*Coracias affinis* McClelland, 1840 . . . . . 30  
 in Horsfield, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 (pub'd 1840) : 164. SYN-  
 TYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1965.24.1. Assam.

Collected by J. McClelland and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

There is another syntype in the collection.

- affinis**—*Crypturus garleppi affinis* Chubb, 1919 . . . . . 5  
*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1902.3.13.  
 1863. Rio Blanca, 3100', Bolivia, 26 June 1901. Collected by P. O.  
 Simons. Simons Collection.
- affinis**—*Fuligula affinis* Eyton, 1838 . . . . . 12  
*Monograph on the Anatidae* : 157. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1881.2.18.56. North America. Eyton Collection.  
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 (1895) : 362.
- affinis**—*Ortygometra affinis* G. R. Gray, 1845 . . . . . 15  
*The Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. 'Erebus' and 'Terror'* ;  
 Birds : 14. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1845.1.13.6. Wanganui  
 River, North Island, New Zealand. Collected by and purchased  
 of P. Earl.
- affinis**—*Penelopides affinis* Tweeddale, 1877 . . . . . 31  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 20 : 534. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.  
 no. 1888.10.30.108. Butuan, north Mindanao, Philippines, May  
 1877. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.  
 There is at least one other syntype in the collection.
- affinis**—*Pogonorhynchus affinis* Shelley, 1879 . . . . . 32  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1879 : 680. HOLOTYPE, Adult female.  
 Reg. no. 1889.6.20.51. Weenan, Natal, 5 March. Collected by W.  
 Arnold. Shelley Collection.
- affinis**—*Sterna affinis* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 17  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 199. HOLOTYPE, (relaxed mount).  
 Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4763. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and pre-  
 sented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- affinis**—*Tanygnathus affinis* Wallace, 1863 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 20. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1873.5.12.1570. Buru, Moluccas, 1861. Collected by A. R.  
 Wallace. Wallace Collection.  
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 429.
- affinis**—*Thaumatias affinis* Gould, 1855 . . . . . 25  
*A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 5 : 299. SYNTYPE, Adult male.  
 Reg. no. 1888.7.25.125. Minas Geraes, Brazil. Gould Collection.
- affinis**—*Totanus affinis* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 16  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 191. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).  
 Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4609. Java, between 1811 and 1817. Collected  
 by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India  
 Company Museum.  
 There are four other syntypes in the collection.

- afraoides**—*Otis afraoides* Smith, 1831 . . . . . 15  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1830 (pub'd. 1831) : 11. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1841.41.4.826. Flats near the Orange River. Purchased of A. Smith.  
 Another syntype is in the collection.
- africana**—*Sasia africana* J. Verreaux, 1855 . . . . . 33  
*Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1855 : 217-8. SYNTYPE, Subadult male. Reg. no. 1855.4.25.16. Gaboon. Purchased of Verreaux.  
 See Hargitt, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 18 (1890) : 554.
- africanoides**—*Carbo africanoides* Smith, 1836 . . . . . 10  
*Report of the Expedition for exploring Central Africa*; Appendix : 57. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1843.11.17.80. Near New Latakoo, South Africa.  
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 26 (1898) : 409. This was purchased of Verreaux but appears to have been collected and labelled at the same time as specimens obtained directly from Smith. It is the only specimen bearing an original label, naming the locality of the original description.
- africanus**—*Sarkidiornis africanus* Eyton, 1838 . . . . . 12  
*Monograph on the Anatidae* : 103. SYNTYPE, Juvenile (without head). Reg. no. 1881.2.18.41. Gambia. Eyton Collection.
- agmen**—*Mesopicos goertae agmen* Bates, 1932 . . . . . 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 74. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1930.3.4.66. 40 miles east of Wagadugu, Upper Volta, 24 May 1928. Collected by G. L. Bates and purchased of W. Rosenberg.
- akool**—*Rallus akool* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . 15  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 164. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1752. Deccan, India. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- albescens**—*Dryobates himalayensis albescens* E. C. S. Baker, 1926 . . . . . 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 70. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.8.10.1. Goona, Kashmir, 24 June 1876. Collected by W. E. Brooks. Hume Collection.
- albescens**—*Podiceps albescens* Blanford, 1877 . . . . . 8  
*Stray Feathers*, 5 : 486. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1894.6.20.48. Native Sikkim, north India, Feb. 1874. Collected by L. Mandelli. Hume Collection.
- albicauda**—*Pogonorhynchus albicauda* Shelley, 1881 . . . . . 32  
*Ibis*, (4) 5 : 117. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.6.20.16. Ugogo, Tanganyika. Collected by Sir J. Kirk. Shelley Collection.
- albiceps**—*Vanellus albiceps* Gould, 1834 . . . . . 16  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1834 : 45. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1881.2.18.52. Quorra River, River Niger, West Africa. Collected by Lieut. Allen, R. N. and purchased, with the Eyton Collection, of Gerrard.



Sharpe's (*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 147) statement that it was collected by Fraser appears erroneous. Seebohm, *Geographical Distribution of the Charadriidae*, 1888 : 196, discussed the type-locality.

- albicollis**—*Phlogoenas albicollis* Salvadori, 1892 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 1 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.7.22.6. Bow Island (Tuamotu Group). Collected by Capt. Sir E. Belcher on the voyage of *H.M.S. Sulphur*.
- albicrissa**—*Heliomaster albicrissa* Gould, 1871 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1871 : 504. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.197. Citado, Ecuador. Gould Collection.
- albifacies**—*Athene albifacies* G. R. Gray, 1844 . . . . . 22  
*The Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Erebus and Terror*; Birds : 2, pl. 1. HOLOTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1845.1.13.5. Waikouaiti, South Island, New Zealand. Collected by and purchased of P. Earl.
- albifacies**—*Geotrygon albifacies* P. L. Sclater, 1858. . . . . 19  
 See *Peristera albifacies* G. R. Gray, 1856.
- albifacies**—*Peristera albifacies* G. R. Gray, 1856 . . . . . 19  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 : 55 (*nomen nudum*). Based on the same specimen as *Peristera mexicana* G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1844) : 15 (*nomen nudum* also). When P. L. Sclater used the name *albifacies* (*Geotrygon*), *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 98, he described a specimen from Jalapa, Vera Cruz, in Verreaux's possession, collected by Sallé (not in the B.M. collection).  
 Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 582, listed specimen B.M. Reg. no. 1843.9.18.18 as "type of species [i.e. type of *P. albifacies* Gray] and of *Peristera mexicana* Gr." This specimen has no type status.
- albifrons**—*Henicophaps albifrons* G. R. Gray, 1861 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 432, pl. 44. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1862.9.11.30. Waigiou. Collected by A. R. Wallace and purchased of Stevens.  
 There are four other syntypes in the collection.
- albigula**—*Arboricola brunneipectus albigula* Robinson & Kloss, 1919 14  
*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 405. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12.20. 19. Dran, 3000', south Annam, 11 May 1918. Collected and presented by C. B. Kloss.
- albigularis**—*Crypturus soui albigularis* Brabourne & Chubb, 1914 . . . . . 5  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 14 : 320. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.4.1.23. Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Collected by A. Fry.
- albilinea**—*Columba (Chloroenas) albilinea* Bonaparte, 1854 . . . . . 19  
*Conspectus Generum Avium*, 2 (Nov. 1854) : 51. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1854.1.25.26. New Granada. Purchased of S. Stevens.  
 Listed as one of the types by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 295. Bonaparte, *C.r. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 39 (Dec. 1854) : 1108, stated that he had drawn up the diagnosis from a specimen in

the possession of the Verreaux brothers, who promised to present it to the Paris Museum. As he used G. R. Gray's MS name however it is certain that he saw Gray's two specimens in the British Museum also. All three specimens can be regarded as syntypes. See Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, pt. 1, no. 1 (1942): 445. The other Gray syntype is in the collection.

**albilineata**—*Columba albilineata* G. R. Gray, 1856 . . . . . 19  
See *Columba (Chloroenas) albilinea* Bonaparte, 1854.

**albionis**—*Uria aalge albionis* Witherby, 1923 . . . . . 18  
*Brit. Bds.*, 16 : 324. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1884.1.30.31. Flamborough, Yorkshire, June 1881. Presented by R. B. Sharpe.

**albipennis**—*Columba albipennis* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1876 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1876 : 18. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.4.20.21. Pitumarca, Peru, 7 April 1869. Collected by H. Whately. Salvin-Godman Collection.

Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 273. There is another syntype in the collection.

**albipennis**—*Tachybates albipennis* Sharpe, 1894 . . . . . 8  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 4 : 4.

No type designated. Locality given as "Indian Peninsula". Sharpe, *History of Collections Brit. Mus.* 2 (1906) : 393, stated that the type was in the Brit. Mus. collection from the Hume Collection, but no mention was made of this when specimens were listed in the *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 26 (1898) : 514-6 and none can be traced.

**albipes**—*Aquila albipes* A. Chapman, 1921 . . . . . 13  
*Savage Sudan* : 110. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1919.12.17.311. White Nile, 10°55' N., 19 Jan. 1913. Collected by A. Chapman, and presented by Chapman and Captain Lynes.

**albipes**—*Haliaeetus albipes* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . 13  
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 5 : 228.

Specimen Reg. no. 1843.1.13.45, presented by Hodgson and stated in the Register to be the type, cannot be traced.

Several other skins of Hodgson's in the collection may possibly represent syntypical material.

**albirostris**—*Tanygnathus albirostris* Wallace, 1863 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 (pub'd 1863) : 336 (substitute name for *Psittacus sumatramus* Raffles, on grounds of unsuitability of latter).

A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 431.

**albitarse**—*Syrnium albitarse* Bonaparte, 1850 . . . . . 22

*Conspectus Generum Avium*, 1 : 52. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.7.16.11. South America. Presented by E. Wilson of the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia. See Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 4 (1940) : 155.

Bonaparte used G. R. Gray's MS name.



- albiventer**—*Glauucidium albiventer* Boyd Alexander, 1901 . . . . . 22  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 12 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.518. Kwobia, Gold Coast hinterland, 11 May 1901. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
- albiventris**—*Scops albiventris* Sharpe, 1875 . . . . . 22  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 2 : 78, pl. 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1659. Flores, 1862. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- albiventris**—*Turnix albiventris* Hume, 1873 . . . . . 15  
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 310. HOLOTYPE, Subadult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.10.433. Port Mouat, Andamans, 8 Jan. 1873. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
- alboaxillaris**—*Numenius phaeopus alboaxillaris* P. R. Lowe, 1921 . . . . . 16  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 110. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1903.10.14.292. Inhambane, Portuguese East Africa, 25 Sept. 1900. Collected by C. H. B. Grant and presented by C. D. Rudd.
- alboinctus**—*Ptilonopus alboinctus* Wallace, 1863 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 496, pl. 39. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2130. Interior of Flores, 1862. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- albofasciatus**—*Rhinoptilus albofasciatus* Sharpe, 1893 . . . . . 16  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 3 : 14. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1892.5.6.11. "in Africa meridionali" ('Colenso (Natal), 20 Nov. 81.' on label). Collected by G. Saville Reid and purchased of E. Gerrard. There are four other syntypes in the collection.
- albogularis**—*Accipiter albogularis* G. R. Gray, 1870 . . . . . 13  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 5 : 327. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1870.3.31.64. Recherche Bay, San Christoval Island, Solomon Islands. Collected and presented by J. Brenchley.
- albogularis**—*Francolinus albogularis* Hartlaub, 1854 . . . . . 14  
*J. Orn.*, 1854 : 210. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 34.60a. Gambia, West Africa. Collected and presented by Governor Rendall.
- albogularis**—*Mareca albogularis* Hume, 1873 . . . . . 12  
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 303. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1894.6.1.513. Dungleaf Creek, Andaman Islands, 31 Dec. 1872. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection. There are other syntypes in the collection.
- albogularis**—*Polyborus (Phalcobaenus) albogularis* Gould, 1837 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 : 9. HOLOTYPE, (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.405. Santa Cruz, 50° S., Patagonia, April. Collected by C. Darwin on the voyage of *H.M.S. Beagle* and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.

- albogularis**—*Schistes albogularis* Gould, 1851 . . . . . 25  
 in Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology* : 140. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.193. West side of Pichincha, 6000', Ecuador (*vide* Gould, *A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 4 (1853): pl. 220). Collected by W. Jameson. Gould Collection.  
 Listed as type by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 35.
- albolimbata**—*Oreonympha nobilis albolimbata* Berlioz, 1937 . . . . . 25  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 58 : 44. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1937.12.10.1. Yauli, Huancavelica, central west Peru, 11,500', 8 Sept. 1937. Collected and presented by A. Morrison.
- albolineata**—*Ardea (Herodias) albolineata* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . . . 11  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 166. HOLOTYPE, Immature (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.4.11.12. Isle of Pines, New Caledonia. Collected by J. Macgillivray and presented by Capt. Stanley; voyage of *H.M.S. Rattlesnake*.
- albonotatus**—*Buteo albonotatus* Kaup, 1847 . . . . . 13  
*Isis, Jena*, 1847 : columns 329, 954. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1841.6.1525. Mexico. Presented by J. Taylor; received by him from Mr. Morgan.
- albonotatus**—*Coccyzus albonotatus* Shelley, 1881 . . . . . 21  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1881 : 594. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.6.25.141. Pangani River, Usambara Hills, Tanganyika. Collected by Sir J. Kirk. Shelley Collection.
- albostrata**—*Hydrochelidon albostrata* G. R. Gray, 1845 . . . . . 17  
*The Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Erebus and Terror; Birds* : 19, pl. 21. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.1.13.16. New Zealand. Collected by and purchased of P. Earl.
- albostrigatus**—*Cuculus albostrigatus* Vigors & Horsfield, 1826. . . . . 21  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 298. HOLOTYPE, Immature (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.59. Australia. Collected by Caley and presented by the Linnean Society.
- albus**—*Phalacrocorax albus* G. R. Gray, 1844 . . . . . 10  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 : 184 (*nomen nudum*).  
 A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 26 (1898) : 368.
- aldabrana**—*Rallus gularis* var. *aldabrana* Gunther, 1879 . . . . . 15  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (5) 3 : 168. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1878.12.31.4. Aldabra Island, Indian Ocean. Collected and presented by Capt. Wharton on the voyage of *H.M.S. Fawn*.
- alexanderi**—*Heteropryon desolatus alexanderi* Mathews & Iredale, 1921 . . . . . 9  
*Manual of the Birds of Australia*, 1 : 42. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.7.15.11. Cottesloe Beach, West Australia, Aug. 1919. Collected by W. B. Alexander and presented by the West Australian Museum.

- alexanderi**—*Indicator minor alexanderi* C. H. B. Grant, 1915 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 35 : 99. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.1047. Gambaga, Gold Coast hinterland, 28 Dec. 1900. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
- alexandri**—*Falco tinnunculus alexandri* Bourne, 1955 . . . . . 13  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 75 : 36. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.470. San Thiego, Cape Verde Islands, 1 Dec. 1879. Collected and presented by Boyd Alexander.
- alexandri**—*Tricholaema alexandri* Shelley, 1903 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 61. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1903.4.20.18. Namwewe, 4000', Nyasaland, Sept. 1902. Collected and presented by A. Sharpe.  
 There is another male syntype in the collection.
- alfaroana**—*Amazilia alfaroana* Underwood, 1896 . . . . . 25  
*Ibis*, (7) 2 : 441. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1898.3.12.13. Volcan de Miravalles, Costa Rica, 10 Sept. 1896. Collected by C. F. Underwood. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- alfredi**—*Cypselus alfredi* Shelley, 1900 . . . . . 24  
*The Birds of Africa*, 2 : 345. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.11.12.31. Mbara, Nyasaland. Collected by S. A. Whyte and J. McClounie and presented by Sir Alfred Sharpe.
- aliciae**—*Aglaeactis aliciae* Salvin, 1896 . . . . . 25  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 5 : 24. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1912.7.1.122. Suecha, 10,000', northern Peru. Collected by O. T. Baron. Gould Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- alleni**—*Porphyrio alleni* Thomson, 1842 . . . . . 15  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (1) 10 : 204. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1842.9.24.1. Idda, near the confluence of the River Niger, West Africa. Collected by T. R. H. Thomson.
- alleni**—*Rhynchotus rufescens alleni* Chubb, 1917 . . . . . 5  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 30. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.1.10.537. Chapada, Mato Grosso, south Brazil, 25 May 1883. Collected by H. H. Smith. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- alligator**—*Ptilopus (Leucotreron) alligator* Collett, 1898 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1898 : 354, pl. 29. SYNTYPE, Adult female. South Alligator River, 13°30' S., 132°50' E., Arnhem Land, 15 June 1895. Collected by Knut Dahl and received in exchange with the Christiana Museum.
- alpinus**—*Neopsittacus muschenbrocki alpinus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1914 . . . . . 20  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 35 : 12. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.20.598. Camp 11, Utakwa R., 8000', Dutch New Guinea, 6 Feb. 1913. Collected by C. B. Kloss and presented by the committee of the British Ornithologists' Union New Guinea Expedition.  
 The female syntype is also in the collection.

- alticola**—*Amazilia alticola* Gould, 1860 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 309. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.139. Puna District, Peru. Gould Collection; received by Gould in exchange from Bourcier.
- altijugus**—*Casuarinus altijugus* P. L. Sclater, 1878 . . . . . 3  
*Nature*, 17 : 375. HOLOTYPE, Male (relaxed mount; casque in bad condition). Reg. no. 1878.3.29.1. Wandammen, Geelvink Bay, north-west New Guinea, May 1876. Collected by L. Laglaize and purchased of Boucard.
- amabilis**—*Carcineutes amabilis* Hume, 1873 . . . . . 28  
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 474. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.8.20.1393. East Pegu Hills, 19° N., north of Thayetmyo, Burma, 28 April 1873. Collected by E. W. Oates. Hume Collection.  
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- amabilis**—*Loriculus amabilis* Wallace, 1862 . . . . . 20  
*Ibis*, (1) 4 : 349. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1557. Gilolo, 1860. Collected by Allen. Wallace Collection.  
 A female syntype is also in the collection.
- amabilis**—*Trochilus amabilis* Gould, 1853. . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1851 (pub'd. 1853) : 115. HOLOTYPE or SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1888.7.25.207. Bogota. Gould Collection.  
 There are two other specimens in Gould's collection that could be syntypes.
- amathusiae**—*Platycercus amathusiae* Bonaparte, 1850 . . . . . 20  
*C.r. Acad. Sci., Paris*, 30 : 133. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.9.10.1. No locality (Cape York on label). Collected by J. Macgillivray of *H.M.S. Rattlesnake* and presented by the Museum of Economics and Geology.  
 Bonaparte used Gould's MS name. This specimen is also the Holotype of *P. cyanogenys* Gould (*q.v.*).  
 Gould, *The Birds of Australia*; Supplement, pt. 2 (1855) : pl. 63, stated that Macgillivray procured the specimen on 7 Oct. 1848. This was the date of the *Rattlesnake's* first arrival at Evans' Bay, Cape York; the party did not land until the following day. 1848 may possibly be a *lapsus* for 1849, when the *Rattlesnake* reached Evans' Bay on 1 Oct. and stayed for nine weeks (see Macgillivray, *Voyage of H.M.S. Rattlesnake*, 1 (1852) : 121, 300, 309).
- amaurus**—*Micrastur amaurus* Gurney, 1879. . . . . 13  
*Ibis*, (4) 3 : 173. SYNTYPE, Subadult. Reg. no. 1887.5.1.126. Panama. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 The other syntype is in the collection.
- amazilicula**—*Amazilia amazilicula* Reichenbach, 1854 . . . . . 25  
*Aufzählung der Colibris* : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.206. South Peru. Collected by Saucerotte. Gould Collection.  
 Reichenbach used Saucerotte's MS name.

**amazonum**—*Urogalba amazonum* P. L. Sclater, 1855 . . . . . 32  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 : 14. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.8.12.8. Para, Brazil. Purchased by Sclater of Brandt, Hamburg. Sclater Collection.

**americana**—*Oidemia americana* Swainson & Richardson, 1832 . . . . . 12  
*Fauna Boreali-Americana*, 2 (1831, pub'd 1832) : 450. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 42.61d. Hudson Bay. Presented by Hudson's Bay Company.  
 There are other syntypes in the collection.

**americanus**—*Megalopterus minutus americanus* Mathews, 1912 . . . . . 17  
*Birds of Australia*, 2, pt. 4 : 423. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1891.5.22.85. Glover's Reef, south-west of Au Key, Caribbean, 12 May 1862. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**americanus**—*Phaeton americanus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1897 . . . . . 10  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 7 : 24. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.10.10.3737. Bermuda, 8 May 1881. Collected by Dr. C. Hart Merriam.  
 The female syntype is in the collection.

**amethystinus**—*Lampornis amethystinus* Swainson, 1827 . . . . . 25  
*Phil. Mag.*, (n.s.), 1 : 442; *Ornismya henrica* Lesson & De Lattre, *Rev. zool.*, 1839 : 17.  
 Specimens B. M. Reg. no. 1933.11.14.122-5, collected by A. De Lattre (and W. Bullock?) at Real del Monte, Mexico, and purchased with the Loddiges Collection, are considered to represent Swainson's holotype of *Lampornis amethystinus* and Lesson & De Lattre's syntypes of *Ornismya henrica*. At present there is no way of discovering which specimen is which.

**amoyensis**—*Caprimulgus monticolus amoyensis* E. C. S. Baker, 1931 . . . . . 23  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 51 : 102. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1898.12.2.417. Amoy, south-east China, 18 Oct. 1857. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.

**amurensis**—*Aquila amurensis* Swinhoe, 1871 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1871 : 338. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (not fully adult, *vide* Hartert, *Die Vögel der paläarktischen Fauna*, (1912) 1 : 1100). Reg. no. 1886.3.5.110. Tarei-nor, Amurland, 17 April 1856. Collected by G. Radde and presented to Swinhoe by L. von Schrenk. Seebohm Collection.

**analisis**—*Picus analisis* Bonaparte, 1850 . . . . . 33  
*Conspectus Generum Avium*, 1 : 137. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1860.4.16.109. Java. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection. *Picus analisis* Horsfield, *Zoological Researches in Java*, 1824, is a *nomen nudum*; it is debatable whether *Picus analisis* Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 1849 : 804 is also a *nomen nudum*.



- anatoides**—*Cygnus anatoides* King, 1831 . . . . . 12  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1830 (pub'd 1831) : 15. HOLOTYPE, Adult.  
 Reg. no. 1881.2.18.96. Southern South America. Collected by  
 P. P. King and purchased of Gerrard with the Eyton Collection.
- anchietae**—*Buccanodon anchietae* Bocage, 1869 . . . . . 32  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1869 : 436, pl. 29. SYNTYPE, Adult male.  
 Reg. no. 1878.10.26.359. Caconda, Angola, Jan. 1869. Collected  
 by J. Anchieta. Sharpe Collection.
- andamanicus**—*Caprimulgus andamanicus* Hume, 1873 . . . . . 23  
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 470. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.  
 8.1.651. Jolly Boys Island, Macpherson's Straits, South Andamans,  
 8 March 1873. Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.
- anderssoni**—*Stringonyx anderssoni* Gurney, 1865 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1865 : 618. HOLOTYPE. Reg. no. 1955.  
 6. N.20.1096. Objimbinque, Damaraland, 10 March 1865. Col-  
 lected by C. J. Andersson. Gurney Collection.
- andicola**—*Columba plumbea andicola* Chubb, 1917 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 32. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.4.  
 20.112. Mapiri, Bolivia. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-  
 Godman Collection.
- andicola**—*Psittacula andicola* Finsch, 1874 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1874 : 90. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.  
 1890.6.1.118. Paucartambo, 9400', east Peru, 1873. Collected by  
 H. Whitely. P. L. Sclater Collection.
- andium**—*Querquedula andium* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1873 . . . . . 12  
*Nomencl. Av. Neotrop.* : 129. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.  
 2.1.122. Between Rio Bamba and Mocha, High Ecuador, 1859.  
 Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
- andrewsi**—*Eulabeornis philippensis andrewsi* Mathews, 1911 . . . . . 15  
*Birds of Australia*, 1 : 199. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.9.  
 21.4. Horsbrough Island, Cocos Keeling Group, Indian Ocean,  
 June 1898. Collected by C. W. Andrews and presented by Sir J.  
 Murray.
- anglica**—*Sterna anglica* Montagu, 1813 . . . . . 17  
*Ornithological Dictionary*; Supplement : text and figure. SYNTYPE.  
 Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 4.288b. Sussex, England. Collected by  
 Vaughan. Received from Bullock.  
 This is the grey-headed specimen; the original description men-  
 tioned a black-headed one.
- anglicus**—*Dendrocopus major anglicus* Hartert, 1900 . . . . . 33  
*Novit. Zool.*, 7 : 528. HOLOTYPE. Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.  
 10.15.4. Near Horsham, Sussex, 2 Jan. 1895. Presented by the  
 American Museum of Natural History: from the Rothschild Col-  
 lection.

- angolensis**—*Ortygometra angolensis* Hartlaub, 1862 . . . . . 15  
*Ibis*, (1) 4 : 340. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.12.10.2.  
 Angola, 1861. Collected by and purchased of J. J. Monteiro.
- angolensis**—*Pogoniulus scolopaceus angolensis* Bannerman, 1933 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 184. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1910.5.6.395. Ndala Tando, north Angola, 10 Oct. 1908. Col-  
 lected by and purchased of Dr. W. J. Ansorge.  
 See *P.s. flavior* Ripley, 1945 (new name for above).
- anjouanensis**—*Leptosomus discolor anjouanensis* Salomonsen, 1934 . . . . . 30  
*Ibis*, (13) 4 : 384. HOLOTYPE, (immature by plumage). Reg. no.  
 1890.5.25.3. Anjouan, 1878. Collected by Kirk. Shelley Collec-  
 tion.
- annamensis**—*Arboricola rufogularis annamensis* Robinson & Kloss,  
 1919 . . . . . 14  
*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 403, pl. 10. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.  
 12.20.16. Langbian Peaks, 7200', south Annam, 16 April 1918.  
 Collected and presented by C. B. Kloss.  
 A female syntype is also in the collection.
- annamensis**—*Crocopus annamensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1909 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 23 : 67. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.  
 5.8.36. Nhatrang, Annam, 19 Aug. 1908. Collected by and  
 purchased of Dr. J. J. Vassal.  
 There are four other syntypes in the collection.
- annamensis**—*Cyanops oorti annamensis* Robinson & Kloss, 1919 . . . . . 32  
*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 428. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12.20.91.  
 Dalat, south Annam, 5000', 6 April 1918. Collected and presented  
 by C. B. Kloss.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- annamensis**—*Dryobates hyperythrus annamensis* Kloss, 1925 . . . . . 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1925.  
 7.11.1. Da Ban, south Annam, 20 March 1918. Collected and  
 presented by C. B. Kloss.
- annamensis**—*Gennaeus annamensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 13. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1907.  
 12.13.3. Hills behind Mhartrang, Bali region, interior Annam.  
 Collected by and purchased of Dr. J. J. Vassal.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- annamensis**—*Picus chlorolophus annamensis* R. Meinertzhagen, 1924 . . . . . 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 44 : 57. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.  
 1919.12.20.116. Daban, south Annam, 23 March 1918. Collected  
 by C. B. Kloss and presented by H. C. Robinson and Kloss.

- annamensis**—*Pyrotrogon erythrocephalus annamensis* Robinson & Kloss, 1919 . . . . . 27  
*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 424. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12.20.76.  
 Dran, south Annam, 3000', 29 March 1918. Collected and presented by C. B. Kloss.  
 A female syntype is in the collection.
- annamensis**—*Sphenurus sphenurus annamensis* Delacour, 1926 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 9. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.9.8.2. Kontoum, Annam, 6 March 1926. Collected by J. Delacour on the Second Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China.  
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- anolaimae**—*Columba anolaimae* Chubb, 1917 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1965.9.2. Anolaima, west slope of eastern Cordillera, 5000', Colombia. Collected by T. H. Wheeler. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- anomalus**—*Amblypterus anomalus* Gould, 1838 . . . . . 23  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 (pub'd. 1838) 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 31.71a. Demerara (error, Sao Paulo, *vide* Pinto, *Rev. Mus. Paulista*, 32 (1938) : 237). Presented by J. E. Gray.
- anselli**—*Centropus anselli* Sharpe, 1874 . . . . . 21  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1874 : 204, pl. 33. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1874.2.17.4. Danger River, Gaboon. Collected and presented by H. Ansell.
- ansorgei**—*Eremialector bicinctus ansorgei* Benson, 1947. . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 67 : 79. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.4.26. Huxe, Benguella, Angola, 12 Sept. 1905. Collected and presented by Dr. W. J. Ansorge.
- ansorgei**—*Indicator exilis ansorgei* C. H. B. Grant, 1915 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 35 : 100. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.5.6.358. Gunnal, Portuguese Guinea, 4 June 1909. Collected by Dr. W. J. Ansorge. Ansorge Collection.
- ansorgei**—*Micropus caffer ansorgei* W. L. Sclater, 1922 . . . . . 24  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 42 : 63. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.5.6.265. Ndala Tando, northern Angola, 17 Sept. 1908. Collected by Dr. W. J. Ansorge. Ansorge Collection.
- ansorgii**—*Tricholaema ansorgii* Shelley, 1895 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 5 : 3. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.11.21.1. Port Alice (i.e. Entebbe), Uganda, Aug. 1894. Collected and presented by Dr. W. J. Ansorge.
- antelius**—*Larus fuscus antelius* Iredale, 1913 . . . . . 17  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 31 : 69. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1878.12.31.211. Obi River, Siberia, 7 Sept. 1876. Collected by O. Finsch. Finsch Collection, purchased of the Geographical Society of Bremen.



This form is based on *Larus affinis* Saunders (*nec* Reinhardt), *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 25 (1896) : 255.

- antelopilum**—*Polyplectron antelopilum* G. R. Gray, 1867 . . . . . 14  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 : 24. HOLOTYPE, Tail only. Reg. no. 1862.9.22.23. Loa Mountains (Laos). Collected by M. Mouhot and purchased of S. Stevens.
- antillarum**—*Chamaepelia antillarum* P. R. Lowe, 1908 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 21 : 109. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1914.12.1.111. Grenada, West Indies, 20 Dec. 1907. Collected by and purchased of P. R. Lowe.
- antioquiana**—*Chamaepetes goudotii antioquiana* Chubb, 1919 . . . . . 14  
*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 22. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.10.6.3. Valdivia, Province of Antioquia, Colombia. Collected by A. E. Pratt and presented by Oldfield Thomas.
- aolae**—*Alcyone richardsi aolae* Ogilvie-Grant, 1914 . . . . . 28  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 35 : 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.28.5. Aola, Guadalcanar, Solomons, 6 Dec. 1888. Collected by and purchased of C. M. Woodford.
- aolae**—*Nasiterna aolae* Ogilvie-Grant, 1888 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1888 : 189, pl. 10. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.2.7.15. Aola, Guadalcanar, Solomons. Collected by and purchased of C. M. Woodford.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- apicalis**—*Loriculus apicalis* Souancé, 1856 . . . . . 20  
*Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1856 : 220. SYNTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1859.11.22.35. Mindanao, Philippines. Purchased of Parzudaki; formerly in the collection of Prince Massena d'Essling.
- apicalis**—*Thaumatias apicalis* Gould, 1861 . . . . . 25  
*An Introduction to the Trochilidae* : 154. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.128. Colombia (Bogota make). Gould Collection.
- apicauda**—*Treron apicauda* Blyth, 1846 . . . . . 19  
*J. Asiat. Soc. Beng.*, 14 (1845, pub'd 1846) : 854. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.1037. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.  
 Blyth used Hodgson's MS name.
- appellator**—*Indicator appellator* Vincent, 1933 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 130. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.3.1.19. Near Zobue, Portuguese East Africa-Nyasaland frontier, 2900 ft., 15°36' S., 34°27' E., 6 April 1932. Collected and presented by J. Vincent.
- approximans**—*Astur approximans* Vigors & Horsfield, 1826. . . . . 13  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 181. HOLOTYPE. Reg. no. 1863.7.7.3A. New Holland (New South Wales). Collected by Caley and presented by the Linnean Society.

- aquila**—*Trochilus aquila* Bourcier, 1847 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1847 : 42. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (mounted). Reg. no. 1933.11.14.7. Near Bogota, Colombia, 1836. Collected by F. T. Wallis' brother. Loddiges Collection. Bourcier used Loddiges' MS name.
- aquilinus**—*Buteo aquilinus* Blyth, 1845 . . . . . 13  
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 14 (after June 1845) : 176. HOLOTYPE, Young female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1964.49.1. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson. Blyth used Hodgson's MS name.  
 Sharpe, on the label, stated this specimen to be the (holo)-type of both *B. aquilinus* and *B. leucocephalus* Hodgson, 1845, but in *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 179 he listed it only as the type of the former (and see Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 15 (1846) : 2).
- aquilonifer**—*Tetraogallus tibetanus aquilonifer* R. Meinertzhagen, 1926 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 99. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.10.1192. Interior of Sikkim, Oct. 1873. Collected by a native collector for L. Mandelli. Hume Collection.
- aquitanicus**—*Tetrao urogallus aquitanicus* Ingram, 1915 . . . . . 14  
*Ibis*, (10) 3 : 132. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1921.3.20.1. Vallée de Latour, 2000 metres, Hautes Pyrenees, France, 20 May 1913. Collected and presented by Collingwood Ingram.  
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- arabica**—*Coturnix delegorguei arabica* Bannerman, 1929 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 49 : 109. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.5.13.21. Lahej, south Arabia, 11 March 1895. Collected and presented by Col. Yerbury.
- arabica**—*Streptopelia lugens arabica* Goodwin, 1963 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 83 : 126. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1937.4.17.57. Shaib Hanjur, Upper Wadi Bisha, 6700', southwest Arabia, 2 June 1936. Collected by H. St. J. B. Philby. Philby Collection.
- arabicus**—*Chrysococcyx klaasi arabicus* Bates, 1937 . . . . . 21  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 57 : 150. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1937.4.17.2. Asar, near Faifa in Asir, Arabia, 4500', 28 Dec. 1936. Collected and presented by H. St. J. Philby.
- arabicus**—*Thalasseus bengalensis arabicus* Mathews, 1912 . . . . . 17  
*Birds of Australia*, 2, pt. 3 : 355. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1891.5.21.54. Zoulla, Red Sea, 13 June 1868. Collected by W. Jesse and presented by Howard Saunders.
- arcanum**—*Apaloderma narina arcanum* Clancey, 1959 . . . . . 27  
*Durban Mus. Nov.*, 5 : 163. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.9.13.93. Lotti Forest, Mongalla, south Sudan, 11 March 1936. Collected and presented by F. O. Cave.

- archeri**—*Buteo jakal archeri* W. L. Sclater, 1918 . . . . . 13  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 39 : 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1908.12.21a.5. Waghar, Somaliland, 6000', 6 Oct. 1905. Collected and presented by G. W. Bury.
- archeri**—*Francolinus africanus archeri* W. L. Sclater, 1927 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 51. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1927.12.13.2. Mt. Daro, 7000', east of Harrar, Abyssinia, 25 June 1927. Collected and presented by Sir G. F. Archer.
- arcuata**—*Anas arcuata* Horsfield, 1824 . . . . . 12  
*Zoological Researches in Java* : pl. 64 and text. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.2436. Java. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum. This specimen is referred to by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 (1895) : 155, as the type of Horsfield's plate 65 (*sic*).  
 Oberholser, *Proc. biol. Soc. Wash.*, 34 (1921) : 166, maintained that *arcuata* was an objective synonym of *Anas javanica* Horsfield (*q.v.*), but it was not in fact proposed as a substitute name.
- ardens**—*Selasphorus ardens* Salvin, 1870 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 209. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.1076. Castillo, Veragua, Panama. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- argentata**—*Ceyx argentata* Tweeddale, 1877 . . . . . 28  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 20 : 533. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.10.20.387. Dinagat, north of Mindanao, Philippines, June 1877. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Bequest.
- argenticinctus**—*Momotus argenticinctus* Sharpe, 1892 . . . . . 28  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 : 323. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.8.10.23. Mountains of Santa Rita, Ecuador, 1876. Collected by Villagomez for C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 The four other syntypes are in the collection.
- argoondah**—*Coturnix argoondah* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 153. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.3344. Deccan, India. Collected by Col. W. H. Sykes and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
 There is at least one other syntype in the collection.
- argus**—*Eurostopodus argus* Hartert, 1892 . . . . . 23  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 : 608. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.10.3.16. Port Albany (i.e. Somerset, Cape York), Queensland. Collected by C. Coxen. Tweeddale Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection. *Caprimulgus argus* Rosenberg, *Reis naar Zuidoostereil*, 1867 : 37 is a *nomen nudum*.

- armata**—*Merganetta armata* Gould, 1842 . . . . . 12  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1841 (pub'd. 1842) : 95. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1843.7.21.1. Andes of Chile (lat. 34°-35°). Collected by and purchased of T. Bridges.  
 There are other syntypes in the collection.
- armstrongi**—*Halcyon armstrongi* Sharpe, 1892 . . . . . 28  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 : 277, pl. 7. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.2982. Siam, 1858 or 1859. Collected by Sir R. Schomburgk. Gould Collection.  
 There are many other syntypes in the collection.
- arquatula**—*Numenius arquatula* Hodgson, 1844 . . . . . 16  
 in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 86 (*nomen nudum*).  
 The specimen referred to by this name is the original of one of Hodgson's unpublished plates, and was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 348.
- arthuri**—*Tinnunculus arthuri* Gurney, 1884 . . . . . 13  
*List of the Diurnal Birds of Prey* : 98, 156. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.1215. Mombasa, East Africa. Collected by J. W. Handford. Gurney Collection.
- aru**—*Ducula concinna aru* Salomonsen, 1934 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 54 : 87. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.5021. Aru Islands, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Gould Collection.
- aruensis**—*Ardea aruensis* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . . . . 11  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 188. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2317. Aru Islands, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- aruensis**—*Nesocentor aruensis* Salvadori, 1878 . . . . . 21  
*Annal Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria*, 12 : 462. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1778. Aru Islands, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.  
 Listed as type by Shelley, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 (1891) : 337. The immature syntype is in the collection.
- aruensis**—*Psittacus aruensis* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 183. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.3.10.31. Aru Islands, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.  
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- asha**—*Ardea asha* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . 11  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 157.  
 No type specimen can be traced in the B. M. though the immature specimen described was referred to by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 26 (1898) : 117.

- asiaticus**—*Phalaropus asiaticus* Hume, 1873 . . . . . 16  
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 246. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1891.10.1.182. At sea, halfway between Gwader and Muscat, 21 Feb. 1872. Collected by A. Hume. Hume Collection.
- asiaticus**—*Stercorarius asiaticus* Hume, 1873 . . . . . 17  
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 269. HOLOTYPE, 2nd year male. Reg. no. 1891.5.20.5. Pusnee, Mekran Coast, 16 Feb. 1872. Collected by A. Hume. Hume Collection.
- aspersa**—*Malacoptila aspersa* P. L. Sclater, 1854 . . . . . 32  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1853 (pub'd 1854) : 123. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.11.27.19. Caracas, Venezuela (on label). Collected by Dyson and purchased of H. Cuming.
- assimilis**—*Alcyone assimilis* Diggles, 1878 . . . . . 28  
*Trans. philos. Soc. Queensland*, 2 : 6 (reprinted from the *Brisbane Telegraph*). SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.11.7.56. Queensland (error, Aru Islands *vide* Mathews, *Aust. Av. Rec.*, 2 (1915) : 149). Collected by J. T. Cockerell and presented by F. D. Godman.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- assimilis**—*Carpophaga assimilis* Gould, 1850 . . . . . 19  
 in Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology*, 1850 : 106. SYNTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.4.11.3. Cape York, 10 Oct. 1849. Collected by J. Macgillivray and presented by Capt. Stanley of *H.M.S. Rattlesnake*.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- assimilis**—*Circus assimilis* Jardine & Selby, 1828 . . . . . 13  
*Illustrations of Ornithology*, ser. 1 : pl. 51. HOLOTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1886.6.24.20. Near Sydney, New South Wales. Jardine Collection.
- assimilis**—*Cuculus assimilis* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . . . . 21  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 184. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.393. Aru Islands, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- assimilis**—*Gennaesus assimilis* Oates, 1904 . . . . . 14  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (7) 14 : 286. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1810.7.5.28. Ruby Mines District, Burma, March 1904. Purchased of E. W. Oates.
- assimilis**—*Nothura assimilis* G. R. Gray, 1867 . . . . . 5  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 : 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.260. South America. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
- assimilis**—*Phodilus assimilis* Hume, 1877 . . . . . 22  
*Stray Feathers*, 5 : 138. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.2.1.1133. Ceylon. Hume Collection.

- assimilis**—*Rallus assimilis* G. R. Gray, 1843 . . . . . 15  
 in Dieffenbach, *Travels to New Zealand*, 2; Appendix : 197.  
 HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1842.5.17.4. Cook's Strait, New  
 Zealand. Presented by Miss R. Stone.
- assimilis**—*Trogon assimilis* Gould, 1846 . . . . . 27  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1846 : 67. LECTOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.  
 no. 1881.5.1.5146. Peru. Gould Collection.  
 See Macdonald, *Ibis*, 89 (1947) : 352-3.
- assumptionalis**—*Centropus assumptionalis* Nicoll, 1906 . . . . . 21  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 105. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.  
 12.21.218. Assumption Island, Indian Ocean. Collected by M. J.  
 Nicoll on the *R.Y.S. Valhalla* and presented by the Earl of  
 Crawford.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- assumptionis**—*Egretta garzetta assumptionis* C. H. B. Grant & Praed,  
 1933 . . . . . 11  
*Bull. Br. Orn., Cl.*, 53 : 193. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1906.12.21.102. Assumption Island, north of Madagascar, Indian  
 Ocean, 13 March 1906. Collected by M. J. Nicoll on voyage of  
*R.Y.S. Valhalla* and presented by the Earl of Crawford.
- assumptionis**—*Turtur assumptionis* Nicoll, 1906 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male). Reg. no.  
 1906.12.21.150. Island of Assumption, 12 March 1906. Collected  
 by M. J. Nicoll on the *R.Y.S. Valhalla* and presented by the  
 Earl of Crawford.
- astec**—*Conurus astec* Souancé, 1857 . . . . . 20  
*Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1857 : 97. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1859.  
 11.22.58. Mexico. Purchased of E. Parzudaki; formerly in the  
 collection of Prince Massena d'Essling, the author's uncle.
- astur**—*Eutriochis astur* Sharpe, 1875 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1875 : 73, pl. 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult.  
 Reg. no. 1875.2.1.19. South Madagascar. Collected by A. Cross-  
 ley and purchased of W. Cutter.
- atlantica**—*Procellaria atlantica* Gould, 1844 . . . . . 9  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, 13 : 362. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1888.5.18.130. Atlantic (=South Atlantic 31°45' S. 5°43' W.),  
 30 July 1838. Collected by J. Gould. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- atlanticus**—*Megalopterus minutus atlanticus* Mathews, 1912 . . . . . 17  
*Birds of Australia*, 2, pt. 4 : 423. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1899.  
 1.4.26. Mars Bay, Ascension Island, Dec. 1877. Collected by  
 D. Gill and presented by Dr. F. Penrose.
- atlantis**—*Columba livia atlantis* Bannerman, 1931. . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 51 : 116. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1904.12.31.308. Above Rosario, Corvo, Azores, 14 April 1903.  
 Collected by W. R. Ogilvie-Grant and presented by the Hon. W.  
 Rothschild.



- atlayi**—*Gennaues atlayi* Oates, 1910 . . . . . 14  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 5 : 162. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.7.5.17. Ruby Mines District, Burma, 1909. Collected by F. Atlay and purchased of E. W. Oates.  
 Listed as type by E. C. S. Baker, *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 23 (1915) : 683.
- atriceps**—*Falco atriceps* Hume, 1869 . . . . . 13  
*Rough Notes*, March 1869 : 58. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.8.19.2301. Kotgurh, near Simla, July 1868. Hume Collection.
- atriceps**—*Hypoxanthus atriceps* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1876 . . . . . 33  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1876 : 254. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.8.5.532. Huasampilla, Peru, March 1872. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 Listed as type by Hargitt, *Cat. Bds. Mus.*, 18 (1890) : 32. There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- atriceps**—*Ortyx atriceps* Ogilvie-Grant, 1893 . . . . . 14  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 : 415, 424. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.5507. Putla, west Mexico, Sept. Collected by Re-bouch and purchased with the Gould Collection.  
 The three other syntypes are also in the collection.
- atriceps**—*Phalacrocorax atriceps* King, 1828 . . . . . 10  
*Zool. J., Lond.*, 4 : 102. HOLOTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.354. Straits of Magellan. Collected by Capt. P. P. King. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
- atrigularis**—*Metallura atrigularis* Salvin, 1893 . . . . . 25  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 1 : 49. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1896.2.11.1. Hills near Sigsig, near Cuenca, 12,000', Ecuador, 1893. Collected by O. T. Baron and presented by Lord Rothschild.  
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- atripennis**—*Caprimulgus atripennis* Jerdon, 1845 . . . . . 23  
*Illustrations of Indian Ornithology* : pl. 24 and text. SYNTYPE, Immature (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.1.10.9. Eastern Ghats. Presented by T. C. Jerdon.  
 See Whistler & Kinnear, *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 38 (1935) : 35. This is the only specimen that came to the B.M.; it is smaller than the measurements given by Jerdon.
- atrocapillus**—*Crypturus atrocapillus* Tschudi, 1844 . . . . . 5  
*Arch. Naturgesch.*, 10 : 307. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.9.11.1. Peru. Collected by J. J. de Tschudi and presented by Prof. P. Godet.  
 See Hellmayr & Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, pt. 1, no. 1 (1942) : 58.

- atrogularis**—*Hemipodius atrogularis* Eyton, 1839 . . . . . 15  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 : 107. HOLOTYPE, Adult female.  
 Reg. no. 1881.2.18.148. Malacca. Collected by Evans. Eyton  
 Collection; purchased of E. Gerrard.
- aucklandica**—*Gallinago aucklandica* G. R. Gray, 1845 . . . . . 16  
*The Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Erebus and Terror*;  
 Birds : 13, pl. 13. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1842.12.16.76.  
 Auckland Islands, between Nov. and Dec. 1840. Collected by R.  
 McCormick and presented by the Admiralty.  
 The other two syntypes are also in the collection.
- aucklandica**—*Nesonetta aucklandica* G. R. Gray, 1844 . . . . . 12  
*The Genera of Birds*, 3 : 627. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed  
 mount). Reg. no. 1842.12.16.7. Auckland Island, New Zealand.  
 Collected by the Antarctic Expedition and presented by the Admiralty.
- aurantifrons**—*Cyanops mystacophanes aurantifrons* Robinson & Kloss.  
 1919 . . . . . 32  
*J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam*, 3 : 100. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1947.60.12. Nong Kok, Ghirbi, Siam Peninsula, 3 Jan. 1918. Collected  
 by a native and presented by the Director of the Raffles  
 Museum, Singapore.
- aurantiicollis**—*Eubucco aurantiicollis* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . . . . 32  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 (pub'd 1858) : 267. SYNTYPE, Adult  
 male. Reg. no. 1889.9.27.216. Javarri River, Upper Amazon  
 Valley. Collected by H. W. Bates. Sclater Collection.  
 There are four other syntypes in the collection.
- aurantifrons**—*Ptilonopus aurantifrons* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 185, pl. 137. SYNTYPE, Adult male  
 (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1858.3.10.39. Aru Islands, 1857.  
 Collected by and purchased of A. R. Wallace.  
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- aurantiiostris**—*Cuculus aurantiiostris* Sharpe, 1873 . . . . . 21  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1873 : 584. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.  
 1878.12.31.312. Bathurst, River Gambia. Collected by Quin.  
 Sharpe Collection.
- aurantiiventris**—*Trogon aurantiiventris* Gould, 1856 . . . . . 27  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 : 107. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.  
 no. 1881.5.1.5142. Near David, Veragua. Gould Collection.  
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- auratus**—*Trogon auratus* Swainson, 1837 . . . . . 27  
*Animals in Menageries* : 329. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1888.8.20.66. Villa Maria, Brazil, 28 Aug. 1825. Collected by  
 J. Natterer. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- aureoventris**—*Ornismya aureoventris* d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838 25  
*Synopsis Avium*, in Guerin, *Mag. zool.*, 8, cl. 2 : 28. SYNTYPE, Adult  
 male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.90. Bolivia, 1835. Gould Collection.



Received by him in exchange from Bourcier.

See Jouanin, *Catalogue systématique des Types de Trochilidés du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris*, 1951 : 10. Two other syntypes are at Paris.

**aurescens**—*Trochilus (Lampornis) aurescens* Gould, 1846 . . . . . 25

*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1846 : 88. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.11.14.104. Tarapota, on the plain of Ris Huallaga, Peru (*vide* Loddiges' diary : 500). Collected by Matthews. Loddiges Collection.

See Hellmayr, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 85A (1919) : 116, for a restriction of the type-locality to eastern Peru.

**auriceps**—*Picus auriceps* Vigors, 1831 . . . . . 33

*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1830 (pub'd 1831) : 44. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.3361. Himalayas (Simla-Almora District, *vide* Ticehurst and Whistler, *Ibis*, (11) 6 (1924) : 471). Received by J. Gould. Gould Collection.

The female syntype is in the collection. Vigors renamed this bird *Picus brunnifrons* in Gould, *A Century of Birds from the Himalaya Mountains*, 1831 : pl. 52 and text.

**auriceps**—*Trochilus auriceps* Gould, 1852 . . . . . 25

in Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology* : 137. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.94. Mexico. Collected by Don Floresi d'Areais. Gould Collection.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**auriceps**—*Trogon (Cahurus) auriceps* Gould, 1842 . . . . . 27

*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (1) 9 : 238. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.5089. Quito, Ecuador. Gould Collection.

There is a female syntype in the collection.

**auricularis**—*Chloronerpes auricularis* Salvin & Godman, 1889 . . . . . 33

*Ibis*, (6) 1 : 381. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.3.14.112. Xautipa, Sierra Madre del Sur, Guerrero State, west Mexico, July 1888. Collected by Mrs. H. H. Smith. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**auricularis**—*Cyanops franklini auricularis* Robinson & Kloss, 1919 . . . . . 32

*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 428. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12.20.94. Langbian Peaks, south Annam, 5500-6550', 26 April 1918. Collected and presented by C. B. Kloss.

There are four other syntypes in the collection.

**aurita**—*Crex aurita* J. E. Gray, 1831 . . . . . 15

*Zoological Miscellany*, 1831 : 13. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 39.134b. No locality ("South America" in register). Origin unknown.

There is another syntype in the collection.

**auritus**—*Tripsurus auritus* Eyton, 1845 . . . . . 33

*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (1) 16 : 229. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.3.4.37. Malacca, Malay Peninsula. Collected and presented by A. Charlton.

- aurogaster**—*Trochilus aurogaster* Fraser, 1840 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1840 : 16. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.11.14.68. Bogota, Colombia. Obtained by G. Loddiges from W. J. Wallis through Wrench. Loddiges Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection. Fraser used Loddiges' MS name. See the correspondence in the British Museum (Natural History) from A. L. Butler, 27 June 1932.
- aurora**—*Helianthea aurora* Gould, 1853 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1853 : 61. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.166. Andes of La Paz, Bolivia (*vide* Gould, *A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 4 (1861) : pl. 248). Collected by M. Warszewicz. Gould Collection.
- austeni**—*Anorhinus austeni* Jerdon, 1872 . . . . . 31  
*Ibis*, (3) 2 : 6. HOLOTYPE, Subadult. Reg. no. 1871.1.13.5. Asalu, North Cachar Hills. Collected and presented by Major H. Godwin-Austen.
- australasiana**—*Limosa australasiana* G. R. Gray, 1844 . . . . . 16  
*List. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 : 96 (*nomen nudum*).  
 A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 380.
- australis**—*Bucco australis* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 32  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 101. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.68. Java, between 1811 and 1816. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- australis**—*Ceuthmochares australis* Sharpe, 1873 . . . . . 21  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1873 : 609. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1878.12.31.628. Natal. Collected by T. Ayres. Sharpe Collection.
- australis**—*Struthio australis* Gurney, 1868 . . . . . 1  
*Ibis*, (2) 4 : 253.  
 The type material, including the skeleton listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 (1895) : 576, cannot be traced with certainty.
- avensis**—*Palaeornis eupatria avensis* Kloss, 1917 . . . . . 20  
*J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam*, 2 : 219. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1876.4.7.126. Bhamo, Upper Burma, 18 Jan. 1875. Collected by J. Anderson and presented by the Expedition through Burma of 1875.
- awsuree**—*Mareca awsuree* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . 12  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 168. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.2435. Deccan, India. From the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 (1895) : 158.

- axillaris**—*Oestrelata axillaris* Salvin, 1893 . . . . . 9  
*Ibis*, (6) 5 : 264. HOLOTYPE, Subadult male. Reg. no. 1892.10.31.  
 14. South East Island, Chatham Islands, 8 May 1892. Collected  
 by W. Hawkins and purchased of A. O. Forbes.
- axillaris**—*Treron axillaris* Bonaparte, 1854 . . . . . 19  
*Conspectus Generum Avium*, 2 : 13. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed  
 mount). Reg. no. 1854.5.8.20. South Luzon (*vide* Bonaparte,  
*C.r. Acad. Sci., Paris*, 40 (1855) : 216). Purchased of Cuming.  
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 49.  
 There is a female syntype in the collection. Bonaparte used G. R.  
 Gray's MS name.
- aylwinae**—*Pternistis afer aylwinae* White, 1947 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 67 : 72. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1949.21.1. Mwase Lundazi, Lundazi River, Northern Rhodesia,  
 30 Jan. 1947. Collected and presented by E. L. Button.
- ayresi**—*Coturnicops ayresi* Gurney, 1877 . . . . . 15  
*Ibis*, (4) 1 : 352, pl. 7. SYNTYPE, Immature female. Reg. no.  
 1877.5.30.6. Potchefstroom, Transvaal, 4 Oct. Collected by  
 T. Ayres and presented by R. B. Sharpe.
- azureus**—*Eurystomus azureus* G. R. Gray, 1860 . . . . . 30  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 346. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg.  
 no. 1873.5.12.1243. Batchian, Moluccas, 1858. Collected by A. R.  
 Wallace. Wallace Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- babylonicus**—*Falco babylonicus* P. L. Sclater, 1861 . . . . . 13  
*Ibis*, (1) 3 : 218. SYNTYPE, Adult female (A. Anderson, *Proc. Zool.*  
*Soc. Lond.*, 1876 : 311, did not consider the plate of Irby's specimen  
 to be of a fully adult bird). Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.1934. Newab-  
 gunge Bara Bunki, Oudh, India, Oct. 1858. Collected by L. H.  
 Irby. Gurney Collection.  
 The other three syntypes are also in the collection.
- badia**—*Strix badia* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 22  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 139. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).  
 Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4796. Java. Presented by the Honourable East  
 India Company Museum.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- baeza**—*Geotrygon bourcierii baeza* Chubb, 1917 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 33. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1916.8.24.15. Baeza, Ecuador, 6000', Feb. 1914. Collected by  
 W. Goodfellow and presented by E. Brook.
- bahiae**—*Tigriosoma bahiae* Sharpe, 1895 . . . . . 11  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 5 : 12, 14. HOLOTYPE (immature, *vide* Hellmayr  
 and Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, pt. 1, no. 2 (1948) :  
 222). Reg. no. 1893.2.1.896. Bahia, Brazil, March 1880. Col-  
 lected by Dr. Luschnath. Salvin-Godman Collection.

- bailyi**—*Polyplectron bicalcaratum bailyi* P. R. Lowe, 1925 . . . . . 14  
*Ibis*, (12) 1 : 482. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1924.10.18.13.  
 No locality; died in captivity, 6 Dec. 1924. Received in exchange  
 with W. Shore Baily.
- bakeri**—*Muscadivora bakeri* Kinnear, 1928 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 56. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1927.12.26.1. Betap, western Santo, 3500', New Hebrides, 8 July  
 1927. Collected by J. R. Baker, and presented by the latter and the  
 Percy Sladen Trust.
- bakeri**—*Polyplectron bicalcaratum bakeri* P. R. Lowe, 1925 . . . . . 14  
*Ibis*, (12) 1 : 477. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.10.  
 2077. Bhotan Doars, March 1878. Collected by L. Mandelli.  
 Hume Collection.
- bakeri**—*Thalasseus bergii bakeri* Mathews, 1912 . . . . . 17  
*Birds of Australia*, 2, pt. 3 : 346. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1891.5.20.576. Mekran Coast, Persian Gulf, 26 May 1877. Col-  
 lected by E. O. Butler. Hume Collection.
- balatoni**—*Crypturus balatoni* Bartlett, 1882 . . . . . 5  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1882 : 374. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.  
 no. 1885.5.19.1. Elvira, east Peru, 3 Jan. 1877. Collected by J.  
 Hauxwell and received in exchange from Maidstone Museum.
- balli**—*Ephialtes balli* Hume, 1873 . . . . . 22  
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 407. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.2.1.445.  
 Andaman Islands. Collected by Capt. Humfry. Hume Collection.
- balliviani**—*Odontophorus balliviani* Gould, 1846 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1846 : 69. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed  
 mount). Reg. no. 1846.9.9.17. Cocapata, Cochabamba, Bolivia.  
 Collected by and purchased of T. C. Bridges.
- balstoni**—*Cypselus balstoni* Bartlett, 1879 . . . . . 24  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1879 : 770. HOLOTYPE, Immature female.  
 Reg. no. 1880.5.6.3. South-west interior of Betsileo, Madagascar.  
 Collected by T. Waters and purchased of E. Bartlett.
- balzarensis**—*Geranospiza niger balzarensis* W. L. Sclater, 1918 . . . . . 13  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 45. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.5.1.  
 176. Balzar Mountains, Guyas Province, Ecuador, March 1880.  
 Collected by W. Illingworth. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- bamendae**—*Apus aequatorialis bamendae* Serle, 1949 . . . . . 24  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 69 : 52. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.  
 1949.14.3. Bamenda, 5°55' N., 10°10' E., 5000 ft., British Camer-  
 oons, 8 July 1948. Collected and presented by Dr. W. Serle.
- bangsi**—*Sterna dougalli bangsi* Mathews, 1912 . . . . . 17  
*Birds of Australia*, 2, pt. 4 : 364. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1903.7.3.942. Foochow, China, July 1897. Collected and presen-  
 ted by C. B. Rickett.

- bangueyensis**—*Chalcites (Chalcococcyx) xanthorhynchus bangueyensis* Chasen & Kloss, 1929 . . . . . 21  
*J. Orn.*, 1929 (2) : 109. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.9. Banguey Island, North Borneo, 3 Sept. 1927. Collected by F. N. Chasen and C. B. Kloss and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
- bangweoloensis**—*Melittophagus variegatus bangweoloensis* C. H. B. Grant, 1915 . . . . . 29  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 35 : 55. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1909.11.21.51. Luena District, North-east Rhodesia (within 10 miles of east shore Lake Bangweolo), 17 June 1908. Collected by and purchased of S. A. Neave.
- banken**—*Centropus melanops banken* Hachisuka, 1934 . . . . . 21  
*Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2 : 221. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1897.5.13.500. Paranas, Samar, Philippines, 8 June 1896. Collected by J. Whitehead and presented by the subscribers to his expedition.
- banksi**—*Pachyptila banksi* Smith, 1840 . . . . . 9  
*Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa*, 2 (Aves) : pl. 55. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1841.4.813. Cape Seas. Purchased of A. Smith.  
 This was correctly listed as the type in *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 25 (1896) : 434; but in G. R. Gray, *List. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1844) : 165 was stated erroneously to be from the South African Museum, and the locality listed as "Cape of Good Hope".
- banksii**—*Psittacus banksii* Latham, 1790 . . . . . 20  
*Index Ornithologicus*, 1 : 107.  
 Specimen B. M. (N. H.) Reg. no. 1863.7.7.53., listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 110, is not Latham's bird but the one referred to by Vigors and Horsfield, *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 (1826) : 269-71 and presented by the Linnean Society of London.
- bannermani**—*Buccanodon duchailloi bannermani* Serle, 1949 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 69 : 52. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1949.14.4. Bamenda, British Cameroons, 5°55' N., 10°10' E., 4500', 7 July 1948. Collected and presented by Dr. W. Serle.
- bannermani**—*Buteo buteo bannermani* Kirke Swann, 1919 . . . . . 13  
*A Synoptical List of the Accipitres*, pt. 2 : 44. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1919.8.15.148. Near Mindello Bay, St. Vincent, Cape Verde Islands, 26 Sept. 1913. Collected by and purchased of D. Bannerman.
- bannermani**—*Proturacus bannermani* Bates, 1923 . . . . . 21  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 140. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1923.10.26.75. Banso Mountains, 6000', north of Kumbo, northern Cameroon, 18 Sept. 1922. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

- bannermani**—*Scopus umbretta bannermani* C. H. B. Grant, 1914 . . . . . 11  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 35 : 27. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1916.12.1.161. Mt. Leganisho, British East Africa, 6000', 31 Oct. 1912. Collected by W. P. Lowe and presented by G. P. Cosens.
- bansoensis**—*Campethera tullbergi bansoensis* Bates, 1926 . . . . . 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 93. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923.10.26.112. Banso Mts., 6000', north of Kumbo, Cameroon, 13 Sept. 1922. Collected and presented by G. L. Bates.
- barbarus**—*Scops barbarus* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1868 . . . . . 22  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1868 : 56. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.20.21. Vera Paz, Guatemala, 1862. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- barbatus**—*Astur barbatus* Eyton, 1845 . . . . . 13  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, 16 : 227. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.3.4.10. Malacca, Malaya. Collected and presented by A. Charlton.
- baringoensis**—*Numida ptilorhyncha baringoensis* C. H. B. Grant, 1914 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 33 : 141. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1916.12.1.71. 20 miles south of Lake Baringo, 3800', Rift Valley, Kenya, 24 Dec. 1912. Collected by W. P. Lowe and presented by G. P. Cosens.
- barklyi**—*Coracopsis barklyi* Newton, 1867 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1867 : 346, pl. 22. SYNTYPE, Adult male (described from life). Reg. no. 1870.4.19.1. Praslin Island, Seychelles, Jan. - Feb. 1867. Sent home alive by S. Ward and purchased of the London Zoological Society, in whose gardens it died.  
The other three syntypes are in the University Museum of Zoology, Cambridge.
- barnardi**—*Platycercus barnardi* Vigors & Horsfield, 1826 . . . . . 20  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 283. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.54. No locality. Presented by the Linnean Society.  
The authors used Latham's MS name.
- baroni**—*Metallura baroni* Salvin, 1893 . . . . . 25  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 1 : 49. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1896.2.11.3. Hills near Cuenca, 12,000', Ecuador, 1893. Collected by O. T. Baron and presented by Lord Rothschild.  
There is a female syntype in the collection.
- bartletti**—*Crypturus bartletti* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873 . . . . . 5  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1873 : 311. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.6.9.128. Santa Cruz de la Sierras, Peru (=Santa Cruz, Rio Huallaga, east Peru, *vide* Bartlett, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1882 : 375). Collected by E. Bartlett. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- bartletti**—*Momotus bartletti* Sharpe, 1892 . . . . . 28  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 : 320, pl. 9. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1890.4.20.10. Upper Ucayali River, Peru. Collected by E. Bartlett and purchased of P. L. Sclater.



There is another syntype in the collection, which is also a syntype of *M. microstephanus* P. L. Sclater, 1858 (*vide* Sharpe, *loc. cit.* : 321).

- bartletti**—*Phlogoenas bartletti* P. L. Sclater, 1863 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 377, pl. 34. ?SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1881.5.1.2808. No locality on label.

The original specimens were stated to have come from an uninhabited island near the Philippines, and were purchased by E. B. Bartlett of a Liverpool dealer in Aug. 1863. Four specimens were described from life in the London Zoological Gardens. This specimen is from the Gould Collection; Gould probably obtained it after its death from the Zoological Society of London.

- bartletti**—*Thaumantias bartletti* Gould, 1866 . . . . . 25  
 in P. L. Sclater & Salvin, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1866 : 194. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.127. Upper Ucayali River, Peru, 12 June 1865. Collected by E. Bartlett. Gould Collection.

There are five other syntypes in the collection.

- basalis**—*Cuculus basalis* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 21  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 179. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount in very bad condition). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4773. Java. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

- basilanica**—*Ceyx basilanica* Steere, 1890 . . . . . 28  
*List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines* : 10. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.845. Basilan, Philippines, 18 Nov. Collected by J. B. Steere. Steere Collection.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

- basilanica**—*Penelopides basilanica* Steere, 1890 . . . . . 31  
*List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines* : 13. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.4.15.85. Basilan, Philippines, 14 Nov. 1887. Collected by J. B. Steere. Steere Collection.

Listed as type by Hachisuka, *Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2 (1934) : 165. There is a female syntype in the collection.

- basilanicus**—*Yungipicus basilanicus* Steere, 1890 . . . . . 33  
*List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines* : 9. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.944. Basilan, Philippines, 16 Nov. 1887. Steere Collection.

There is a female syntype in the collection.

- batchianensis**—*Macropygia amboinensis* var. *batchianensis* Wallace, 1865 . . . . . 19  
*Ibis*, (2) 1 : 389. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2079. Batchian, Oct-Dec. 1858. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 358. There are three other syntypes in the collection.

- batchianensis*—*Tanygnathus megalorynchos batchianensis* Hachisuka, 1935 . . . . . 20  
*Oiseaux* (n.s.), 5 : 216. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873. 5.12.1568. Batchian. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- batemani*—*Arboricola batemani* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 68. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.3.21.1. Tiddim, near Fort White, Chin Hills, Burma, 3 Dec. 1905. Collected by A. C. Bateman and presented by E. W. Oates.
- batemani*—*Gennaeus batemani* Oates, 1906 . . . . . 14  
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 17 : 11. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.10.24.8. Near Sadône, Myitkyina District, east of the Irrawady, Upper Burma, 1904. Collected by R. Clifford and purchased of E. W. Oates.  
 Listed as type by E. C. S. Baker, *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 23 (1915) : 671.
- batesi*—*Accipiter batesi* Sharpe, 1903 . . . . . 13  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 50. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1903.2.16.3. Efulen, Cameroon, 4 Aug. 1902. Collected and presented by G. L. Bates.
- batesi*—*Baza cuculoides batesi* Kirke Swann, 1920 . . . . . 13  
*A Synoptical List of the Accipitres*, pt. 3 : 107. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.5.31.60. Bitye, River Ja, Cameroon, 5 Feb. 1907. Collected and presented by G. L. Bates.
- batesi*—*Camptothera batesi* Bannerman, 1923 . . . . . 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 143. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1923.10.26.113. 35 miles north of Ngaundere, 2500', north-west Cameroon, 4 Nov. 1922. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.
- batesi*—*Canirallus batesi* Sharpe, 1900 . . . . . 15  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 56. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1900.2.24.28. Rio Benito, French Congo, 9 March 1899. Collected and presented by G. L. Bates.  
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- batesi*—*Caprimulgus batesi* Sharpe, 1906 . . . . . 23  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 18. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1908.5.25.4. River Ja, Cameroon, West Africa, 8 Jan. 1906. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.
- batesi*—*Cypselus batesi* Sharpe, 1904 . . . . . 24  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 14 : 63. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1904.7.18.37. Efulen, Cameroon, 29 Sept. 1903. Collected by G. L. Bates. Bates Collection; purchased of E. Gerrard.
- batesi*—*Dryotriorchis batesi* Sharpe, 1904 . . . . . 13  
*Ibis*, (4) 8 : 601. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1904.7.18.10. Efulen, Cameroon, West Africa, 24 Nov. 1903. Collected by G. L. Bates and purchased of Gerrard.

- batesi**—*Sarothrura pulchra batesi* Bannerman, 1922 . . . . . 15  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1920.6.26.97. Biteye, River Ja, South Cameroon, 17 May 1913. Collected and presented by G. L. Bates.
- batesi**—*Spizaetus batesi* W. L. Sclater, 1919 . . . . . 13  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 39 : 87. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.6.26.42. Biteye, River Ja, South Cameroon, 2000', 16 Dec. 1913. Collected by G. L. Bates. Bates Collection.
- batesiana**—*Merops batesiana* Sharpe, 1900 . . . . . 29  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 48. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.2.24.4. Rio Benito, French Congo, 6 March 1899. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.
- baueri**—*Psittacus baueri* Temminck, 1821 . . . . . 20  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 118. HOLOTYPE.  
This specimen is also the holotype of *P. cyanomelas* Kühl (*q.v.*).
- beaudouini**—*Circaetus beaudouini* J. Verreaux & Des Murs, 1862 . 13  
*Ibis*, (1) 4 : 212. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1861.12.10.19. Bissao, Portuguese Guinea. Collected by M. Beaudouin. Gurney Collection.  
There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- behni**—*Trogon behni* Gould, 1875 . . . . . 27  
*A Monograph of the Trogonidae*, (2nd ed.) : pl. 20. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.2.18.39. Bolivia. Collected by T. Bridges. Eyton Collection.
- belcheri**—*Buccanodon belcheri* W. L. Sclater, 1927 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 85. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1927.2.2.15. Cholo Mt., 4500', Nyasaland, 5 Dec. 1926. Collected and presented by C. F. Belcher.
- bella**—*Alcyone bella* Diggles, 1878 . . . . . 28  
*Trans. philos. Soc. Queensland*, 2 : 6 (reprinted from the *Brisbane Telegraph*). SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.11.7.66. Queensland (error, Aru Islands, *vide* Mathews, *Aust. Av. Rec.*, 2 (1915) : 148). Collected by J. T. Cockerell and presented by F. D. Godman.  
There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- bennetti**—*Casuarius bennetti* Gould, 1858 . . . . . 3  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 (pub'd 1858) : 269, pl. 29. HOLOTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1864.7.2.2. New Britain. Collected by G. Bennett.  
Described while alive, died as adult, only skeleton preserved. See P. L. Sclater, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 : 27.
- bennettii**—*Chrysoptilus bennettii* Smith, 1836 . . . . . 33  
*Report of the Expedition for exploring Central Africa*; Appendix : 53. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1838.6.9.96. "Country about Kurrichane" (*i.e.* western Transvaal, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 6 (1948) : 117). Collected by A. Smith and purchased of the South African Society.  
There is a female syntype in the collection.

- berigora**—*Falco berigora* Vigors & Horsfield, 1826 . . . . . 13  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 184. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1863.7.7.5a. New Holland (New South Wales). Collected by G. Caley and presented by the Linnean Society.  
 Another syntype is in the collection.
- berlepschi**—*Pyrhura berlepschi* Salvadori, 1891 . . . . . 20  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 : 224, pl. 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1869.6.25.106. Chyavetas, east Peru, 21 July 1866. Collected by and purchased of E. Bartlett.
- berliozi**—*Gemmaeus nyctemerus berliozi* Delacour & Jabouille, 1928. 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 127. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1927.6.5.203. Quangtri, central Annam, 700 metres, 8 Feb. 1926. Collected by J. Delacour and W. P. Lowe on the Fourth Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China.
- berliozi**—*Rhamphastos osculans berliozi* de Germiny, 1930 . . . . . 32  
*Oiseau*, 11 : 470. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1853.12.26.16. Rio Negro, Brazil. Purchased of Gould.  
 The other syntype is in the collection.
- bewicki**—*Cygnus bewicki* Yarrell, 1830 . . . . . 12  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 16 : 453. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 3. 233a. England. Yarrell Collection.
- bicarunculatus**—*Casuarius bicarunculatus* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . . . . 3  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 211, 249. HOLOTYPE, Immature (mounted). Reg. no. 1861.12.5.1. (Aru Islands, *vide* Rosenberg, *Reis naar Zuidoosteril*, 1867 : 52). From the Zoological Society of London.  
 Alive when described. Died Nov. 1861, *vide* P. L. Sclater, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1869 : 149. Parts of skeleton preserved, Reg. no. 1861.8.14.1.
- bicincta**—*Columba bicincta* G. R. Gray, 1856 . . . . . 19  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 : 44 (*nomen nudum*).  
 An immature Smith specimen in the collection was listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 426. Gray used Smith's MS name.
- bicincta**—*Tamatia bicincta* Gould, 1837 . . . . . 32  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1836 (pub'd 1837) : 80. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.242. Venezuela (on label; ?Cayenne in text). Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
- bicincta**—*Vinago bicincta* Jerdon, 1840 . . . . . 19  
*Madras J. Lit. Sci.*, 12 : 13. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1846.4.30.47 (?48). India (on label: Tellicherry, Madras in text). Collected and presented by T. C. Jerdon.
- biclavus**—*Gallinago biclavus* Hodgson, 1837 . . . . . 16  
 See *Gallinago heterura* Hodgson, 1836.

- bicolor**—*Chaetura bicolor* J. E. Gray, 1831.  
*Zoological Miscellany*, 1831 : 7. HOLOTYPE.
- This specimen is also the holotype of *Chaetura sabini* J. E. Gray (q.v.).
- bicolor**—*Porzana bicolor* Walden, 1872 . . . . . 15  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 9 : 47. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.11.3.133. Rungbee, Darjeeling, 2800', Nov. 1870. Collected by Lord Walden. Tweeddale Bequest.
- biddulphi**—*Pucrasia biddulphi* Marshall, 1879 . . . . . 14  
*Ibis*, (4) 3 : 461. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.10.1855. Kashmir, 7000', 3 Nov. 1877. Collected by J. Biddulph. Hume Collection.
- There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- bido**—*Falco bido* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 13  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 137. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1879.11.28.165. Java, between 1811 and 1817. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- bifasciatus**—*Caprimulgus bifasciatus* Gould, 1837 . . . . . 23  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 : 22. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.241. (Valparaiso, *vide* Gould, *The Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3; *Birds* (1841) : 37). Collected by C. Darwin and purchased of the London Zoological Society.
- billypayni**—*Francolinus francolinus billypayni* R. Meinertzhagen, 1933 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 54 : 21. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.8. North shore of Lake of Antioch, Syria, 20 May 1933. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.
- It is clear from the description that the male is the holotype; a printing error gave it as female. There are two females in the collection but neither was collected on the date given.
- bimaculata**—*Phlogoenas bimaculata* Salvadori, 1892 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 1 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.2809. Makassar, Celebes, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Gould Collection.
- bimaculata**—*Zenaida bimaculata* Bonaparte, 1856. . . . . 19  
*C.r. Acad. Sci., Paris*, 43 : 946. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1847.10.25.4. Barbados, West Indies (*vide* Hellmayr & Conover, *Catalogue of the Birds of the Americas*, pt. 1, no. 1 (1942) : 498). Collected by Sir R. Schomburgk.
- Zenaida bimaculata* G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1856) : 47 is a *nomen nudum*.
- bimaculatus**—*Tinamus bimaculatus* G. R. Gray, 1867 . . . . . 5  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 : 101. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile. Reg. no. 1843.5.7.13. and 1842.9.7.13. South America. Received from Leadbeater.
- There are two registration numbers on the label.

- bipunctatus**—*Argus bipunctatus* Wood, 1871 . . . . . 14  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 8 : 67. HOLOTYPE, Portion of a primary.  
 Reg. no. 1891.2.9.1. Locality unknown. Presented by E. Bartlett
- biru**—*Alcedo biru* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 28  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 172. HOLOTYPE or SYNTYPE, Adult  
 (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.424. Java. Collected by T.  
 Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company  
 Museum.  
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 162.  
 There is a second specimen in the collection from the same source,  
 which may possibly be syntypical.
- biscutata**—*Chaetura biscutata* P. L. Sclater, 1865 . . . . . 24  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1865 : 609, pl. 34. SYNTYPE, Adult male.  
 Reg. no. 1890.2.18.25. Ypanema, Brazil, 25 June. Collected by  
 Natterer. P. L. Sclater Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection. Sclater used Nat-  
 terer's MS name.
- bisignatus**—*Cursorius bisignatus* Hartlaub, 1865 . . . . . 16  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1865 : 87. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.  
 1873.12.10.48. Benguela, Angola. Collected by and purchased of  
 J. J. Monteiro.  
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 46.
- bismarckii**—*Baza bismarckii* Sharpe, 1888 . . . . . 13  
 in Gould, *Birds of New Guinea*, 1 : pl. 4. HOLOTYPE, Adult male.  
 Reg. no. 1886.12.20.51. New Britain, Bismarck Archipelago, 23  
 Nov. 1881. Collected by Kleinschmidt and presented by R. B.  
 Sharpe.
- bitorquatus**—*Pteroglossus bitorquatus* Vigors, 1826 . . . . . 32  
*Zool. J., Lond.*, 2 : 481. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg.  
 no. 1855.12.19.319. Brazil. Purchased of the Zoological Society of  
 London.
- blakistoni**—*Areoturnix blakistoni* Swinhoe, 1871 . . . . . 15  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1871 : 401. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.  
 no. 1896.1.1.828. Canton, China. Collected by R. Swinhoe.  
 Seebohm Collection.
- blakistoni**—*Bubo blakistoni* Seebohm, 1883 . . . . . 22  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1883 : 466. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.  
 1884.1.23.1. Hakodadi, Yezo, Japan, Dec. Collected and pre-  
 sented by Capt. Blakiston.
- blancaneauxi**—*Crypturellus boucardi blancaneauxi* Griscom, 1935 . . . . . 5  
*Ibis*, (15) 5 : 543. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (Young bird, *vide*  
 Hellmayr & Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, pt. 1, no.  
 1 (1942) : 73.). Reg. no. 1892.6.9.91. British Honduras, 1881.  
 Collected by Blancaneaux. Salvin-Godman Collection.



- blandi**—*Tricholaema blandi* Lort Phillips, 1897 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 6 : 47. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.  
 7.27.157. Goolis foothills, Somaliland, 22 March 1897. Collected  
 by and purchased of E. Lort Phillips.

There is another syntype in the collection.

- blewitti**—*Heteroglaux blewitti* Hume, 1873 . . . . . 22  
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 468. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1886.  
 2.1.543. Busnah, Phooljan States, central India, 14 Dec. 1872.  
 Collected by F. R. Blewitt. Hume Collection.

- blewitti**—*Microperdix blewitti* Hume, 1874 . . . . . 14  
*Stray Feathers*, 2 : 512. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.  
 10.720. Raipur, Central Provinces, India, 1871. Collected by  
 F. R. Blewitt. Hume Collection.

The specimens listed as types by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 560, cannot be accepted as syntypes as they were collected by V. Ball three years after the original description.

- blythi**—*Gorsachius melanolophus blythi* Hachisuka, 1926 . . . . . 11  
*Ibis*, (12) 2 : 591. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1842.2.15.221.  
 Philippine Islands. Collected by and purchased of H. Cuming.

- blythii**—*Cerionis blythii* Jerdon, 1870 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. Asiat. Soc. Beng.*, 1870 : 59. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.  
 no. 1870.8.15.2. Sadiya, Upper Assam. Collected by T. C. Jerdon  
 and forwarded alive to the London Zoological Society Gardens.

See P. L. Sclater, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 163.

- blythii**—*Cyclopsitta blythii* Wallace, 1864 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 : 284. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.  
 1873.5.12.1543. Mysol, 1860. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wal-  
 lace Collection.

- blythii**—*Phaiopicus blythii* Malherbe, 1849 . . . . . 33  
*Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1849 : 534. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1843.1.13.959. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.

In 1845 Malherbe gave the MS name of *Picus rufanotus* to several specimens in the B.M. (N.H.) Collection. In 1849 (*loc. cit.*) he discarded this name, placing it in the synonymy of *Phaiopicus blythii*. He stated (*loc. cit.* : 536) that he had seen material in the Honourable East India Company Museum as well as in the B.M. (N.H.). It would be safe to assume therefore that all the specimens in the collection from the range given by Malherbe for *blythii* (Calcutta, Himalayas, Arracan, Tenasserim, Nepal, etc.) which were either in the collection by 1845 or came later from the Honourable East India Company Museum are syntypes; there are at least a dozen in all.

Hargitt, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 18 (1890) : 395, listed a specimen, Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4385, from the Honourable East India Company Museum, as "type of *P. rufinotus* Malh." Bonaparte, *Conspectus Generum Avium*, 1 (1850) : 113, used Malherbe's MS name in the combination *Meiglyptes rufinotus*. See Whistler and Kinnear, *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 37 (1934) : 291.

- bocki**—*Hierococcyx bocki* Wardlaw Ramsay, 1886 . . . . . 21  
*Ibis*, (5) 4 : 157. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.12.10.74.  
 Mount Sago, west Sumatra, 5 Sept. 1878. Collected by C. Bock.  
 Tweeddale Collection.
- bohndorffi**—*Syrnium bohndorffi* Sharpe, 1884 . . . . . 22  
*J. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)*, 17 : 439. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.  
 1884.5.1.16. Semmio, Nyam-Nyam Country, Equatorial Africa,  
 Feb. 1883. Collected by and purchased of F. Bohndorff.
- boliviana**—*Lampropygia boliviana* Gould, 1861 . . . . . 25  
*An Introduction to the Trochilidae* : 137. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg.  
 no. 1888.7.25.163. Bolivia. Gould Collection.
- boliviana**—*Nothura boliviana* Salvadori, 1895 . . . . . 5  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 : 561. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1846.9.  
 9.6. Bolivia. Collected by T. Bridges.  
 Three other syntypes are also in the collection.
- boliviana**—*Phaethornis boliviana* Gould, 1861 . . . . . 25  
*An Introduction to the Trochilidae* : 42. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile. Reg.  
 no. 1888.7.25.68. Bolivia. Gould Collection.
- bolivianus**—*Cynanthus bolivianus* Gould, 1880 . . . . . 25  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (5) 5 : 489. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1888.7.25.190. Bolivia. Collected by C. Buckley. Gould Col-  
 lection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- bolivianus**—*Thinocorus rumicivorus bolivianus* P. R. Lowe, 1921 . . 16  
*Bull. Br. Orn., Cl.*, 41 : 109. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1902.3.13.1739. Uyuni, Andes, 3600 metres, Bolivia, 2 Nov. 1901.  
 Collected by P. O. Simons and purchased of W. F. H. Rosenberg.
- bolivianus**—*Trogon bolivianus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1892 . . . . . 27  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 : 470, pl. 15. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.  
 no. 1888.8.20.155. Cosnipata Valley, east Peru, 7 Feb. 1868. Col-  
 lected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- bollei**—*Irrisor bollei* Hartlaub, 1858 . . . . . 30  
*J. Orn.*, 1858 : 445. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1850.11.18.19.  
 Ashantee, West Africa. Purchased of Argent.  
 Listed as type by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 21.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- bollii**—*Columba bollii* Godman, 1872 . . . . . 19  
*Ibis*, (3) 2 : 217. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.2.12.84.  
 Taganana, Tenerife, 13 March 1871. Collected by F. D. Godman.  
 Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 298.  
 There are four other syntypes in the collection.

- bollonsi**—*Sterna vittata bollonsi* Mathews & Iredale, 1913 . . . 17  
*Ibis*, (10) 1 : 244. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1901.10.21.  
 42. Campbell Island, New Zealand, 10 Jan. 1901. Presented by the  
 Earl of Ranfurly.
- bombus**—*Chaetocercus bombus* Gould, 1870 . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 803-4. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.  
 no. 1888.7.25.204. Citado, Ecuador, Autumn 1870. Collected by  
 W. Buckley. Gould Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- bonapartei**—*Tinamus bonapartei* G. R. Gray, 1867 . . . 5  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 : 97. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).  
 Reg. no. 1847.3.22.33. Valley of Aragua, Venezuela. Collected by  
 and purchased of D. Dyson.
- bonarpartei**—*Ornismia bonarpartei* Boissoneau, 1840 . . . 25  
*Rev. zool.*, 1840 : 6. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1933.11.  
 14.71. Santa Fé de Bogota, Colombia. Collected by Boissoneau.  
 Loddiges Collection.
- bonhami**—*Caccabis bonhami* G. R. Gray, 1843 . . . 14  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (1) 11 : 372. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed  
 mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.129. Teheran, Persia (*vide* Fraser,  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1843 : 70). Collected by E. W. Bonham and  
 purchased of the Zoological Society of London, in whose gardens it  
 died.
- borneana**—*Halcyon concreta borneana* Chasen & Kloss, 1930 . . . 28  
*Bull. Raffles Mus.*, 4 : 24. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1947.60.20. Bettotan, near Sandakan, British North Borneo, 4  
 Aug. 1927. Collected by F. N. Chasen and C. B. Kloss and present-  
 ed by the Director, Raffles Museum, Singapore.
- borneensis**—*Caloperdix borneensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1892 . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 1 : 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male). Reg. no.  
 1892.8.25.45. Mt. Dulit (5000' on label) Sarawak. May 1892.  
 Collected by C. Hose and purchased of Gerrard.
- borneensis**—*Caprimulgus borneensis* Salvadori, 1874 . . . 23  
*Catalogo sistematico degli Uccelli di Borneo* : 117. SYNTYPE, Adult  
 male. Reg. no. 1865.9.7.22. Banjermassing, Borneo. Collected  
 by J. Mottley and purchased of S. Stevens.  
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- borneensis**—*Macropygia emiliana borneensis* Robinson & Kloss, 1921 19  
*J. F. M. S. Mus.*, 10, pt. 3 : 203. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1927.4.18.45. Lingit, Saribas, Sarawak, March 1917. Collected by  
 a native and presented by H. C. Robinson.
- borneonensis**—*Spizaetus borneonensis* G. R. Gray, 1848 . . . 13  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (2nd ed.) : 16 (*nomen nudum*).  
 A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat.*  
*Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 272.

- bornuensis**—*Streptopelia roseogrisea bornuensis* Bannerman, 1931 . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 51 : 115. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923.10.26.8. Maidugari, Bornu, North Nigeria, 20 Dec. 1922. Collected by C. Francis and purchased of G. L. Bates.
- boucardi**—*Tinamus boucardi* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . . . . 5  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 391. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.6.9.20. Teotalcingo, south Mexico, March 1859. Collected by A. Boucard. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- bougainvillei**—*Alcyone richardsi bougainvillei* Ogilvie-Grant, 1914 . 28  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 35 : 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1918.6.21.1. Bougainville, Solomons, 23 April 1904. Collected by A.S. Meek and received in exchange from Tring Museum.
- bourdilloni**—*Lyncornis bourdilloni* Hume, 1875 . . . . . 23  
*Stray Feathers*, 3 : 302. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.8.1.849. Kalland, Khauni, south Travancore, 15 Jan. 1875. Collected by F. Bourdillon. Hume Collection.
- bournsi**—*Ceyx bournsi* Steere, 1890 . . . . . 28  
*List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines* : 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.9.9.20. Basilan, Philippines, 14 Nov. 1887. Collected by F. S. Bourns and purchased of E. L. Moseley; Steere Expedition.
- bouruensis**—*Scops bouruensis* Sharpe, 1875 . . . . . 22  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 2 : 73, pl. 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1639. Bouru, Moluccas, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- bouvieri**—*Scotopelia bouvieri* Sharpe, 1875 . . . . . 22  
*Ibis*, (3) 5 : 260. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1875.6.14.29. Lopé, Ogowé River, Gaboon. Collected by M. Marche and the Marquis de Compègne and purchased of Bouvier, who financed the collectors.
- bowdleri**—*Alcedo leucogaster bowdleri* Neumann, 1908 . . . . . 28  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 23 : 14. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.2841. Sierra Leone. Purchased of J. Gould.
- boweni**—*Glareola pratincola boweni* Bannerman, 1930 . . . . . 16  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 51 : 28. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1929.12.18.78. Nokunda, Gambia, 21 Jan. 1929. Collected by W. P. Lowe and E. Hopkinson. Presented by the Trustees of the Percy Sladen Trust.
- brachyptera**—*Leptoptila brachyptera* Salvadori, 1893 . . . . . 19  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 : 545. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1844.4.1.45. Mexico. Argent Collection.  
The author had over seventy-five specimens available in the collection. *Peristera brachyptera* G. R. Gray, *List. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1856) : 54 is a *nomen nudum*.

\*boweri—see p. 319

- brachyrhynchus**—*Larus brachyrhynchus* Gould, 1843 . . . . . 17  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1843 : 106. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1844.3.20.38. North-west coast of America. Presented by J. Gould.  
 Listed as “?type” by Saunders, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 25 (1896): 313.
- brachyura**—*Acanthylis brachyura* Jardine, 1846 . . . . . 24  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (1) 18 : 120. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.6.24.49. Tobago. Collected by J. Kirk. Jardine Collection; purchased of E. Gerrard.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- brasiliensis**—*Chelidoptera brasiliensis* P. L. Sclater, 1862 . . . . . 32  
*Catalogue of a Collection of American Birds belonging to P. L. Sclater*: 275. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.8.28.135. South-east Brazil. Sclater Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- brasiliensis**—*Peristera brasiliensis* G. R. Gray, 1856 . . . . . 19  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 : 54 (*nomen nudem*).  
 Two specimens, only one of which can now be traced, were referred to as types by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 556.
- brenchleyi**—*Carpophaga brenchleyi* G. R. Gray, 1870 . . . . . 19  
*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, (4) 5 : 328. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1870.3.31.68. Wanga, San-Christoval, 1865. Collected by J. Brenchley on the voyage of *H.M.S. Curaçoa*.
- brenchleyi**—*Megapodius brenchleyi* G. R. Gray, 1870 . . . . . 14  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 5 : 328. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile. Reg. no. 1870.3.31.9. Gulf Island, Solomon Islands, Sept. 1865. Collected and presented by J. Brenchley on the voyage of *H.M.S. Curaçoa*.
- brevicarinatus**—*Rhamphastos brevicarinatus* Gould, 1854 . . . . . 32  
*Monograph of the Rhamphastidae*, (2nd ed.) : pl. 3. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1850.1.31.29. Bay of Panama. Collected by Capt. Kellett and Lieut. Wood on the voyage of *H.M.S. Herald*.
- brevicaudatus**—*Chlorostilbon brevicaudatus* Gould, 1861 . . . . . 25  
*An Introduction to the Trochilidae* : 178. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.86. Cayenne. Gould Collection.
- brevipennis**—*Leptoptila verreauxi brevipennis* Chubb, 1919 . . . . . 19  
*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 45. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.305. Trinidad. Received from the Zoological Society of London.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.  
*Peristera brevipennis* G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1856) : 54, is a *nomen nudum*. *Leptotila verreauxi zapluta* J. L. Peters, 1937 (q.v.) was proposed as a new name for *brevipennis* Chubb.
- brevipes**—*Porzana cinerea brevipes* Ingram, 1911 . . . . . 15  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 29 : 21. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1912.12.21.1. Sulphur or Iwotima Island, Bonin Group, 31 May 1911. Collected and presented by Collingwood Ingram.  
 A female syntype is also in the collection.



- brevirostris**—*Hirundo brevirostris* McClelland, 1840 . . . . . 24  
 in Horsfield, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 (pub'd. 1840) : 155.  
 HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4718. Assam. Collected by  
 J. McClelland and presented by the Honourable East India Company  
 Museum.
- brevirostris**—*Phabotreron brevirostris* Tweeddale, 1877 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 549. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.  
 no. 1880.11.18.80. Pasnanaca, Zamboanga, Mindanao, Philip-  
 pines, Feb. 1875. Collected by the *H.M.S. Challenger* Expedition.
- brevirostris**—*Prion brevirostris* Gould, 1855 . . . . . 9  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 : 88. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.  
 1862.6.22.2. Madeira, "Captured on the island . . . or on the  
 neighbouring islets of Desertas" (but see Mathews, *Birds of Australia*,  
 2 (1912) : 220). Purchased of J. Gould.
- bridgesi**—*Penelope bridgesi* G. R. Gray, 1860 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 270. HOLOTYPE, Adult. (relaxed  
 mount). Reg. no. 1846.9.9.24. Bolivia. Collected and presented  
 by T. Bridges.
- bridgesii**—*Larus bridgesii* Fraser, 1845 . . . . . 17  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1845 : 16. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed  
 mount). Reg. no. 1843.7.21.14. Valparaiso, Chile. Collected by  
 and purchased of T. Bridges.
- britannica**—*Tringa totanus britannica* Mathews, 1935 . . . . . 16  
*Brit. Bds.*, 29 : 152. LECTOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.54.  
 Mottisfont, Hampshire, 12 April 1929. Meinertzhagen Collection.  
 Designated lectotype by Meinertzhagen, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 68  
 (1947) : 33. Although referred to by Mathews as a new name,  
*britannica* was in fact a new subspecies and not a replacement name  
 for *Tringa bewickii* Montagu.
- britannicus**—*Larus fuscus britannicus* P. R. Lowe, 1912 . . . . . 17  
*Brit. Bds.*, 6 : 3. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1876.7.9.1.  
 Caithness, Scotland. Collected and presented by L. H. Irby.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- britannicus**—*Lyrurus tetrrix britannicus* Witherby & Lonnberg, 1913 . . 14  
*Brit. Bds.*, 6 : 270 HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1924.12.20.  
 1. Thornhill, Dumfriesshire, 8 Dec. 1910. Collected by H.S.  
 Gladstone and presented by H. F. Witherby.
- bronzina**—*Ortalida bronzina* G. R. Gray, 1867 . . . . . 14  
*List. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 : 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1856.  
 11.5.1. Venezuela. Purchased of Verreaux.
- bronzinus**—*Cuculus (Cacomantis) bronzinus* G. R. Gray, 1859. . . . . 21  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 164. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.  
 no. 1859.4.19.17. Island of Nu, Port de France, New Caledonia,  
 10 May 1858. Collected by J. Macgillivray and purchased of  
 H. Cuming.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.



- brookei**—*Falco brookei* Sharpe, 1873 . . . . . 13  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 11 : 21. SYNTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1875.5.1.26. Villacidio, Sardinia, 22 April 1871. Collected by A. B. Brooke and purchased of Gerrard.
- brooki**—*Penelope brooki* Chubb, 1917. . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1916.8.24.8. Baeza, east Ecuador, 6000', April 1914. Collected by W. Goodfellow and presented by E. J. Brook.
- brooki**—*Trichoglossus brooki* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907. . . . . 20  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 102. SYNTYPE, Adult (described from life). Reg. no. 1915.10.1.1. Pulo Swangi (Spirit Island), off Terangan, Aru Islands. Collected by W. Goodfellow and presented by E. J. Brook, in whose possession it died.
- brookii**—*Scops brookii* Sharpe, 1892 . . . . . 22  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 1 : 4. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.8.25.3. Mount Dulit, Sarawak, 5000'. Collected by C. Hose and purchased of E. Gerrard.
- brooksi**—*Haliaeetus brooksi* Hume, 1870 . . . . . 13  
*Ibis*, (2) 6 : 438; *Rough Notes*, 1870 : 255. SYNTYPE, Immature female. Reg. no. 1885.8.19.1705. Suman Jheel, Mynpoorie District, United Provinces, Upper India, Feb. 1866. Collected by A. Hume. Hume Collection.
- browni**—*Macropygia browni* P. L. Sclater, 1877 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 110. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male). Reg. no. 1889.2.10.309. Duke of York Island. Collected by the Rev. G. Brown. Tweeddale Collection.
- browni**—*Psittacus browni* Temminck, 1821 . . . . . 20  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 121. HOLOTYPE.  
This specimen is also the holotype of *Psittacus venustus* Kühl (*q.v.*).
- brownii**—*Psittacus brownii* Kühl, 1820 . . . . . 20  
*Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur.*, 10 : 56. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount, tail missing). Reg. no. 1863.7.6.4. Derwent, Tasmania (*vide* Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 6 (1917) : 322). Collected by R. Brown and presented by the Linnean Society of London.  
This specimen is also a syntype of *P. flavigaster* Temminck, (*q.v.*).
- brucei**—*Ephialtes brucei* Hume, 1873 . . . . . 22  
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.2.1.216. Rahuri, Ahmednuggar, India. 20 Jan. 1870. Collected by the Rev. H. J. Bruce. Hume Collection.
- brunnea**—*Nonnula brunnea* P. L. Sclater, 1881 . . . . . 32  
*Ibis*, (4) 5 : 600. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.8.28.102. Sarayacu, Ecuador, 1880. Collected by C. Buckley. Sclater Collection.  
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

- brunnea**—*Nyroca brunnea* Eyton, 1838 . . . . . 12  
*Monograph on the Anatidae*: 161. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1845.7.6.271. South Africa. Collected by Sir Andrew Smith's collectors and presented by Smith.  
 There are other syntypes in the collection.
- brunneiceps**—*Scoptelus brunneiceps* Sharpe, 1903 . . . . . 30  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 14: 19. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile male. Reg. no. 1902.12.5.24. Efulen, Cameroons, 5 March 1902. Collected by G. L. Bates and purchased of W. E. de Winton.
- brunneiceps**—*Yungipicus hardwicki brunneiceps* E. C. S. Baker, 1926 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47: 42. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.8.10.526. Near Jelwara, Jodpur, Jodpur-Oodeypore road, India, 12 Feb. 1878. Hume Collection.
- brunniceps**—*Comurus brunneiceps* Burmeister, 1860. . . . . 20  
*J. Orn.*, 1860: 243. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.1.30.178. Mendoza, Argentine, Jan. 1858. Collected by H. Burmeister. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891): 235.
- brunnifrons**—*Picus brunnifrons* Vigors, 1831 . . . . . 33  
 See *Picus auriceps* Vigors, 1831.
- buckleyi**—*Chamaepelia buckleyi* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1877 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877: 21. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.4.20.328. Villagomez, Santa Rita, Ecuador, 1876. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- buckleyi**—*Francolinus buckleyi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1892 . . . . . 14  
*Ibis*, (6) 4: 41. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1891.5.1.29. Accra, Gold Coast, 10 Feb. 1872. Collected by G. E. Shelley. Shelley Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- buckleyi**—*Micrastur melanoleucus buckleyi* Kirke Swann, 1919 . . . . . 13  
*A Synoptical List of the Accipitres*, pt. 1: 15. HOLOTYPE, ?Male. Reg. no. 1887.5.1.122. Sarayacu, Ecuador, Feb. 1880. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- buckleyi**—*Odontophorus guianensis buckleyi* Chubb, 1919 . . . . . 14  
*Ibis*, (11) 1: 27. SYNTYPE, Adult, presumed male. Reg. no. 1889.6.1.63. Sarayacu, east Ecuador, Feb. 1880. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- buckleyi**—*Pinarolaema buckleyi* Gould, 1880 . . . . . 25  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (5) 5: 489. HOLOTYPE, ?Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.78. Misqui, 10,000', Bolivia. Collected by C. Buckley. Gould Collection.
- bulleri**—*Puffinus bulleri* Salvin, 1888 . . . . . 9  
*Ibis*, (5) 6: 354. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.5.18.46. New Zealand. Salvin-Godman Collection; obtained from H. Whitely.

- bullockoides**—*Merops bullockoides* Smith, 1834 . . . . . 29  
*South African Quarterly Journal*, 2 : 320. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1841.4.814. Interior of South Africa north of 25° (vide Smith, *Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa*, 2 (1838) : pl. 9). Collected and presented by A. Smith.  
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 54.
- bulweri**—*Lobiophasis bulweri* Sharpe, 1874 . . . . . 14  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 14 : 373. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1874.10.22.1. Mts. of Lanos, northern Borneo. Collected by hunters and presented by Governor H. E. Bulwer.
- bulwerii**—*Procellaria bulwerii* Jardine & Selby, 1828 . . . . . 9  
*Illustrations of Ornithology*, 2 : pl. 65. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1886.6.24.511. Madeira. Collected by Bulwer and purchased at sale of Sir W. Jardine's Collection.
- burbidgei**—*Otus rufescens burbidgei* Hachisuka, 1934 . . . . . 22  
*Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2 : 51. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1883.9.20.20. Sulu Islands. Collected by Burbidge and presented by H. Veitch.
- burbidgii**—*Tanygnathus burbidgii* Sharpe, 1879 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1879 : 313. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1883.9.20.2. Sulu Islands. Collected by F. Burbidge and presented by H. Veitch.  
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 433. There is another syntype in the collection.
- burmae**—*Picus chlorolophus burmae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1924 . . . . . 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 44 : 54. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1898.3.10.358. North of Pegu Town, Burma. Collected by C. T. Bingham. Hargitt Collection.
- burmana**—*Baza lophotes burmana* W. L. Sclater, 1920 . . . . . 13  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 31. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.8.19.2061. Malewoon, Patchan Estuary, south Tenasserim, Burma, 9 Jan. 1875. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.  
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- burmanica**—*Ninox burmanica* Hume, 1876 . . . . . 22  
*Stray Feathers*, 4 : 285. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.2.1.638. Pahpooon, Tenasserim, 14 Jan. 1874. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- burmanica**—*Pelargopsis burmanica* Sharpe, 1870 . . . . . 28  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 67. SYNTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1888.10.20.314. Tonghoo, Burma. Collected by Wardlaw Ramsay. Tweeddale Bequest.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.

- burmanicus**—*Buteo burmanicus* Hume, 1875 . . . . . 13  
*Stray Feathers*, 3 : 30. HOLOTYPE, Female. Reg. no. 1885.8.19.  
 894. Thayetmyo, Upper Pegu, Burma, 1871. Collected by Captain  
 Feilden. Hume Collection.
- burmanicus**—*Calophasis burmanicus* Oates, 1898 . . . . . 14  
*Ibis*, (7) 4 : 124. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.6.27.1.  
 Ruby Mines, Mogok, Burma. Collected and presented by F. Atlay.
- burmanicus**—*Caprimulgus monticolus burmanicus* E. C. S. Baker, 1931 23  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 51 : 102. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1903.12.11.11. Kalewa, Upper Chindwin, Burma, 31 March 1903.  
 Collected and presented by A. Mearns.
- burmanicus**—*Microhierax caerulescens burmanicus* Kirke Swann, 1920 13  
*A Synoptical List of the Accipitres*, pt. 4 : 116. SYNTYPE, Adult  
 male. Reg. no. 1885.8.19.2195. Thayetmyo, Burma, 1871. Col-  
 lected by E. W. Oates. Hume Collection.  
 Listed as type by Kirke Swann, *Monograph of the Birds of Prey*,  
 pt. 2 (1945) : 320.
- burmanicus**—*Micropternus burmanicus* Hume, 1872 . . . . . 33  
*Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 1872 : 71. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.  
 no. 1887.8.10.1859. Thayetmyo, Burma, 1871. Collected by  
 Capt. Feilden. Hume Collection.
- burrowsii**—*Defilippia burrowsii* Sharpe, 1894 . . . . . 16  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 4 : 4. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1894.  
 5.5.44. Lake Shirwa, Nyasaland, 11 May 1893. Collected by A.  
 Whyte and presented by Sir H. Johnston.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- buryi**—*Falco tinnunculus buryi* C. H. B. Grant & Praed, 1933 . 13  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 54 : 22. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.  
 1902.12.12.17. Dthala, Amiri District, south Arabia, 11 March.  
 Collected by and purchased of G. W. Bury.  
 The male syntype is in the collection.
- buryi**—*Sarothrura buryi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1908 . . . . . 15  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 21 : 93. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.  
 1905.12.23.68. Dubar, Wagga Mountains, Somaliland, 30 May  
 1905. Collected by G. W. Bury & purchased through E. Gerrard.
- butleri**—*Asio butleri* Hume, 1878 . . . . . 22  
*Stray Feathers*, 7 : 316. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.2.1.994.  
 Omāra, Mekran Coast, south Baluchistan. Collected by E. A. But-  
 ler. Hume Collection.
- butleri**—*Astur butleri* Gurney, 1898 . . . . . 13  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 7 : 27. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1955.  
 6.N.20.3075a. Car Nicobar Islands, Bay of Bengal, Sept. 1879.  
 Collected by A. L. Butler. Gurney Collection.

- butleri**—*Choriotis arabs butleri* Bannerman, 1930 . . . . . 15  
*Ibis*, (12) 6 : 433. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1902.4.20.328. Renk, White Nile, 9 May 1901. Collected and presented by R. M. Hawker.
- butleri**—*Columba livia butleri* R. Meinertzhagen, 1921 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 42 : 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1915.12.24.255. Gebeit, Red Sea Province, Sudan, 22 March 1912. Collected and presented by A. L. Butler.
- butleri**—*Ptilopachus petrosus butleri* W. L. Sclater & Praed, 1920 . . . . . 14  
*Ibis*, (11) 2 : 842. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1916.9.20.670. Buval, near Wau, Bahr-el-Ghazal, Sudan, 29 Jan. 1907. Collected and presented by A. L. Butler.
- byroni**—*Psittacus (Aratinga) byroni* J. E. Gray, 1831 . . . . . 20  
*Zoological Miscellany*, 1831 : 12. ?HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 22.34a. Chile. Collected and presented by Lord Byron. Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 207. Gray used Children's MS name.  
 In the original description the lores and forehead were stated to be bright red, and the wing as 9 inches. The lores and forehead of the present specimen are sooty-brown with one pale red feather near the right eye, and the wing measures almost 11 inches. No specimens in the collection of the taxon to which this name is currently applied show any trace of red on the head, neither is the species described or depicted as having red lores and forehead in any subsequent work consulted.
- caboga**—*Ardea caboga* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . 11  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 158 (ex Pennant, reference untraced). HOLOTYPE, Immature (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1867. Deccan, India. Collected by W. H. Sykes and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- caeruleicapilla**—*Chrysuronia caeruleicapilla* Gould, 1861 . . . . . 25  
*An Introduction to the Trochilidae* : 165. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1888.7.25.114. Locality unknown. Gould Collection.
- caeruleiceps**—*Thaumatias caeruleiceps* Gould, 1860 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 307. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.123. Bogota, Colombia. Gould Collection.
- caeruleolavata**—*Eucephala caeruleolavata* Gould, 1860 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 306. HOLOTYPE, Adult? male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.111. Sao Paulo, Brazil. Collected by T. Reeves. Gould Collection.
- caerulescens**—*Excalfactoria chinensis caerulescens* Hachisuka 1926 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 69. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1878.5.20.38. Sarawak, Borneo. Collected by A. H. Everett and purchased of Higgins.

- caeruligula—*Bucco caeruligula* Hodgson, 1844 . . . . . 32  
 in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 85 (*nomen nudum*).  
 A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Shelley, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 (1891) : 64.
- cajeli—*Ceyx cajeli* Wallace, 1863 . . . . . 28  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 25, pl. 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult male.  
 Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1429. Bouru, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- calei—*Haliaeetus calei* Vigors & Horsfield, 1826 . . . . . 13  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 186. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1863.7.7.6. New Holland (New South Wales). Collected by G. Caley and presented by the Linnean Society.
- californianus—*Vultur californianus* Shaw & Nodder, 1797 . . . . . 13  
*Naturalist's Miscellany*, 9 : 1, pl. 301. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 5. 2. California. Presented by A. Menzies.
- caligatus—*Falco caligatus* Raffles, 1822 . . . . . 13  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 (1821, pub'd 1822) : 278. HOLOTYPE, (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.212. Sumatra. Collected by T. S. Raffles and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.  
 The statement by R. B. Sharpe in the *History of the Collections . . . of the British Museum*, 2 (1906) : 397 that this specimen was obtained from the Honourable East India Company Museum is erroneous, *vide* Sir S. Raffles' *Memoirs*, 1830 : 649.
- calipyga—*Halcyon calipyga* Hodgson, 1844 . . . . . 28  
 in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 82 (*nomen nudum*).  
 The specimens listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 219, have no type status.
- callogenys—*Conurus callogenys* Salvadori, 1891 . . . . . 20  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 : 188. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.1.30.81. Sarayacu, Ecuador, Feb. 1880. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 There are five other syntypes in the collection.
- callonotus—*Picus callonotus* Waterhouse, 1841 . . . . . 33  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1840 (pub'd 1841) : 182. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.402. North-west coast of South America (in text; Guayaquil, Ecuador, on label). Collected by ?G. Barclay, on the voyage of *H.M.S. Sulphur* and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
- calolaema—*Oreopyra calolaema* Salvin, 1864 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 : 584. SYNTYPE, Adult male (one wing imperfect). Reg. no. 1887.3.22.327. Volcan de Cartago (i.e., Volcan de Irazú, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 5 (1945) : 83), 1864. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- calonyx—*Eurystomus calonyx* Sharpe, 1890 . . . . . 30  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1890 : 551. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.207. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.



There are two other syntypes in the collection. *Eurystomus calonyx* Hodgson, in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 82, is a *nomen nudum*.

- calopterus**—*Aramides calopterus* P. L. Sclater, 1878 . . . . . 15  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1878 : 439, pl. 28. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.11.20.76. Sarayacu, River Bobonassa, Ecuador, Dec. 1877. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.

Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 23 (1894) : 62. The other syntype is in the collection.

- calorhynchus**—*Aulacorhamphus calorhynchus* Gould, 1874 . . . . . 32  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 14 : 183. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.3466. Merida, Venezuela. Collected by Goering. Gould Collection.

There is another syntype in the collection.

- cambodiana**—*Arborophila cambodiana* Delacour & Jabouille, 1928. 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 128. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1928.6.26.3. Bokor, south Cambodia, 3000', 14 Dec. 1927. Collected by J. Spedan Lewis on the Fourth Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

- cameroonensis**—*Tyto capensis cameroonensis* Serle, 1949 . . . . . 22  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 69 : 76. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1949.14.200. Manenguba Mts., 6500', 5°5' N., 9°50' E., British Cameroons, 22 March 1948. Collected and presented by Dr. W. Serle.

- camerunensis**—*Dendropicus camerunensis* Sharpe, 1907 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis* (9) 1 : 443. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.5.31.153. River Ja, Cameroons, 26 June 1906. Collected by G. L. Bates. Bates Collection.

There is a female syntype in the collection.

- camerunensis**—*Francolinus camerunensis* Boyd Alexander, 1909 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 25 : 12. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.4055. Peak of Cameroon, 7000', 24 April 1909. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.

- campbelli**—*Arboricola campbelli* Robinson, 1904 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 15 : 28. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1904.6.18.14. Telom Valley, 3500 - 4500', borders of Perak and Pahang, Malay Peninsula, 21 Sept. 1904. Collected by H. C. Robinson and presented by the Selangor State Museum.

The female syntype is in the Selangor Museum.

- canariensis**—*Columba livia canariensis* Bannerman, 1914 . . . . . 19  
*Ibis*, (10) 2 : 270. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1912.7.30.138. Cueva de Las Ninas, Pinar Pajonal, Gran Canaria, 24 Jan. 1910. Collected and presented by D. A. Bannerman.

- canescens**—*Buteo canescens* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . 13  
*Bengal Sporting Mag.*, 1836 : 180. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.76. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- canescens**—*Centurus canescens* Salvin, 1889 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (6) 1 : 370. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.3.14.358. Ruatun Island, Honduras Bay, 1886. Collected by G. F. Gaumer. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- canescens**—*Pachycoccyx validus canescens* Vincent, 1933 . . . . . 21  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 129. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.3.1.20. Near Nhaulela, Portuguese East Africa, 15°25' S., 37°25' E., 2750', 14 July 1932. Collected by J. Vincent on the British Museum Portuguese East Africa Expedition.
- canorus**—*Haliaeetus canorus* Vigors & Horsfield, 1826 . . . . . 13  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 187. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1863.7.7.7. New Holland (New South Wales). Collected by G. Caley and presented by the Linnean Society.
- canus**—*Aegialitis? canus* Gould, 1838 . . . . . 16  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 (pub'd 1838) : 154. HOLOTYPE, Adult Reg. no. 1896.7.1.602. Nova Cambria Australi (=New South Wales), between 1828 and 1831. Collected by C. Sturt. Seebohm Collection.
- capensis**—*Bubo capensis* Smith, 1834 . . . . . 22  
*South African Quarterly Journal*, 2 : 317. SYNTYPE, Immature (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.2.28.60. (Near Capetown, *vide* Smith, *Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa*, 2 (1849) : pl. 70). Purchased of the South African Society.  
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1875) : 29.
- capensis**—*Noctua capensis* Smith, 1834 . . . . . 22  
*South African Quarterly Journal*, 2 : 313. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1965.14.1. South Africa. Collected by A. Smith and received from the South African Museum.  
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1875) : 223.
- capensis**—*Otus capensis* Smith, 1834 . . . . . 22  
*South African Quarterly Journal*, 2 : 316. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1965.14.2. South Africa. Collected by A. Smith and received from the South African Museum.  
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1875) : 241.
- capensis**—*Rhynchaspis capensis* Eyton, 1838 . . . . . 12  
*Monograph on the Anatidae* : 135. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1845.7.6.64. Cape District. A. Smith's collectors; presented by A. Smith.  
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 (1895) : 319.

- capensis**—*Scops capensis* Smith, 1834 . . . . . 22  
*South African Quarterly Journal*, 2 : 314. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.7.6.263. South Africa. Collected by and purchased of A. Smith.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- capensis**—*Strix capensis* Smith, 1834 . . . . . 22  
*South African Quarterly Journal*, 2 : 317. SYNTYPE, Immature (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1838.6.9.12. (Near Capetown, *vide* Smith, *Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa*, 2 (1849) : pl. 45). Collected by A. Smith and purchased of the South African Society.
- capistratus**—*Psittacus capistratus* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 183. HOLOTYPE, Male (?immature). Reg. no. 1858.3.10.30. Ké Islands, 1858. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- capnodes**—*Scops capnodes* Gurney, 1889 . . . . . 22  
*Ibis*, (6) 1 : 104. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.3848. Anjouan, Comoro Islands. Collected by G. A. Frank. Gurney Collection.  
 Two other syntypes are in the collection.
- caraganae**—*Perdix hodgsoniae caraganae* A. & R. Meinertzhagen, 1926 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 86. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.15. 15,000', near Shushal, eastern Ladak, 13 June 1925. Collected by A. and R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.  
 Not in the Tring Museum as stated but retained by the author and presented with his collection.
- caroli**—*Coccytes caroli* Norman, 1888 . . . . . 21  
*Ibis*, (6) 5 : 407. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1874.2.17.11. Danger River, Gaboon. Collected and presented by H. Ansell.
- carunculatus**—*Neophron carunculatus* Smith, 1829 . . . . . 13  
*South African Quarterly Journal*, 1 : 17. HOLOTYPE, Immature male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1838.6.9.1. North-east frontier of South Africa colony, near source of Orange River. Collected by A. Smith and purchased of the South African Society.
- cassini**—*Chaetura cassini* P. L. Sclater, 1863 . . . . . 24  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 205, pl. 14. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1861.8.2.2. Gaboon, West Africa. Collected by and purchased of P. B. du Chaillu.
- cassini**—*Conurus cassini* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . . . 20  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3, sect. 2 : 47.  
 Gray referred to pl. 456 of Boddaert's *Table des planches Enluminées d'Aubenton*, 1 (1783): the specimen from which this plate was taken would be the holotype. The Stevens' specimen referred to by Gray and listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 266, can be accepted as a paratype (W. E. China, *in litt.*, Z.N. (G.) 34).

- cassini**—*Falco cassini* Sharpe, 1873 . . . . . 13  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 11 : 221. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 5.32d. Straits of Magellan. Presented by the Admiralty. (In the Vellum Catalogue the donor appears as "the Kings Voyage").
- castanea**—*Ortyx castanea* Gould, 1842 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1842 : 182. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1844.12.12.13. South America; locality unknown. Gould Collection.
- castanea**—*Pucrasia castanea* Gould, 1855 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1854 (pub'd 1855) : 99. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1889. Kafristan, North-west Frontier of India. Collected by W. Griffith and received from the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
The other syntype is also in the collection.
- castaneicaudatus**—*Lobiophasis castaneicaudatus* Sharpe, 1877 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 94. SYNTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1877.9.27.5. Lawas River, Sarawak. Collected by Malay hunter for Governor Ussher and purchased of the latter.  
The female syntype is also in the collection.
- castaneiceps**—*Irrisor castaneiceps* Sharpe, 1871 . . . . . 30  
*Ibis*, (3) 1 : 414. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1874.5.1.395. Fantee, Gold Coast. Collected by H. T. Ussher and purchased of R. B. Sharpe through E. Gerrard.
- castaneiceps**—*Momotus castaneiceps* Gould, 1855. . . . . 28  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1854 (pub'd 1855) : 154. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.4926. Guatemala. Gould Collection.
- castaneiceps**—*Porzana castaneiceps* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1868 . . . . . 15  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1868 : 453. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1855.12.17.34. River Napo, eastern Ecuador. Purchased of J. Gould.
- castaneiceps**—*Tinamus castaneiceps* Salvadori, 1895 . . . . . 5  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 : 507, pl. 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.6.9.130. Volcan de Chiriqui, Panama. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin -Godman Collection.
- castaneiventris**—*Amazilius castaneiventris* Gould, 1856 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 : 150. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.137. Santa Fé de Bogota, Colombia. Gould Collection; sent to Gould by Mark.
- castaneiventris**—*Cuculus (Cacomantis) castaneiventris* Gould, 1867 . . . . . 21  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (3) 20 : 269. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.6315. Cape York. Gould Collection.

- castaneoventris**—*Trochilus castaneoventris* Gould, 1850 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1850 : 163. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.145. Cordillera of Chiriqui, 6000'. Collected by M. Warszewicz. Gould Collection.
- castaneus**—*Batrachostomus castaneus* Hume, 1874 . . . . . 23  
*Stray Feathers*, 2 : 349. SYNTYPE, Adult female (has only one tail feather). Reg. no. 1887.8.1.813. Darjeeling, 1870. Hume Collection.  
 Listed as type by Hartert, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 643. There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- castaneus**—*Tinamus castaneus* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . . . . 5  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 (pub'd 1858) : 277. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.6.9.50. Bogota, New Grenada. Purchased of Jamrach, to Sclater Collection, then Salvin-Godman Collection.
- castanilius**—*Accipiter castanilius* Bonaparte, 1853. . . . . 13  
*Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1853 : 578. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1854.1.17.72. Granada (error, Gaboon, *vide* Gurney, *Ibis*, (3) 5 (1875) : 363). Purchased of Verreaux.
- castanoptera**—*Strix castanoptera* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 22  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 140. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4756. Java, between 1811 and 1817. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- castanotus**—*Colius castanotus* J. & E. Verreaux, 1855 . . . . . 26  
*Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1855 : 351. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1855.9.4.8. Gaboon, West Africa. Purchased of J. Verreaux.
- castelnaudi**—*Trochilus castelnaudi* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1848 . . . . . 25  
*Rev. zool.*, 1848 : 270. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.162. Cusco, Peru (*vide* Gould, *A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 3 (1858) : pl. 180). Collected by Castelnaud. Gould Collection; obtained by Gould from the Jardins des Plantes, Paris.
- casuarinus**—*Buceros (Bycanistes?) casuarinus* G. R. Gray, 1871 . . . . . 31  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 8 : 437, pl. 17. HOLOTYPE (head only). Reg. no. 1872.6.8.1. "Supposed to have been brought from West Africa". Purchased of E. Bartlett.
- catherina**—*Eriocnemis catherina* Salvin, 1897 . . . . . 25  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 6 : 30. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1912.7.1.414. Leimebamba, 10,000', east Peru, 17 July 1894. Collected by O. T. Baron. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- catumbella**—*Agapornis roseicollis catumbella* Hall, 1952 . . . . . 20  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 72 : 25. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.11.22.52. Catumbella, Benguela, Angola, 4 Aug. 1905. Collected by and purchased of Dr. W. J. Ansorge.
- caumatonotus**—*Aglaeactis caumatonotus* Gould, 1848 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1848 : 12. HOLOTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.161. Peru. Gould Collection.

- caurina**—*Galloperdix spadicea* var. *caurina* Blanford, 1898 . . . . . 14  
*Avifauna of British India*, 4 : 107. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.10.1512. (on label : Mt. Abu, Bombay Presidency, 7 July 1868). Collected by Dr. G. King. Hume Collection.  
 Listed as type by E. C. S. Baker, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 40 (1919) : 19.
- cauta**—*Diomedea cauta* Gould, 1841 . . . . . 9  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1840 (pub'd 1841) : 177. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1841.6.1288. Bass's Straits. Purchased of J. Gould.  
 There is a female syntype in the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.
- cavearius**—*Bubo? cavearius* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . 22  
*Asiat. Res.*, 19 : 169. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.138. Nepal. Hodgson Collection.
- cavei**—*Francolinus clappertoni cavei* Macdonald, 1940 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 60 : 57. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.7.12.1. Katchikan, 25 miles south-west of Towat, south-east Sudan, approx. 6° N., 34° E., 1800', 28 May 1939. Collected and presented by F. O. Cave.
- cavei**—*Scoptelus cavei* Macdonald, 1946 . . . . . 30  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 67 : 5. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile male. Reg. no. 1939.10.1.779. West of Boma Hills, south-east Sudan, 24 Feb. 1939. Collected and presented by J. D. Macdonald.
- ceciliae**—*Balearica ceciliae* Mitchell, 1904 . . . . . 15  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1904 (2) : 203-4. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1906.10.2.1. White Nile, near Khartoum. Purchased of E. Gerrard.  
 In a letter to Gerrard, Chalmers Mitchell requested that the cheek and eye patches should be coloured. Judging by the original description and figure the colouring has been exactly reversed.
- celebensis**—*Caprimulgus celebensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1894 . . . . . 23  
*Ibis*, (6) 6 : 519. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.10.3.150. Celebes. Tweeddale Collection.
- celebensis**—*Pernis cristatus* var. *celebensis* Wallace, 1868 . . . . . 13  
*Ibis*, (2) 4 : 17.  
 Wallace gave this name to the bird figured in Schlegel, *Museum d'Histoire naturelle de Pays-Bas*; Pernes (1866) : pls. 25, 26. The typical material is therefore that from which the plates were taken, presumably still in the Leiden Museum.  
 As Walden, *Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1872 : 111, gave a fuller description than Wallace, he is generally but incorrectly accepted as the author of *P. celebensis* (e.g. by Kirke Swann, *Synopsis of the Accipitres*, (1st ed.) 1920 : 114, (2nd ed.) 1922 : 177; Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 1 (1931) : 199; etc.



celebensis—*Ptilonopus celebensis* G. R. Gray, 1870 . . . . 19  
*Handlist of Birds*, 2 : 227 (*nomen nudum*).

Gray referred to Wallace MS; no description was given. The specimen listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 116, has no type status.

cenchroides—*Falco cenchroides* Vigors & Horsfield, 1826 . . . . 13  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 183. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1863.7.7.4b. New Holland (New South Wales), May or June 1803. Collected by G. Caley and presented by the Linnean Society.

There is another syntype in the collection.

centralasicus—*Caprimulgus centralasicus* Vaurie, 1960 . . . . 23  
*Amer. Mus. Novit.*, 1985 : 1. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1931.7.8.256. Goma (Guma), western Sinkiang, western China, 4000', 7 Sept. 1929. Collected by F. Ludlow. Ludlow Collection.

ceraseipectus—*Ptilopus ceraseipectus* Tristram, 1879 . . . . 19  
*Ibis*, (4) 3 : 442.

Tristram, *Catalogue of a Collection of Birds belonging to H. B. Tristram*, 1889 : 43, claimed that the types were in his possession. The B.M. specimen 1889.2.12.212, from the Salvin-Godman Collection labelled as type may represent typical material but this cannot be proved. The Tristram material is either in the Liverpool Museum or was destroyed by enemy action in 1943.

cervicalis—*Ostrelata cervicalis* Salvin, 1891 . . . . 9  
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 192. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1891.1.15.1. Collected and presented by Capt. Carpenter of the whaling barque *Costa Rica Packet*.

cervina—*Adelomyia cervina* Gould, 1872 . . . . 25  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 10 : 453. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.147. Medellin, Colombia. Collected by T. K. Salmon. Gould Collection.

Listed as type by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 171. There is another syntype in the collection.

cervina—*Dolerisca cervina* Gould, 1861 . . . . 25  
*An Introduction to the Trochilidae* : 56. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.117. (Littoral of northern Colombia, *vide* Simon, *Histoire naturelle des Trochilidae*, 1921 : 318). Gould Collection.

cervinicauda—*Threnetes cervinicauda* Gould, 1855 . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1854 (pub'd 1855) : 109. SYNTYPE, Adult (tailless). Reg. no. 1888.7.25.64. Quito or Rio Napo, Ecuador. Gould Collection.

cervinigularis—*Phaeolaema cervinigularis* Salvin, 1891 . . . . 25  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 7 : 377. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.549. Ecuador. Obtained by Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.

The other syntype is in the collection.

- cerviniventris**—*Amazilius cerviniventris* Gould, 1856 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 : 150. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.136. Cordova, Mexico. Collected by A. Sallé. Gould Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- cerviniventris**—*Crypturus cerviniventris* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1873 . . . . . 5  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1873 : 512. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.6.9.69. Venezuela. Collected by J. M. Spence. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- cerviniventris**—*Leptoptila cerviniventris* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1868 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1868 : 59. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.4.20.430. Choctum, Vera Paz, Guatemala, Jan. 1861. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- ceylonensis**—*Francolinus pondicerianus ceylonensis* Whistler, 1941 . . . . . 14  
*Ibis*, (14) 5 : 319. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.8.1.2. Illupkadavi, (sea level), north-west Ceylon, 4 Dec. 1937. Collected by E. Fernando and received from the Ceylon Survey.
- ceylonensis**—*Perdicula asiatica ceylonensis* Whistler & Kinnear, 1936. . . . . 14  
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 38 : 686. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1916.9.20.503. Coccawattee, Ceylon, 1894. Collected by E. A. Butler and presented by A. L. Butler.
- chadensis**—*Caprimulgus chadensis* Boyd Alexander, 1908 . . . . . 23  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 21 : 90. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.895. Kowa Baga, Lake Chad, 30 April 1905. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.  
 The female syntype is also in the collection
- chalcauchia**—*Columba chalcauchia* G. R. Gray, 1856 . . . . . 19  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 : 30 (*nomen nudum*).  
 Specimen B. M. Reg. no. 1855.4.25.11. was listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 331.
- chalconotus**—*Graculus chalconotus* G. R. Gray, 1845 . . . . . 10  
 in J. Richardson, and J. E. Gray, *Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Erebus and Terror*, 1 (Birds) : 20, pl. 21. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1845.1.13.26. Otago, South Island, New Zealand. Collected by and purchased of P. Earl.
- chalconotus**—*Ibis chalconotus* Vieillot, 1817 . . . . . 11  
*Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire naturelle*, 16 : 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.30.16. Senegal, 2 Sept. 1817. Collected by D'Einvillle and purchased of A. P. Boucard, from the collection of Comte de Riocour.
- chalcothorax**—*Galbula chalcothorax* P. L. Sclater, 1855. . . . . 32  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1854 (pub'd 1855) : 110. SYNTYPE, Subadult male. Reg. no. 1854.5.25.1. Rio Napo, Quixos, Ecuador. Purchased of J. Gould.

Another Gould specimen, in the Slater Collection, was listed as type by P. L. Slater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 (1891) : 171. The selected syntype agrees exactly with the measurements in the description.

**chalcurus**—*Ptilonopus chalcurus* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . . . 19  
*Cat. Bds. Trop. Is.*, 1859 : 37. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).  
 Reg. no. 1855.12.19.321. Cook or Hervey Islands (error, Makatea  
 Island, Paumotu Group, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*,  
 3 (1937) : 30). Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.

**challengeri**—*Eos challengeri* Salvadori, 1891 . . . . . 20  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 : 22. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1880.11.18.620. Meangis or Nanusa Islands, Indonesia, 10 Feb.  
 Collected on the *H.M.S. Challenger* Expedition.  
 The two female syntypes are in the collection.

**chambanus**—*Lophophorus chambanus* C. H. T. Marshall, 1884 . . . 14  
*Ibis*, (5) 2 : 421. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg.  
 no. 1884.7.22.1. Birnota Forest, Chamba State, 7000', north-  
 west Himalayas, Feb. 1883. Presented by C. H. T. Marshall.

**chandleri**—*Eulabeornis philippensis chandleri* Mathews, 1911 . . . 15  
*Birds of Australia*, 1 : 198. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.  
 5724. Celebes. Gould Collection.

**chapini**—*Tricholaema hirsutum chapini* Bannerman, 1924 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 44 : 101. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1911.12.23.1092. Near Djabia, Uelle River, Belgian Congo, 11 Jan.  
 1906. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander; collected on  
 the Alexander-Gosling Expedition.

**chaplini**—*Lybius chaplini* Clarke, 1920 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 50. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.  
 1920.11.2.53. Kafue River, Northern Rhodesia, 16° S., 26° E.,  
 30 Aug. 1920. Collected and presented by Col. Stephenson Clarke.

**charltonii**—*Perdix charltonii* Eyton, 1845 . . . . . 14  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (1) 16 : 230. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed  
 mount). Reg. no. 1846.3.4.12. Malacca. Collected and presented  
 by Major A. Charlton.

**chathamensis**—*Porphyrio chathamensis* Sharpe, 1893 . . . . . 15  
*Ibis*, (6) 5 : 531. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1875.7.2.56. Cha-  
 tham Island. Received in exchange with the Colonial Museum,  
 Wellington, New Zealand.

**chathamica**—*Carpophaga chathamica* Forbes, 1892 . . . . . 19  
*Nature*, 46 : 252. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.10.22.1.  
 Chatham Islands, 31 Jan. 1892. Collected and presented by H. O.  
 Forbes.

There is another syntype in the collection.

- cheeputi**—*Attagis cheeputi* P. R. Lowe, 1921 . . . . . 16  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 109. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1903.12.8.33. Valle del Lago Blanco, Cheeput, Patagonia, 29 June 1900. Collected by J. Koslowsky and purchased of W. F. H. Rosenberg.
- chersonesus**—*Chrysocolaptes strictus chersonesus* Kloss, 1918 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (10) 6 : 113. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.15. Si Karang, south Johore, Malaya, 1 Aug. 1908. Collected by H. C. Robinson & E. Seimund and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.  
 Listed as type by Robinson, *Ibis*, (11) 1 (1919) : 181.
- chersonesus**—*Cyanops asiatica chersonesus* Kloss & Chasen, 1927 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 46. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1927.11.15.1. Khao Luang, 4500', Nakawn Sritamarat, Siam, 29 March 1922. Collected by H. M. Pendlebury and presented by C. B. Kloss.
- chilensis**—*Scolopax frenata chilensis* Seebohm, 1888 . . . . . 16  
*Geographical Distribution of the Charadriidae* : 496. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.1.1.56. Santiago, Chile, 1872. Seebohm Collection.  
 There are five other syntypes in the collection.
- chiloensis**—*Anas chiloensis* King, 1831 . . . . . 12  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1830 (pub'd 1831) : 15. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old. Vellum Cat. 42.52a. Island of Chiloe, Straits of Magellan. Collected by P. P. King and presented by the Admiralty.
- chimaera**—*Casuaris casuaris chimaera* Rothschild, 1904 . . . . . 3  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 14 : 39. HOLOTYPE, Immature (mounted). Reg. no. 1939.12.9.929. Type locality not designated. Rothschild Bequest.  
 Described while alive. Obtained by Rothschild from Hagenbeck, Hamburg, *vide* Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 34 (1927) : 34.
- chimborazensis**—*Attagis chimborazensis* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . . . . 16  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 73, 82. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1865.7.17.1. Panza, Mt. Chimborazo, 14000', Ecuador. Collected by L. Fraser and purchased of Parzudaki.  
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 716.
- chinensis**—*Tringa (Pelidna) chinensis* J. E. Gray . . . . . 16  
*Zoological Miscellany*, 1831 : 2 (*nomen nudum*).  
 A specimen in the collection, now untraceable, was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 592.
- chinensis**—*Vivia chinensis* Hargitt, 1881 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (4) 5 : 228, pl. 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1877.1.23.42. May-chee, China (?Meiki River, Chekiang, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 6 (1948) : 97), 14 Feb. 1876. Presented by R. B. Sharpe as a duplicate from the Shanghai Museum.

- chionopectus**—*Thaumatias chionopectus* Gould, 1859 . . . . . 25  
*A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 5 : pl. 293. SYNTYPE, Adult male.  
 Reg. no. 1888.7.25.122. Trinidad. Collected by Tucker. Gould  
 Collection.
- chionoptera**—*Diomedea chionoptera* Salvin, 1896 . . . . . 9  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 25 : 443. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1880.11.18.682. Kerguelen Islands, south Indian Ocean, Jan. 1874.  
 Collected on voyage of *H.M.S. Challenger*.
- chionura**—*Trochilus (Thaumatias?) chionura* Gould, 1850 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1850 : 162. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.  
 no. 1888.7.25.142. Chiriqui, near David, Province of Veragua,  
 2-3000', Panama. Collected by Warszewicz. Gould Collection.  
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- chionurus**—*Trogon chionurus* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1870 . . . . . 27  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 843. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1888.8.20.178. Panama. Collected by J. McLeannan. Salvin-  
 Godman Collection.  
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- chlorigaster**—*Picus chlorigaster* Jerdon, 1845 . . . . . 33  
*Madras J. Lit. Sci.*, 13 (1844, pub'd 1845) : 139. ?HOLOTYPE,  
 Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.3525. Madras. Gould Collection.  
 Listed as type by Hargitt, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 18 (1890) : 64.
- chlorocephalus**—*Hylocharis chlorocephalus* Bourcier, 1854 . . . . . 25  
*Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1854 : 457. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1888.7.25.112. Guaranda, Ecuador (error, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil,  
*vide* Hellmayr & Simon, *Novit. Zool.*, 15 (1908) : 8). Gould Col-  
 lection.
- chlorocercus**—*Leucippus chlorocercus* Gould, 1866 . . . . . 25  
 in P. L. Sclater & Salvin, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1866 : 194. SYN-  
 TYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.121. Upper Ucayali  
 River, Peru. Collected by E. Bartlett. Gould Collection.
- chlorocercus**—*Lorius chlorocercus* Gould, 1856 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 : 137. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male). Reg.  
 no. 1856.10.14.11. San Cristoval, Solomons, 16 Dec. 1854. Col-  
 lected by J. Macgillivray. From the voyage of *H.M.S. Herald*.
- chlorochlamys**—*Gallirex chlorochlamys* Shelley, 1881 . . . . . 21  
*Ibis*, (4) 5 : 118. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.7.7.52. Ugogo,  
 Tanganyika, 1880. Collected by Sir J. Kirk. Shelley Collection.
- chlorolaemus**—*Eulampis chlorolaemus* Gould, 1857 . . . . . 25  
*A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 2 : 84. SYNTYPE, Adult male  
 (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1840.5.13.7. Nevis, West Indies (error,  
 Grenada, *vide* Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 5 (1898) : 520). Collected and  
 presented by T. J. Cottle.  
 Listed as type by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 105.



- chlorolepidotus**—*Psittacus chlorolepidotus* Kuhl, 1820 . . . . . 20  
*Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur.*, 10 : 48. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.56. Australia. Presented by the Linnean Society of London as the type of *Trichoglossus matoni* Vigors and Horsfield, 1826 (*q.v.*); both names were based on the same specimen.
- chloronota**—*Chrysotis chloronota* Souancé, 1856 . . . . . 20  
*Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1856 : 153. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1859.11.22.70. (Bolivia, *vide* Finsch, *Die Papageien*, 2 (1868) : 512). Purchased of E. Parzudaki; formerly in the collection of Prince Massena d'Essling, the author's uncle.
- chloroptera**—*Psittacara chloroptera* Souancé, 1856 . . . . . 20  
*Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1856 : 59. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1859.11.22.56. San Domingo, West Indies. Purchased of E. Parzudaki; formerly in the collection of Prince Massena d'Essling.  
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 187. There is another syntype in the collection.
- chloropterus**—*Ara chloropterus* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . . . 20  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3, sect. 2 : 26.  
 Gray gave this name to the bird called *Macrocerus macao* (Linné) by Vieillot, *Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire naturelle*, 2 (1816) : 262, *Psittacus (Ara) macao* Linné by Kuhl, *Conspectus Psittacorum*, 1820 : 4, 15, *Sittace macao* (Linné) by Wagler, *Monographia Psittacorum*, 1835 : 671, *Macrocerus (Aracanga) macao* (Linné) by Bonaparte, *Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1854 : 149, *Ara macao* (Linné) by himself, *The Genera of Birds*, 2 (1845) : 412 (no description), etc. The type material is therefore the specimens from which the above descriptions were taken (W. E. China, *in litt.* Z. N. (G) 34). The status of the specimens *a* and *b* referred to by Gray (1859 : 26), one of which was listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 157, is uncertain. (The bird listed by Salvadori, B. M. Reg. no. 1889.5.30.39 is from the Riocour Collection. Although Vieillot described a number of birds in Riocour's possession, there is no evidence that this is the specimen he called *Macrocerus macao*).
- chlorospila**—*Adelomyia chlorospila* Gould, 1872 . . . . . 25  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 10 : 452. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.150. San Antonio, 3600', Peruvian Andes, 5 July 1871. Collected by H. Whately. Gould Collection.
- chlorotis**—*Anas chlorotis* G. R. Gray, 1844 . . . . . 12  
*Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Erebus and Terror*, 1 (Birds) : 15. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1845.1.13.21. Collected by and purchased of P. Earl.  
 There are two more syntypes in the collection.
- cholmleyi**—*Ammoperdix cholmleyi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1897 . . . . . 14  
*A Handbook to the Game-Birds*, 2 : 293. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.10.15.1. Erba Mts., near Suakim, Sudan. Collected and presented by A. J. Cholmley.



- chonensis**—*Phasianus strauchi chonensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1912 . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 31 : 16. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1912.11.16.1. Tau River, Chone District, 7000', south-west Kansu. Collected and presented by G. Fenwick-Owen.
- chrysauchen**—*Melanerpes chrysauchen* Salvin, 1870 . . . 33  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 213. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.5.8.522. Bugaba, Chiriqui, Panama, 1869. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 There are two female syntypes in the collection.
- chrysogaster**—*Psittacula chrysogaster* Finsch, 1868 . . . 20  
*Die Papageien*, 2 : 654. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1859.11.22.53. Brazil. Purchased of E. Parzudaki; formerly in the collection of Prince Massena d'Essling.
- chrysogaster**—*Ptilonopus chrysogaster* Diggles, 1878 . . . 19  
*Trans. philos. Soc. Queensland*, 2 : 7 (reprinted from *Brisbane Telegraph*). HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.2.12.149. Queensland, Jan. 1873 (error, Aru Islands, *vide* Mathews, *Aust. Av. Rec.*, 2 (1915) : 149). Collected by J. T. Cockerell. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- chrysogaster**—*Trochilus chrysogaster* Bourcier, 1843 . . . 25  
*Rev. zool.*, 1843 : 101. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1888.7.25.96. Carthagena, Colombia, 1843. Collected by J. Bourcier. Gould Collection.  
 See Simon, *Histoire naturelle des Trochilidae*, 1921 : 292.
- chrysolaimus**—*Merops chrysolaimus* Jardine & Selby, 1830 . . . 29  
*Illustrations of Ornithology*, 2 : pl. 99. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1886.6.24.74. Sierra Leone. Collected by Dr. Ferguson. Jardine Collection; purchased through E. Gerrard.  
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 43.
- chrysonotus**—*Loriculus chrysonotus* P. L. Sclater, 1872 . . . 20  
*Ibis*, (3) 2 : 324, pl. 11. SYNTYPE, Adult male, described in life (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1965.11.1. Cebu, Philippines, 1871. Purchased of Bartlett.  
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 523.
- chrysopterygius**—*Psephotus chrysopterygius* Gould, 1858 . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 (pub'd 1858) : 220. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1857.9.18.51. 18° S. (*sic* : 17°30' S.), 141°30' E., (i.e., c. 30 miles east of Normanton, North Queensland), 14 (*sic* : 15-16) Sept. 1856. Collected by J. R. Elsey whilst on E. C. Gregory's expedition (see Macdonald & Colston, *Emu*, in press).  
 The two other syntypes are in the collection.
- chrysopyga**—*Barbatula chrysopyga* Shelley, 1889 . . . 32  
*Ibis*, (6) 1 : 477. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.6.20.87. Abouri, Gaboon, 22 Feb. 1872. Collected by ?G. E. Shelley. Shelley Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.

- chrysosema**—*Brotogerys chrysosema* P. L. Sclater, 1864 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 : 298. HOLOTYPE, Adult female.  
 Reg. no. 1890.6.1.145. Brazil (Cachoeira das Pederneiras, 1829, on  
 label). Collected by J. Natterer. Received by Sclater in exchange  
 with the Vienna Museum. Sclater Collection.  
 Sclater used Natterer's MS name.
- chrystomus**—*Psittacus chrystomus* Kuhl, 1820 . . . . . 20  
*Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur.*, 10 : 50, pl. 1.  
 SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.6.9. New  
 Holland (error, Tasmania, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*,  
 3 (1937) : 268). Presented by the Linnean Society of London.  
 This specimen is also a syntype of *P. venustus* Temminck (*q.v.*).
- chyulu**—*Colius striatus chyulu* V. G. L. van Someren, 1939 . . . . . 26  
*J. E. Afr. & Uganda nat. Hist. Soc.*, 14 : 53. HOLOTYPE, Adult  
 male. Reg. no. 1948.11.6. Chyulu Camp, Kenya, 23 May 1938.  
 Collected by V. G. L. van Someren and presented by the Coryndon  
 Museum.
- chyulu**—*Dendropicos fuscescens chyulu* V. G. L. van Someren, 1939 33  
*J. E. Afr. & Uganda nat. Hist. Soc.*, 14 : 48. HOLOTYPE, Adult  
 male. Reg. no. 1948.11.5. Chyulu Hills, 6000', Kenya, 19 May  
 1938. Collected by V. G. L. van Someren and presented by the  
 Coryndon Museum, Nairobi.
- chyulu**—*Viridibucco leucomystax chyulu* V. G. L. van Someren, 1939 32  
*J. E. Afr. & Uganda nat. Hist. Soc.*, 14 : 43. HOLOTYPE, Adult male  
 Reg. no. 1948.11.4. Chyulu Camp, 6000', Kenya, 14 June 1938.  
 Presented by the Coryndon Museum.
- chyuluensis**—*Francolinus squamatus chyuluensis* V. G. L. van Someren,  
 1939 . . . . . 14  
*J. E. Afr. & Uganda nat. Hist. Soc.*, 14 : 27. HOLOTYPE, Adult male.  
 Reg. no. 1948.11.2. Third Camp, Chyulu Mts., (upper zone),  
 6500', Kenya, 17 July 1938. Collected by V. G. L. van Someren  
 and presented by the Coryndon Museum.
- ciceliae**—*Hierococcyx varius ciceliae* Phillips, 1949 . . . . . 21  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 69 : 56. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1948.57.40. Caledonia Estate, Lindula, Dimbula District, 4400',  
 Central Province, Ceylon, 21 Jan. 1948. Collected by Mrs. C.  
 Lushington and presented by W. W. A. Phillips.
- cinctus**—*Odontophorus cinctus* Salvin, 1876 . . . . . 14  
*Ibis*, (2) 6 : 379. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.6.1.139.  
 Veragua, 1876. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- cineracea**—*Nonnula cineracea* P. L. Sclater, 1881 . . . . . 32  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1881 : 778. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.  
 1858.1.11.30. (Ega, Rio Javari, Upper Amazon, 1853, *vide* Sclater,  
*Monograph of the Jacamars & Puffbirds*, 1881 : pl. 45). Collected  
 for H. W. Bates by a French collector and purchased of Stevens.

- cineraceus**—*Cuculus cineraceus* Vigors & Horsfield, 1826 . . . . . 21  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 298. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.60a. Paramatta, New South Wales. Collected by Caley and presented by the Linnean Society.  
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- cineraceus**—*Falco cineraceus* Montagu, 1802 . . . . . 13  
*Ornithological Dictionary*, 1 : no pagination; under Falcon - Ash-coloured. HOLOTYPE, Male. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 1. 19b. Wiltshire, winter. Purchased with the Montagu Collection.  
 An additional specimen described by Montagu, *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 9 (1808) : 188 under *Falco cinerareus* is also in the collection.
- cinerea**—*Glareola cinerea* Fraser, 1843 . . . . . 16  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1843 : 26. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.3.31.14. Mouth of River Nun, West Africa, 1841 (=Quorra River, *vide* G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1844) : 62). Collected by L. Fraser and presented by Mrs. Heywood and Capt. Allen.  
 The three other syntypes are also in the collection.
- cinereiceps**—*Gymnobucco cinereiceps* Sharpe, 1891 . . . . . 32  
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 122. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.35. Mount Elgon. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.
- cinereiceps**—*Macropygia cinereiceps* Tristram, 1889 . . . . . 19  
*Ibis*, (6) 1 : 558. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1945.53.2. Fergusson Island, New Guinea, 9 Nov. 1888. Collected by B. H. Thomson and received in exchange with the York Museum.
- cinereiceps**—*Ortalia cinereiceps* G. R. Gray, 1867 . . . . . 14  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1850.1.31.217. North-west coast of America (Panama on label). Collected and presented by Capt. Kellett and Commander Wood, R.N., of *H.M.S. Herald*.
- cinereiceps**—*Poliohierax insignis cinereiceps* E. C. S. Baker, 1927 . . . . . 13  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 101. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.8.19.2234. Myawadi, Amherst District, Tenasserim, Burma, 20 Jan. 1877. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
- cinereigula**—*Picus cinereigula* Malherbe, 1849 . . . . . 33  
*Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1849 : 531. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1843.10.25.98. Madras (Allepy, Travancore, *vide* Whistler & Kinnear, *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 37 (1934) : 289). Collected and presented by the Rev. H. H. Baker.
- cinereiventris**—*Chaetura cinereiventris* P. L. Sclater, 1863 . . . . . 24  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 101. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.2.18.39. South-east Brazil, 1854. Sclater Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.

- cinnamomea**—*Macropygia cinnamomea* Salvadori, 1892 . . . . . 19  
*Annal Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria*, (2) 12 : 140. SYNTYPE,  
 Adult female. Reg. no. 1892.2.9.10. Engano Island, May 1891.  
 Collected by E. Modigliani and purchased of Count Salvadori.  
 There is another syntype in the collection, in poor condition.
- cinnamomeus**—*Caprimulgus cinnamomeus* Sharpe, 1871 . . . . . 23  
*Ibis*, (3) 1 : 414. HOLOTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1874.5.1.332.  
 Lagos. Collected by Cutter. Sharpe Collection; purchased  
 through E. Gerrard.
- cinnamomina**—*Halecyon cinnamomina* Swainson, 1821 . . . . . 28  
*Zoological Illustrations*, (1) 2 : pl. 67. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed  
 mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.8.1. (Marianas Islands, *vide* Peters,  
*Checklist of Birds of the World*, 5 (1945) : 206). Presented by the  
 Linnean Society of London, who purchased it of Leadbeater.
- cirriger**—*Phalacrocorax cirriger* King, 1828 . . . . . 10  
*Zool. J., Lond.*, 4 : 103. HOLOTYPE, Adult (?immature). Reg. no.  
 Old Vellum Cat. 43.157b. Straits of Magellan. Collected by Capt.  
 P. P. King on one of the voyages of *H.M.S. Beagle* or *Adventure*  
 and presented by the Admiralty.
- cissiura**—*Spathura cissiura* Gould, 1853 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1853 : 109. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.  
 no. 1888.7.25.183. Peru. Collected by Warszewicz. Gould  
 Collection.  
 The other syntype, an androgynous female (*vide* Salvin, *Cat. Bds.*  
*Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 377), is in the collection.
- citreolus**—*Trogon citreolus* Gould, 1835 . . . . . 27  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1835 : 30. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1881.5.1.5162. Mexico. Gould Collection.  
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- citreopygius**—*Celeus citreopygius* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1867. . . . . 33  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1867 : 758. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg.  
 no. 1889.2.26.337. Yurimaguas, east Peru. Collected by Bartlett.  
 P. L. Sclater Collection.  
 There is a male syntype in the collection. The authors used Bona-  
 parte's MS name.
- citrinocristatus**—*Gecinus citrinocristatus* Rickett, 1901 . . . . . 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 11 : 46. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1901.2.14.1. Yamakan, Fokien Province, south China, 5 Dec. 1899.  
 Collected by Dr. Stenhouse and presented by C. B. Rickett.
- clappertoni**—*Francolinus clappertoni* Children, 1826 . . . . . 14  
 in Denham & Clapperton, *Travels in North and Central Africa*;  
 Appendix 21 : 198. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount).  
 (Bornou, central Africa, on label, and *vide* Ogilvie-Grant, *Ibis*,  
 (6) 4 (1892) : 48). Collected and presented by Capt. H. Clapperton.

- clarkei**—*Ithaginis clarkei* Rothschild, 1920 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 67. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1921.7.15.3. Lichiang Range, north-west Yunnan, 12-14,000 ft., 27°20' N., 100°2' E., July 1918. Collected by G. Forrest and presented by Col. Stephenson Clarke.
- clarkii**—*Otus clarkii* L. & E. H. Kelso, 1935 . . . . . 22  
*Biological Leaflet*, (Washington, D.C.), 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.20.56. Calobre, Panama, 1869. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- clathratus**—*Trogon clathratus* Salvin, 1866 . . . . . 27  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1866 : 75. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.8.20.222. Santa Fé, Veragua, Panama. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 Listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 477. There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- claudi**—*Caprimulgus claudi* Boyd Alexander, 1907 . . . . . 23  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 47. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.893. River Ubangi. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.  
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- claudii**—*Casuaris claudii* Ogilvie-Grant, 1911 . . . . . 3  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 29 : 25. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (mounted). Reg. no. 1916.5.30.1479. Iwaka River, Dutch New Guinea, 4000-5000', 25 Jan. 1911. Collected by C. H. B. Grant; British Ornithologists' Union Expedition to Dutch New Guinea.  
 See *Ibis*, (10) 3 (1915), pt. 2 : pl. 8.
- cliffordi**—*Gennaesus cliffordi* Oates, 1904 . . . . . 14  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (7) 14 : 284. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.7.5.102. Near Sadone, Myitkyina District, Burma. 1 May 1904. Collected by R. Clifford and purchased of E. W. Oates.
- cobaltinus**—*Psittacus cobaltinus* Massena & Souancé, 1854 . . . . . 20  
*Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1854 : 74. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile. Reg. no. 1859.11.22.83. Colombia. Purchased of Parzudaki; formerly in the collection of Prince Massena d'Essling.
- cobanese**—*Glaucidium cobanese* Sharpe, 1875 . . . . . 22  
*Ibis*, (3) 5 : 259. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1875.6.14.45. Coban, Vera Paz, Guatemala. Purchased of Bouvier.
- coccineifrons**—*Chrysotis coccineifrons* Souancé, 1856 . . . . . 20  
*Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1856 : 154. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1859.11.22.72. ?Colombia. Purchased of E. Parzudaki; formerly in the collection of Prince Massena d'Essling.
- coccineifrons**—*Cyclopsittacus coccineifrons* Sharpe, 1882 . . . . . 20  
*J. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)*, 16 : 318. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1882.3.8.89. Astrolabe Range, south-east New Guinea. Collected by A. Goldie and purchased of E. Gerrard.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.



- coccineifrons**—*Trichoglossus coccineifrons* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 183. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1504. Aru Islands, 11 Jan. - 12 March 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- coccineopterus**—*Ptistes coccineopterus* Gould, 1865 . . . . . 20  
*Handbook of the Birds of Australia*, 2 : 39. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1850.7.20.190. Port Essington, Northern Territory, Nov. 1848. Collected by Capt. Stanley on the voyage of *H.M.S. Rattlesnake*.  
 See Schauensee, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 109 (1957) : 168. His contention that only the Philadelphia specimens represent the type material, because there are no Gould specimens in the B.M. Collection, is invalid.
- cockerelli**—*Ardetta cockerelli* Diggles, 1878 . . . . . 11  
*Trans. philos. Soc. Queensland*, 1878 : 5 (reprinted from *Brisbane Telegraph*). HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.11.7.200. Queensland (error, Aru Islands, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 26 (1898) : 193). Collected by J. T. Cockerell. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- coelestis**—*Cyananthus coelestis* Gould, 1861 . . . . . 25  
*An Introduction to the Trochilidae* : 102. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.191. Ecuador. Gould Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- coeligena**—*Ornismya coeligena* Lesson, 1833 . . . . . 25  
*Les Trochilidées* : 141, pl. 53. HOLOTYPE, Adult (bill repaired). Reg. no. 1933.11.14.22. Frontier of Mexico (error, Venezuela, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 5 (1945) : 100). Collected by F. Prevost. Loddiges Collection.  
 See Loddiges' MS diary : 411.
- coeruleocularis**—*Trochilus coeruleocularis* Gould, 1850 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1850 : 163. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1861.11.11.158. Near David, Chiriqui, Panama. Collected by M. Warszewicz and purchased of J. Gould.  
 Listed as type by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 234.
- collaris**—*Accipiter collaris* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . . . . 13  
*Ibis*, (1) 2 : 148. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1854.4.6.44. New Granada, 1854. Purchased of Argent.  
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 144.
- collaris**—*Melidora collaris* Sharpe, 1878 . . . . . 28  
*J. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 313. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1877.4.6.8. South-east New Guinea. Collected by Dr. James and purchased through W. Huggins.
- collaris**—*Psittacella modesta collaris* Ogilvie-Grant, 1914 . . . . . 20  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 35 : 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.20.456. Camp 6c, Utakwa River, 5500', Dutch New



Guinea, 19 Feb. 1913. Collected by S. Jacgot for C. B. Kloss, and presented by the committee of the British Ornithologists' Union New Guinea Expedition.

- collaris**—*Turtur collaris* Shelley, 1883 . . . . . 19  
*Ibis*, (5) 1 : 307. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.11.24.13. (Argo Island, Dongola, April, on label). Collected by Hemprich and Ehrenberg and received in exchange with H. Dresser.  
*Columba (Turtur) collaris* Bonaparte (ex Hemprich & Ehrenberg MS), *C.r. Acad. Sci., Paris*, 43 (1856) : 942 is a *nomen nudum*.
- collingwoodi**—*Poliolimnas cinerea collingwoodi* Mathews, 1926 . . 15  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 60.  
 New name for *P.c. ocularis* Ingram (q.v.).
- colorata**—*Glareola cinerea colorata* Bates, 1932 . . . . . 16  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1932.8.6.3. Between Segu and Kulikoro, River Niger, French Sudan, 8 Feb. 1932. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.
- coltarti**—*Alcedo meninting coltarti* E. C. S. Baker, 1918 . . . . . 28  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 39 : 39. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.7.14.5038. Saddyia, Assam, Jan. 1877. Collected by Godwin-Austen. Godwin-Austen Collection.
- columbianus**—*Crypturus columbianus* Salvadori, 1895 . . . . . 5  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 : 545. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (immature female? *vide* Hellmayr & Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, pt. 1, no. 1 (1942) : 74). Reg. no. 1892.6.9.89. Neche, Antioquia, Colombia, Sept. 1878. Collected by T. K. Salmon. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- columbinus**—*Charadrius columbinus* Wagler, 1829. . . . . 16  
*Isis, Jena*, 1829 : 650. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1893.1.25.279. Arabia. Collected by Hemprich and Ehrenberg. Seebohm Collection; obtained by Seebohm from G. Shelley.  
 Listed as co-type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 221. Wagler used Hemprich and Ehrenberg's MS name.
- comatus**—*Merganser comatus* Salvadori, 1895 . . . . . 12  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 : 475. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1894.6.1.193. Sikkim, India. Collected by a native for L. Mandelli. Hume Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- comminutus**—*Dendrocopus minor comminutus* Hartert, 1907 . . . . 33  
*Brit. Bds.*, 1 : 221. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.10.15.5. Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, 22 April 1902. Collected by E. Hartert and presented by the American Museum of Natural History; from the Rothschild Collection.
- concinna**—*Carpophaga concinna* Wallace, 1865 . . . . . 19  
*Ibis*, (2) 1 : 383. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2170.

Matabello Island, Malay Archipelago, 1860. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

There are at least three other syntypes in the collection.

- concolor**—*Corythaix concolor* Smith, 1833 . . . . . 21  
*South African Quarterly Journal*, 1833 : 48. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1838.6.9.36. Inland of Port Natal, 25°24' S. Purchased of the South African Society.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

- concolor**—*Rallus concolor* Gosse, 1847 . . . . . 15  
*Birds of Jamaica* : 369, pl. 103. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1846.5.26.13. Jamaica. Gosse Collection, purchased through H. Cum-  
 ing.

There is another syntype in the collection.

- condorensis**—*Myristicivora bicolor condorensis* Kloss, 1921 . . . . . 19  
*J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam*, 4 : 191. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.5. Pulo Condore, off Cochin China, 3 Nov. 1920. Collected for W. J. F. Williamson and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

- confusus**—*Picumnus cirrhatus confusus* Kinnear, 1927 . . . . . 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 112. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.3.5.1832. Takatu River, British Guiana, 1907. Collected by a native. McConnell Collection.

- connectens**—*Gecinus vittatus connectens* Robinson & Kloss, 1919 . . . . . 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 13. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.4.12.587. Sungei Kilim, Langkawi Island, Straits of Malacca, 27 March 1909. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

- connectens**—*Syma torotoro connectens* Mathews, 1918 . . . . . 28  
*Birds of Australia*, 7 : 114. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1908.5.27.33. Humboldt Bay, northern New Guinea. Collected by W. Goodfellow and purchased of E. J. Johnstone.

- conradii**—*Trochilus conradii* Bourcier, 1847 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1847 : 45. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (mounted). Reg. no. 1933.11.14.14. Vicinity of Caracas (Merida, *vide* Loddiges' diary : 735). Purchased of Parzudaki by Leadbeater. Loddiges Collection.

- constantia**—*Hapaloderma constantia* Sharpe, 1872 . . . . . 27  
*Ibis*, (3) 2 : 181. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1874.5.1.398. Denkeria Country, Fantee, Gold Coast. Collected by S.T.D. Aubinn. Sharpe Collection.

- continentalis**—*Batrachostomus javensis continentalis* Stresemann, 1937 . . . . . 23  
*Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl.*, 22 : 327. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.8.1.822. Thoungyeen, Tenasserim, 7 March 1879. Collected by C. T. Bingham. Hume Collection.

- continentis**—*Brachylophus puniceus continentis* Robinson & Kloss, 1921 . . . . . 33  
*J.F.M.S. Mus.*, 10 : 204. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.16. Tapli, Pakchan Estuary, Ronong, Siam, 3 March 1919. Collected by H. C. Robinson & C. B. Kloss and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
- cooki**—*Cypselus pacificus cooki* Harington, 1913 . . . . . 24  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 31 : 57. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1913.2.3.1. Goteik Caves, Northern Shan States, 2 June 1912. Presented by J. Pemberton Cook.
- cooki**—*Platycercus cookii* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . . . 20  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3, sect. 2 : 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 22. 30a. New Zealand (error, Norfolk Island, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 3 (1937) : 270). Bullock Collection.
- cooki**—*Procellaria cookii* G. R. Gray, 1843 . . . . . 9  
in E. Dieffenbach, *Travels in New Zealand*, 2; Appendix : 199. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1842.9.29.14. New Zealand. Collected by Dr. E. Dieffenbach and presented by the New Zealand Company.
- cooki**—*Psittacus cookii* Temminck, 1821 . . . . . 20  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 111. SYNTYPE.  
This specimen is also a syntype of *P. leachii* Kuhl (*q.v.*).
- coppingeri**—*Pelecanoides urinatrix coppingeri* Mathews, 1912 . . . . . 9  
*Birds of Australia*, 2 : 238. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1880.8.3.30. Cockle Cove, Straits of Magellan, 16 Oct. 1879. Collected by Dr. R. W. Coppinger on the voyage of *H.M.S. Alert* and presented by the Admiralty.
- coppingeri**—*Turtur coppingeri* Sharpe, 1884 . . . . . 19  
*Report on the zoological collections made on the voyage of H.M.S. Alert* : 484. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1882.10.25.1. Glorioso Island, west Indian Ocean, May 1882. Collected and presented by Dr. Coppinger.
- coqui**—*Perdix coqui* Smith, 1836 . . . . . 14  
*Report of the Expedition for exploring Central Africa*; Appendix : 55. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1841.4.832. Beyond Kurrichaine, (Tropic of Capricorn, *vide* Smith, *Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa*, 2 (1838) : pl. 15). Collected by and purchased of A. Smith.  
Listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 144. Smith renamed this species *Francolinus subtorquatus* in 1838 (*loc. cit* : pl. 15).
- coquimbica**—*Nothoprocta coquimbica* Salvadori, 1895 . . . . . 5  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 : 554, pl. 15. SYNTYPE, Adult male.

Reg. no. 1892.6.9.144. Coquimbo, south Chili, June 1879. Collected by Dr. Coppinger of *H.M.S. Alert*. Salvin-Godman Collection.

Two other syntypes, a male and a female, are also in collection.

**coronata**—*Numida coronata* Gurney, 1868 . . . . . 14

*Ibis*, (2) 4 : 253, 463. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 34.29a. Cape of Good Hope. Hardwicke Bequest.

Listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 377. Kinnear (MSS) wrote "Gurney's description appears to be based on what G. R. Gray told him and therefore the above specimen is the type".

*Numida coronata* G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1844) : 29, is a *nomen nudum*.

**coronulatus**—*Ptilonopus coronulatus* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . . . . 19

*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 185, pl. 138. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2043. Aru Islands, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

There is another syntype in the collection.

**coruscans**—*Trochilus (Petasophora) coruscans* Gould, 1846 . . . . . 25

*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1846 : 44. HOLOTYPE, Adult? male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.77. Locality unknown. Gould Collection; obtained by him from Leadbeater.

**cosensi**—*Dendropicus fuscescens cosensi* C. H. B. Grant, 1915 . . . . . 33

*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 35 : 101. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1875.4.9.515. Senegal. Sharpe Collection; obtained by Sharpe from Verreaux.

**cosensi**—*Jynx ruficollis cosensi* C. H. B. Grant, 1915 . . . . . 33

*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 35 : 102. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1916.12.1.451. Amala River, 5400', south-west Kenya, 18 Oct. 1912. Collected by W. P. Lowe and presented by G. P. Cosens.

**costaricensis**—*Leucopternis ghiesbreghtii costaricensis* W. L. Slater, 1919 . . . . . 13

*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 39 : 76. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.12.1.17. Carillo, Costa Rica, 1 Nov. 1898. Collected by C. F. Underwood. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**coxeni**—*Cyclopsitta coxeni* Gould, 1867 . . . . . 20

*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1867 : 182.

Specimen B.M. Reg. no. 1868.1.27.29. was listed "?Type" by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 94. This specimen was sent to Gould by Waller after the appearance of the original description, which was based on a drawing done from specimens in the possession of C. Coxen.

**cranchii**—*Perdix cranchii* Leach, 1818 . . . . . 14

in Tuckey, *Narrative of the Exploration to the River Zaire*; Appendix : 408. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1965.2.1. (Lower Congo Valley, *vide* W. L. Slater, *Systema Avium Aethiopicarum*, 1 (1924) : 90). Collected by J. Cranch.

- crassirostris**—*Fulica crassirostris* J. E. Gray, 1829 . . . . . 15  
 in Cuvier and Griffith, *The Animal Kingdom*; Aves, 3 : 542.  
 HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat.  
 39.161a. South America. Presented by the Rev. W. Hannah.
- crassirostris**—*Hierococcyx crassirostris* Walden, 1872 . . . . . 21  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 9 : 305. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.  
 1888.12.10.75. Northern Celebes. Collected by A. B. Meyer.  
 Tweeddale Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- crassirostris**—*Nycticorax crassirostris* Vigors, 1839 . . . . . 11  
 in F. W. Beechey, *Zoology of Captain Beechey's Voyage* : 27.  
 HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1857.10.16.66. Bonin Is. Collected  
 by Collie and purchased of J. Gould.
- crassirostris**—*Treron crassirostris* Fraser, 1843 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1843 : 35. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed  
 mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.304. (St. Thomas Island, West  
 Africa, *vide* Fraser, *Zoologica Typica*, 1849 : pl. 60). Collected by  
 Capt. Thomson and purchased of the Zoological Society of  
 London.
- crassirostris**—*Turacoena crassirostris* Gould, 1856 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 : 136. HOLOTYPE, Immature (relaxed  
 mount). Reg. no. 1856.10.14.7. Guadalcanar Island. Collected  
 by J. Macgillivray on the voyage of *H.M.S. Rattlesnake*.
- crassus**—*Pionias crassus* Sharpe, 1884 . . . . . 20  
*J. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)*, 17 : 429. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.  
 1884.5.1.101. Nduruma, Upper Uelle, Niam-Niam Country, Nov.  
 1882. Collected by and purchased of F. Bohndorff.
- crateri**—*Yungipicus obsoletus crateri* W. L. Sclater & Moreau, 1938 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 56 : 15. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1935.10.31.3. South-west lip of Ngoro-ngoro crater, Mbulu Dis-  
 trict, 7500', Tanganyika, 9 Jan. 1935. Collected by and purchased  
 of R. E. Moreau.
- crawfordi**—*Butorides crawfordi* Nicoll, 1906 . . . . . 11  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1906.12.21.110. Assumption Island, Indian Ocean, 13 March 1906.  
 Collected by M. J. Nicoll on the voyage of *R.Y.S. Valhalla* and  
 presented by the Earl of Crawford.
- crawfordi**—*Gygis crawfordi* Nicoll, 1906 . . . . . 17  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 102. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1906.12.21.1. South Trinidad, 1 Jan. 1906. Collected by M. J.  
 Nicoll on the voyage of *R.Y.S. Valhalla* and presented by the Earl  
 of Crawford.
- crawshayi**—*Francolinus crawshayi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1896 . . . . . 14  
*Ibis*, (7) 2 : 482. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.8.8.  
 Cheni-Cheni Mt., Nyika, west of Lake Nyassa, 7400', 27 June 1895  
 Collected and presented by R. Crawshay.

- crissalis**—*Columba crissalis* Salvadori, 1893 . . . . . 19  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 : 245, 294. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.4.20.48. Boquete de Chitra, Veragua, 1869. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- cristatella**—*Cacatua cristatella* Wallace, 1864 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 : 279. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1989. Kao, north Gilolo, Moluccas, 1860. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- croceus**—*Pteroglossus croceus* Jardine & Selby, 1827 . . . . . 32  
*Illustrations of Ornithology*, 1 : pl. 6. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1928.7.8.1. Brazil. Received in exchange from G. E. M. Dempster; purchased by Dempster of Gardner, who purchased it at Jardine's sale.
- crommelinae**—*Barnardius crommelinae* Mathews, 1925 . . . . . 20  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 21. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (described in life). Reg. no. 1933.1.18.1. Australia? Imported by Frost and presented by the Marquess of Tavistock, in whose possession it died.
- crossleyi**—*Atelornis crossleyi* Sharpe, 1875 . . . . . 30  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1875 : 74, pl. 14. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1875.2.1.23. Ampasmonhavo, Madagascar. Collected by A. Crossley and purchased of W. Cutter.
- crossoptilon**—*Phasianus crossoptilon* Hodgson, 1838 . . . . . 14  
*J. Asiat. Soc. Beng.*, 7 : 864 & pl. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1859.3.4.601. Locality unknown. Collected by a Nepalese envoy who was returning from Peking, and obtained from him in Nepal by Hodgson. Hodgson Collection.  
(The plate is captioned *Phasianus* (?*Crossoptilon*) *tibetanus*).
- crozeti**—*Heteroprion desolatus crozeti* Mathews, 1932 . . . . . 9  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 52 : 147. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.12.30.159. Crozet Island, Antarctic, 22 Oct. 1901. Collected by E. A. Wilson and presented by *H.M.S. Discovery* Expedition to the Antarctic.
- crozettensis**—*Chionarchus crozettensis* Sharpe, 1896 . . . . . 16  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 5 : 44. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1867.7.25.1. Crozette Island, Indian Ocean. Collected by Capt. Armson of the *Guadalquiver* and presented by the latter via E. L. Layard of the South African Museum.  
The two other syntypes are also in the collection.
- crudigularis**—*Oreoperdix crudigularis* Swinhoe, 1864 . . . . . 14  
*Ibis*, (1) 6 : 426. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1864.11.30.46. Formosa. Collected for R. Swinhoe and purchased of Verreaux.
- cruentus**—*Phasianus cruentus* Hardwicke, 1821 . . . . . 14  
*Trans. Lim. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 237. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 34.32a. Nepal Hills. Collected by the Hon. E. Gardner. Hardwicke Bequest.



The male referred to by G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1844) : 32, was said to be in bad condition. As this specimen is well-preserved, labels may have been confused : Hardwicke, (*loc. cit.* 238) referred to "well-preserved dead subjects in my possession".

- cucullatus**—*Pteroglossus cucullatus* Gould, 1846 . . . . . 32  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1846 : 69. SYNTYPE, Adult ?female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.9.9.226. Cocapata, Cochabamba District, Bolivia. Collected by and purchased of T. Bridges.
- cumingi**—*Phoenicophaus cumingi* Fraser, 1839 . . . . . 21  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 : 112. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1965.13.1. Albay, Luzon, Philippines, 14 Jan. 1839. Collected by H. Cuming and received from the London Zoological Society.
- cuneatus**—*Puffinus cuneatus* Salvin, 1888 . . . . . 9  
*Ibis*, (5) 6 : 353. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. No. 1888.5.18.47. "Krusenstern Island" (=one of the Leeward Islands, Hawaii, *vide* Murphy, *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, 1512 (1951) : 18). Spring 1883. Collected by H. J. Snow. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- cupreicauda**—*Amazilia cupreicauda* Salvin & Godman, 1884 . . . . . 25  
*Ibis*, (5) 2 : 452. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.1860. Roraima, British Guiana, 1 June 1883. Collected by H. Whately. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 There are six other syntypes in the collection.
- cupricauda**—*Trochilus cupricauda* Gould, 1846 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1846 : 87. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.208. Valley of Palea, near Tacna, Bolivia (*vide* Gould, *A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 3 (1859) : pl. 191). Collected by T. Bridges. Gould Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- cursor**—*Charadrius cursor* Latham, 1787 . . . . . 16  
*A General Synopsis of Birds*; Supplement 1 : 254, 293. HOLOTYPE, Adult (mounted). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 2.159a. St. Albans, East Kent (*vide* Shaw, *General Zoology*, 11 (1819) : 501). Collected by W. Hammond (*vide* Shaw, *loc. cit.*). Donovan Collection.
- curvirostris**—*Nothoprocta curvirostris* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1873. 5  
*Nomencl. Av. Neotrop.* : 153, 163. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.6.9.148. Calacali, 8000', Ecuador. Collected by L. Fraser. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- curvirostris**—*Tetrao curvirostris* Raffles, 1822 . . . . . 14  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 (1821, pub'd 1822) : 323. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4557. Sumatra. Collected by Sir T. Raffles and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
 The female syntype is also in the collection.

- cuvieri**—*Podargus cuvieri* Horsfield, 1826 . . . . . 23  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 200. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1863.7.7.13. Van Dieman's Land. Collected by G. Caley and presented by the Linnean Society of London.
- cyaneiceps**—*Prioniturus cyaneiceps* Sharpe, 1888 . . . . . 20  
*Ibis*, (5) 6 : 194. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.1.20.5. Taguso, Palawan, 27 July 1887. Collected by and purchased of J. Whitehead.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection. Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 31 (1924) : 127, stated the type to be in Rothchild's collection, now at New York. No single specimen was designated as holotype by Sharpe, however.
- cyaneus**—*Mesobucco duvaucelii cyaneus* Harrisson & Hartley, 1934 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 54 : 151. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (in text; female, *vide* Chasen, *Bull. Raffles Mus.*, 11 (1935) : 138). Reg. no. 1896.6.10.62. Kina Balu, North Borneo, Oct. 1895. Collected by A. H. Everett. Everett Collection; purchased of E. Gerrard.
- cyanocollis**—*Trochilus cyanocollis* Gould, 1853 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1853 : 61. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.131. East side of the Andes, Peru. Collected by Warszewicz. Gould Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- cyanogenys**—*Platycercus cyanogenys* Gould, 1855 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 : 166. HOLOTYPE.  
 This specimen is also the holotype of *P. anathusiae* Bonaparte (*q.v.*).
- cyanolaemus**—*Aulacorhamphus cyanolaemus* Gould, 1866 . . . . . 32  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1866 : 24. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.3468. Loxa, Ecuador. Gould Collection.  
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- cyanolaemus**—*Oxygogon cyanolaemus* Salvin & Godman, 1880 . . . . . 25  
*Ibis*, (4) 4 : 172, pl. 4. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.1390. Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, 10,000', Colombia, 18 July 1879. Collected by F. Simons. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 There are four other syntypes in the collection.
- cyanomelas**—*Psittacus cyanomelas* Kuhl, 1820 . . . . . 20  
*Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur.*, 10 : 53. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.6.5. Memory Cove, South Australia, 23 Feb. 1802. Collected by R. Brown and presented by the Linnean Society of London.  
 This specimen is also the holotype of *P. baueri* Temminck, (*q.v.*).
- cyanopectus**— $\left. \begin{array}{l} \textit{Ceyx} \\ \textit{Alycyone} \end{array} \right\} \textit{cyanopectus}$  Lafresnaye, 1840 . . . . . 28  
*Rev. zool.*, 1840 : 33.

Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 186, listed an Eyton specimen as type. It is clear from Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology*, 1850 : 82, and from Sharpe, *A Monograph of the Alcedinidae*, 1869 : 55, that Eyton received his specimen from the Philippines some years after the date of the first description.

- cyanopis**—*Peristera cyanopis* Pelzeln, 1870 . . . . . 19  
*Zur Ornithologie Brasiliens*, 3 : 277, 336. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.4.20.374. Cuyaba, Brazil, 1825. Collected by J. Natterer. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 Pelzeln used Natterer's MS name.
- cyanops**—*Conurus cyanops* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . . . 20  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3, sect. 2 : 33.  
 Gray gave this name to the bird called *Conurus acuticaudatus* (Vieillot) by Des Murs, *Iconographie Ornithologique*, 1846 : pl. 31, *Psittacara acuticaudata* (Vieillot) by Souancé, *Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1856 : 58, and *Evopsitta acuticaudata* (Vieillot) by Souancé, *Iconographie des Perroquets*, 1857 : pl. 4. The typical material is therefore that upon which the above descriptions were based (W. E. China, *in litt.*, Z. N. (G.) 34). The status of the Bridges specimen referred to by Gray and listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 173, is uncertain.
- cyanoptera**—*Sittace cyanoptera* Salvadori, 1891 . . . . . 20  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 : 261. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1858.1.11.1. River Amazons. Collected by H. W. Bates and purchased of S. Stevens.  
 This specimen is also a paratype of *Conurus (Sittace) devillei* G. R. Gray, 1870 (*q.v.*). See also Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 3 (1937) : 207. Salvadori used Natterer's MS name.
- cyanopygia**—*Psittacula cyanopygia* Souancé, 1856 . . . . . 20  
*Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1856 : 157. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1859.11.22.38. (Tres Marias Islands, Mexico *vide* Van Rossem, *Auk*, 56 (1939) : 70). Purchased of E. Parzudaki; formerly in the collection of Prince Massena d'Essling.  
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- cyanostriata**—*Eos cyanostriata* G. R. Gray & Mitchell, 1845 . . . . . 20  
*The Genera of Birds*, 2 : pl. 103. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1842.1.13.42. (Timor-Laut, *vide* G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3, sect. 2 (1859) : 52). Collected and presented by Capt. W. Chambers, R.N.
- cyanura**—*Amazilia cyanura* Gould, 1859 . . . . . 25  
*A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 5 : pl. 315. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.133. Realejo, Nicaragua. Collected by Sir E. Belcher. Gould Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.

- cyanurus**—*Cyanorhamphus cyanurus* Salvadori, 1891 . . . . . 20  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 7 : 68. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.4811. Raoul Island, Kermadec group, 13 July 1854. Collected by J. Macgillivray on the voyage of *H.M.S. Herald*. Gould Collection.
- cyclospilum**—*Polyplectron cyclospilum* G. R. Gray, 1867. . . . . 14  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 : 23. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1846.6.13.9. North-east India (China in the B.M. (N.H.) register). Collected and presented by J. Reeves.
- cypereti**—*Rallus cypereti* Taczanowski, 1877 . . . . . 15  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 747. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.11.20.13. Santa Lucia, Tumbes, west Peru, Jan. 1877. Collected by Stolzmann. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- dacunhae**—*Pelecanoides dacunhae* Nicoll, 1906 . . . . . 9  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 103. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1906.12.21.58. Tristan da Cunha, 17 Jan. 1906. Collected by M.J. Nicoll on the voyage of *R.Y.S. Valhalla* and presented by the Earl of Crawford.  
 Another female syntype is also in the collection.
- dakhlæ**—*Columba livia dakhlæ* R. Meinertzhagen, 1928 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 116. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1965.M.10. Dakhla Oasis, Lybian Desert, 24 March 1928. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.  
 Not in the Tring Museum as stated, but retained by the author and presented with his collection.
- dakhlæ**—*Streptopelia senegalensis dakhlæ* R. Meinertzhagen, 1928 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 116. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.9. Dakhla Oasis, Lybian Desert, 25 March 1928. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.  
 Not in the Tring Museum as stated, but retained by the author and presented with his collection.
- damacensis**—*Totanus damacensis* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 16  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 192. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1542. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 555. There is another syntype in the collection.
- damarensis**—*Irrisor damarensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1901 . . . . . 30  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 12 : 38. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1878.12.31.393. Damaraland, South-West Africa. Collected by C. J. Andersson. Sharpe Collection.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- damarensis**—*Lophoceros damarensis* Shelley, 1888 . . . . . 31  
*Ibis*, (5) 6 : 66. SYNTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1878.12.31.381. Otjimbingue, Damaraland. Collected by C. Andersson. Sharpe Collection.

Listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 412. There is another syntype in the collection.

- danae**—*Tanysiptera danae* Sharpe, 1880 . . . . . 28  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (5) 6 : 231. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.9.13.37. Milne Bay, south-east New Guinea. Collected by C. Hunstein and purchased of Gerrard.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

- danei**—*Sarothrura bohmi danei* Bannerman, 1920 . . . . . 15  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 3. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.6.15.204. At sea, Lat. 10°0' N., Long. 15°30' W., off coast of French Guinea, 14 June 1920. Collected by W. P. Lowe on *H.M.S. Dwarf* and presented by Captain Dane.

- danfordi**—*Picus danfordi* Hargitt, 1883 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (5) 1 : 172. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.3.10.1444. Zebil, Taurus, Asia Minor, 15 Jan. 1876. Collected by C. G. Danford. Hargitt Collection.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

- daphne**—*Chlorostilbon daphne* Gould, 1861 . . . . . 25  
*An Introduction to the Trochilidae* : 177. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.89. Pampas del Sacramento, Peru. Collected by Castelnau. Gould Collection; obtained by Gould from Bourcier.  
*Hylocharis daphne* Bonaparte, *Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1854 : 255 is a *nomen nudum*. Both Gould and Bonaparte used Bourcier's MS name.

- darjellensis**—*Picus (Dendrocopus) darjellensis* Blyth, 1845 . . . . . 33  
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 14 : 196. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4518. Darjeeling. Collected by Dr. Pearson and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

- darwini**—*Nothura darwini* G. R. Gray, 1867 . . . . . 5  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 : 104. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.107. Bahia Blanca, Argentine. Collected by C. Darwin on the voyage of *H.M.S. Beagle* and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.

- darwini**—*Pucrasia darwini* Swinhoe, 1872 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1872 : 552. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.6.30.2. Ningpo, mountains of Che-Kiang, south-east China, 17 Dec. 1871. Presented with Swinhoe's collection by H. Seebohm.

- daubentoni**—*Crax daubentoni* G. R. Gray, 1867 . . . . . 14  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 : 15. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1846.10.5.1. Central America? (Venezuela, *vide* Hellmayr & Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, pt. 1, no. 1 (1942) : 128). Purchased of Leadbetter.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

- davidi**—*Arborophila davidi* Delacour, 1927 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 169. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1927.6.5.24. Phurieng, 38 miles east of Saigon, 800', Cochin China, 1 Feb. 1927. Collected by A. David on the third Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China and presented by M. P. Jabouille, W. P. Lowe and J. Delacour.
- davisae**—*Sternula nereis davisae* Mathews & Iredale, 1913 . . . . . 17  
*Ibis*, (10) 1 : 245. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.3.15.29. New Zealand. Collected and presented by S. Scott.
- davisoni**—*Gennaues davisoni* Ogilvie-Grant, 1893 . . . . . 14  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 : 304. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1876.4.7.155. Kachin Hills, (Tsitkan on label), Yunnan, 10 Feb. 1875. Collected by and purchased of J. Anderson.
- davisoni**—*Halcyon davisoni* Sharpe, 1892 . . . . . 28  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 : 282. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.8.20.1310. Aberdeen, South Andaman, 10 Nov. 1875. Collected by F. A. de Roepstorff. Hume Collection.  
 There are many other syntypes in the collection.
- davisoni**—*Megalaima davisoni* Hume, 1877 . . . . . 32  
*Stray Feathers*, 5 : 108. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.11.30.245. Meetan, Tenasserim, 8 Feb. 1877. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.  
 There are six other syntypes in the collection.
- davisoni**—*Spilornis davisoni* Hume, 1873 . . . . . 13  
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 305. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1885.8.19.1596. Port Mouat, Andaman Islands, 3 Jan. 1873. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
- dawsoni**—*Geronticus dawsoni* Hume, 1875 . . . . . 11  
*Stray Feathers*, 3 : 300. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.10.2.104. Pakchan Estuary, South Tenasserim, June 1875. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
- dealbatus**—*Aegialites dealbatus* Swinhoe, 1870 . . . . . 16  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 138. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1896.7.1.559. Amoy, China, May 1861. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.  
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 746. There are thirteen other syntypes in the collection.
- deceptornis**—*Pterodroma deceptornis* Mathews, 1932 . . . . . 9  
*Novit. Zool.*, 38 : 34. HOLOTYPE, (very young male, *vide* Brit. Mus. register). Reg. no. 1843.7.14.34. Cape Seas, 36°8' S., 88°55' E. Collected and presented by Sir G. Grey.
- decipiens**—*Mesopicus decipiens* Sharpe, 1884 . . . . . 33  
*J. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 17 : 430. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1898.3.10.1710. Zanzibar (error, Shimba Hills, south-east of Mom-



basa, Kenya, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 6 (1948) : 222). Collected by "R.G." (on label). Hargitt Collection; formerly in the Shelley Collection.

See Hargitt, *Ibis*, (5) 1 (1883) : 410.

- decollatus**—*Phasianus decollatus* Swinhoe, 1870 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 135. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.1.1.698. Chungking-foo, (from the market), Szechwan, China, 13 May 1869 (in text; 16 May on label). Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
- decora**—*Polyerata decora* Salvin, 1891 . . . . . 25  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 7 : 377. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.1972. (Southern slopes of Volcàn de Chiriquí, 1870, on label). Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- decorata**—*Upupa decorata* Hartlaub, 1865 . . . . . 30  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1865 : 86. HOLOTYPE, Subadult (female). Reg. no. 1873.12.10.152. Benguela Province, Angola. Collected by and purchased of J. J. Monteiro.
- decoratus**—*Calothorax decoratus* Gould, 1860 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 309. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.203. "Supposed to be from Antioqua, Colombia". Gould Collection.
- defensorum**—*Melierax gabar defensorum* R. Meinertzhagen, 1949 . 13  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 69 : 83. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1965.M.1. Lodar, Aden Protectorate, 13 Dec. 1948. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.
- defilippiana**—*Aestrelata defilippiana* Giglioli & Salvadori, 1869 . 9  
*Ibis*, (2) 5 : 63, 66. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.5.18.120. Pacific Ocean between Callao and Valparaiso, Aug.-Sept. 1867. Collected by H. H. Giglioli and T. Salvadori on the voyage of *H.M.S. Magenta*. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- defontainei**—*Psittacula longicauda defontainei* Chasen, 1934 . . . 20  
*Bull. Raffles Mus.*, 9 : 93. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.8. Bunguran Island, North Natuna Islands, 29 Aug. 1928. Collected by F. N. Chasen and presented by the Director of the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
- dehrae**—*Picus vittatus dehrae* E. C. S. Baker, 1926 . . . . . 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 69. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.8.10.1098. Dehra Dhoon, India, 2 Dec. 1870. Hume Collection.
- delacouri**—*Caprimulgus macrurus delacouri* Hachisuka, 1931 . . . 23  
*Oiseau*, (n.s.), 1 : 471. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1932.6.2.10. Sigaboy, Cotabato Province, Mindanao, 26 March 1930. Collected and presented by Y. Nakamura.  
 Listed as type by Hachisuka, *The Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2 (1934) : 119.

- delicatula**—*Chalcopelia delicatula* Sharpe, 1902 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 12 : 84. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male). Reg. no. 1902.4.20.248. Goz-Abu-Gumar, White Nile, 17 May 1901. Collected and presented by R. M. Hawker.
- delicosa**—*Otis delicosa* J. E. Gray & T. Hardwicke, 1832 . . . . . 15  
*Illustrations of Indian Zoology*, 1 : pls. 61-2. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 37.10a. Himalaya Mountains, north-west India. Collected and presented by General Hardwicke.
- denhami**—*Otis denhami* Children, 1826 . . . . . 15  
 in Denham and Clapperton, *Travels in the Interior of Africa*; Appendix : 199. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 37.9a. Interior of Africa (near Lake Chad, vide W. L. Sclater, *Syst. Av. Aethiop.*, 1 (1930) : 113). Collected and presented by Major D. Denham.
- deroepstorffi**—*Strix deroepstorffi* Hume, 1875 . . . . . 22  
*Stray Feathers*, 3 : 390. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.2.1.1140. Aberdeen, South Andaman. Collected by A. de Roepstorff. Hume Collection.
- derogata**—*Diomedea derogata* Swinhoe, 1873 . . . . . 9  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1873 : 786. SYNTYPE, Male. Reg. no. 1888.7.10.79. Chefoo, China, 18 June 1873. Collected by a Chinese for R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- deserta**—*Pterodroma mollis deserta* Mathews, 1934 . . . . . 9  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 54 : 179. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1934.5.21.1. Deserta Islands, Madeira, 5 Sept. 1932. Presented by F. G. Bird.
- deserticolor**—*Otus bakkamoena deserticolor* Ticehurst, 1921 . . . . . 22  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 42 : 57. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1886.2.1.364. Hyderabad, Sind, 10 April 1878. Collected by E. A. Butler. Hume Collection.
- devillei**—*Comurus (Sittace) devillei* G. R. Gray, 1870 . . . . . 20  
*Handlist of Genera and Species of Birds*, 2 : 150.  
 Gray gave this name to the bird named *Comurus jugularis* Deville by Des Murs in Castelnau, *Expédition dans les parties centrales de l'Amérique du Sud*; Oiseaux, 1855 : pl. 3, fig. 2. The holotype would be the specimen from which the plate was taken. The River Amazon specimen referred to by Gray and listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 262, can be regarded as a paratype (W. E. China, *in litt.*, Z.N. (G.) 34). It is also the holotype of *Sittace cyanoptera* Salvadori, 1891 (q.v.).
- devillei**—*Comurus devillei* Massena & Souancé, 1854 . . . . . 20  
*Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1854 : 73. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1860.11.7.4. Bolivia. Purchased of Parzudaki; formerly in the collection of Prince Massena d'Essling.  
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 227.

- dickinsoni**—*Falco dickinsoni* P. L. Sclater, 1864 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 : 248. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1864.12.7.3. Chibisa, Shiré River, Nyasaland, 17 March 1863. Collected by Dr. J. Dickinson and presented by his brother (not presented by Dr. Kirk, *contra* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1875) : 447).  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- dicruroides**—*Pseudornis dicruroides* Hodgson, 1839 . . . . . 21  
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 11 : 136. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.1008. Nepal. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.
- didii**—*Butorides striatus didii* Phillips & Sims, 1958 . . . . . 11  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 78 : 52. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1957.16.17. Male Island, North Male Atoll, Maldive Archipelago, 4 Dec. 1956. Collected by W. W. A. Phillips.
- didymus**—*Pteroglossus didymus* P. L. Sclater, 1890 . . . . . 32  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1890 : 403. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.1.8.208. Upper Amazon, 27 Aug. 1880. Collected by J. Hauxwell. Salvin-Godman Collection; obtained by them through H. Whitely.
- dieffenbachii**—*Rallus dieffenbachii* G. R. Gray, 1843 . . . . . 15  
 in Dieffenbach, *Travels to New Zealand*, 2; Appendix : 197. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1842.9.29.12. Chatham Island. Collected by E. Dieffenbach and presented by the New Zealand Company.
- diemenensis**—*Dromaeus diemenensis* Le Souëf, 1904 . . . . . 3  
*Catalogue of Australian Birds' Eggs and Nests* : 23.  
 The holotype of this form is an egg from Le Souëf's collection. The bird itself was described by Le Souëf, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 21 (1907) : 13, who referred to two specimens in the British Museum (Natural History). The 1907 reference is wrongly cited as the original reference by Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 1 (1931) : 10.
- dignus**—*Chloronerpes dignus* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1877 . . . . . 33  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 20, pl. 1. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.2.26.168. Remedios, Antioquia, Colombia, 1876. Collected by T. K. Salmon. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- dilectissima**—*Urochroma dilectissima* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1870 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 788, pl. 47. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.6.1.251. South of Merida, Venezuela, 1870. Collected by A. Goering and purchased of P. L. Sclater.
- dillwyni**—*Megapodius dillwyni* Tweeddale, 1877 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 766. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1842.2.15.111. Manila, Luzon, Philippines, June. Collected by and purchased of H. Cuming.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.

- dillwynni**—*Ceyx dillwynni* Sharpe, 1868 . . . . . 28  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1868 : 591, 593. SYNTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1888.10.20.376. Labuan. Collected by J. Motley and L. L. Dillwyn. Tweeddale Bequest; purchased by Tweeddale of Sharpe. Although Sharpe saw only this specimen, he referred to a figure by Reichenbach; the bird from which the latter's plate was taken would be another syntype.
- dilopha**—*Columba dilopha* Temminck, 1821 . . . . . 19  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 124. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.6.10. New Holland. Presented by the Linnean Society of London.
- dilutus**—*Morococcyx erythropygus dilutus* Van Rossem, 1938. . . . . 21  
*Proc. biol. Soc. Washington*, 51 : 170. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1897.4.1.62. San Blas, Tepic, Nayarit, Mexico, 10 May 1889. Collected by W. B. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- dimidiatus**—*Falco dimidiatus* Raffles, 1822 . . . . . 13  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 277. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1710. Sumatra. Collected by T. S. Raffles and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- discolor**—*Dendrocygna discolor* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1873 . . . . . 12  
*Nomencl. Av. Neotrop.* : 161. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.2.1.325. Marone, River Surinam, Dutch Guiana. Collected by Kappler. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- disputans**—*Puffinus diomedea disputans* Mathews, 1937 . . . . . 9  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 57 : 123. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1841.4.721. Kerguelen Islands. Collected by the Royal Society's South Sea Expedition and presented by the Admiralty.
- dissimilis**—*Crypturus dissimilis* Salvadori, 1895 . . . . . 5  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 : 541. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.1.16.152. Quonga, British Guiana, 15 Nov. 1887. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- distinctus**—*Oedinenus oedinenus distinctus* Bannerman, 1914 . . . . . 16  
*Ibis*, (10) 2 : 277. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1912.7.30.136. Las Palmas, Gran Canaria, 12 Feb. 1912. Collected and presented by D. A. Bannerman.
- dodsoni**—*Oedinenus dodsoni* Ogilvie-Grant, 1899 . . . . . 16  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 19. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.8.5.54. Lahej, south Arabia, 24 Aug. 1899. Collected by and purchased of A. B. Percival and W. Dodson.
- doerriesi**—*Bubo doerriesi* Seeböhm, 1895 . . . . . 22  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 5 : 4. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1886.4.19.4. Sidemi, Ussuri Country, east Siberia, May 1885. Collected by Kalinowski and received in exchange with the Warsaw Museum.

- doerriesi**—*Cerchneis tinnuncula doerriesi* Kirke Swann, 1920 . . . . . 13  
*A Synoptical List of the Accipitres*, pt. 4 : 146. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1897.10.30.258. Amur River, east Siberia, 27 March 1894. Collected by Dörries. Seebohm Bequest.  
 The male syntype is in the American Museum of Natural History.
- doerriesi**—*Iyngipicus doerriesi* Hargitt, 1881 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (4) 5 : 398. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.1.3. Askold Island, east Siberia, 23 Nov. 1878. Collected by Dörries and presented by H. Seebohm.  
 Listed as type by Hargitt, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 18 (1890) : 315.
- doggetti**—*Casuaris doggetti* Rothschild, 1904 . . . . . 3  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 14 : 39. HOLOTYPE, Immature (mounted). Reg. no. 1939.12.9.926. Type locality not designated. Rothschild Bequest.  
 Described while alive. Purchased of C. Hagenbeck, Hamburg, *vide* Warren, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (12) 9 (1956) : 759.
- dominicæ**—*Coccyzus dominicæ* Shelley, 1891 . . . . . 21  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 : 306, pl. 12. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.6.10.41. Dominica, 7 Feb. 1889. Collected by G. Ramage and presented by the West Indies Committee of the Royal Society.
- domvilii**—*Osmotreron domvilii* Swinhoe, 1870 . . . . . 19  
*Ibis*, (2) 6 : 354. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.3.2.153. Interior of Hainan, Feb. 1868. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- donaldsoni**—*Caprimulgus donaldsoni* Sharpe, 1895 . . . . . 23  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 4 : 29. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.7.7.19. (Hargeissa, Somaliland, 18 July 1894, *vide* Sharpe, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1895 : 503). Collected and presented by A. Donaldson Smith.
- donaldsoni**—*Turacus donaldsoni* Sharpe, 1895 . . . . . 21  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 4 : 32. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.7.7.20. Meo, Gallaland, Somaliland, 25 Oct. 1894. Collected and presented by A. Donaldson Smith.
- doni**—*Francolinus squamatus doni* Benson, 1939 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 59 : 42. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.1.12.1. Vipya Plateau, near Msimba District H.Q., 6000', Nyasaland, 18 Sept. 1938. Collected and presented by C. W. Benson.
- doræ**—*Desertipicus doræ* Kinnear & Bates, 1935 . . . . . 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 55 : 156. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1935.5.3.1. Ukadh, Taif-Mecca road, 5000', Arabia, 14 Jan. 1935. Collected and presented by H. St. J. B. Philby.
- doerhnii**—*Trochilus doerhnii* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852 . . . . . 25  
*Annls. Sci. Phys. nat. Lyon*, (2) 4 : 139. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1888.7.25.60. Ecuador. Gould Collection.

- doris**—*Tanysiptera doris* Wallace, 1862 . . . . . 28  
*Ibis*, (1) 4 : 349. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1413.  
 Morty, Moluccas. Collected by A. R. Wallace or Allen. Wallace  
 Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- dorsale**—*Rhamphomicron dorsale* Salvin & Godman, 1880 . . . . . 25  
*Ibis*, (4) 4 : 172, pl. 5. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.  
 1416. Sierra Nevada, 2000', Colombia, 23 July 1879. Collected  
 by F. A. Simons. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- doubledayi**—*Trochilus doubledayi* Bourcier, 1847 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1847 : 46. SYNTYPE, Adult male (mounted).  
 Reg. no. 1933.11.14.18. "Presumed River Negro" (error, Guer-  
 rero, Mexico, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 5 (1945) :  
 43). Loddiges Collection; given to Loddiges by Doubleday.  
 The other syntype is in the collection.
- dougallii**—*Sterna dougallii* Montagu, 1813 . . . . . 17  
*Ornithological Dictionary*; Supplement : plate and text. HOLOTYPE,  
 Adult. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 4.283a. Cumbrey Island, Mil-  
 ford Bay, Firth of Clyde, 24 July 1812. Collected by Dr. McDou-  
 gall. Montagu Collection.
- douglasii**—*Ortyx douglasii* Vigors, 1829 . . . . . 14  
*Zool. J., Lond.*, 4 : 354. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female by plumage)  
 (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.378. Monterey (= Mazat-  
 lan, Sinaloa, Mexico, *vide* Gambel, *J. Acad. Philadelphia*, (New  
 Series) 1 (1849) : 218). Collected by Capt. Beechey on the voyage  
 of *H.M.S. Blossom* and purchased of the Zoological Society of  
 London.
- douraca**—*Turtur douraca* Hodgson, 1844 . . . . . 19  
 in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 85 (*nomen nudum*).  
 Two specimens in the collection were listed as types by Salvadori,  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 433.
- dresseri**—*Merops dresseri* Shelley, 1882 . . . . . 29  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1882 : 303, pl. 16. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg.  
 no. 1890.6.10.112. Rovuma River, East Africa. Collected by  
 J. Thomson. Shelley Collection.
- dresseri**—*Tetrao dresseri* Kleinschmidt, 1919 . . . . . 14  
*Falco*, 1 : 3. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1935.7.20.2. Island  
 of Harris, Outer Hebrides, 27 Nov. 1901. Collected by Sir S. Scott  
 and received in exchange with Dr. Kleinschmidt from the Wittenberg  
 Museum, *ex* the Dresser Collection.
- dryas**—*Coryphilus dryas* Gould, 1843 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1842 (pub'd 1843) : 165. HOLOTYPE, Imma-  
 ture (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.12.30.18. Marquesas Islands.  
 Collected by R. B. Hinds of *H.M.S. Sulphur* and presented by  
 J. Gould.



- dubius**—*Ixobrychus minutus dubius* Mathews, 1912 . . . . . 11  
*Novit. Zool.*, 18 : 234. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1949.64.244. South-west Australia (Herdman's Lake, *vide* specimen label), 2 March 1900. Purchased of Mathews' executors.
- dubusi**—*Trochilus dubusi* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852 . . . . . 25  
*Anns. Sci. Phys. nat. Lyon*, (2) 4 : 141. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1888.7.25.138. Bolivia (error, Honduras). Gould Collection; received by Gould in exchange with Bourcier.
- dukhunensis**—*Accipiter dukhunensis* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 79. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1879.11.28.95. Deccan, Bombay, India. Collected by Colonel Sykes and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- dulitensis**—*Harpactes dulitensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1892 . . . . . 27  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 : 502, pl. 17. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.4.29.6. Mount Dulit, 5000', north-west Borneo, Oct. 1891. Collected by C. Hose and purchased of E. Gerrard.  
The female syntype is in the collection.
- dulitensis**—*Rhizophora dulitensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 4 : 27. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1894.8.2.1. Mt. Dulit, 4000', Borneo, March 1894. Collected by C. Hose and purchased of E. Gerrard.  
The female syntype is also in the collection.
- dumerilii**—*Ornismya dumerilii* Lesson, 1832 . . . . . 25  
*Histoire naturelle des Colibris; Supplement : L'histoire naturelle des Oiseaux-Mouches* : 172, pl. 36. ?HOLOTYPE.  
See *Trochilus norrisii* Bourcier, 1847.
- duncani**—*Ortygops notata duncani* Chubb, 1916 . . . . . 15  
*Birds of British Guiana*, 1 : 74. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1922.3.5.422. Abary River, British Guiana, Sept. 1907. Collected by F. V. McConnell. McConnell Collection.
- durnfordi**—*Haematopus durnfordi* Sharpe, 1896 . . . . . 16  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 : 117. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.11.20.153. Tambo Point, Patagonia, 3 Jan. 1878. Collected by and purchased of H. Durnford.
- dynastes**—*Micrastur dynastes* Bonaparte, 1854 . . . . . 13  
*Notes ornithologiques sur les collections rapportées en 1853 par M. A. Delattre* : 4. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1854.1.17.8. Nouvelle Grenade. Collected by M. A. Delattre and purchased of Verreaux.  
Another syntype (mentioned by Hellmayr & Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, pt. 1, no. 4 (1949) : 53) is in the collection.
- dysoni**—*Bucco dysoni* P. L. Sclater, 1856 . . . . . 32  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 (pub'd 1856) : 193. HOLOTYPE, Adult.

Reg. no. 1845.5.3.26. Honduras. Collected by W. Dyson & purchased of H. Cuming.

Sclater used G. R. Gray's MS name.

**dytiscivorus**—*Caprimulgus dytiscivorus* Swinhoe, 1860 . . . . . 23

*Ibis*, (1) 2 : 130. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.12.2.363. Amoy, China, 25 Nov. 1857. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.

There is another syntype in the collection.

**eadesi**—*Pelagodroma marina eadesi* Bourne, 1954 . . . . . 9

*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 73 : 79. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.240. Rombos Islands (=Cima Island), Brava, Cape Verde Islands, March 1897. Collected and presented by Boyd Alexander.

**earli**—*Ocydromus earli* G. R. Gray, 1862 . . . . . 15

*Ibis*, (1) 4 : 238. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.1.13.29. New Zealand ("said to be from Dusky Sound, South Island", *vide* W. Oliver, *Birds of New Zealand*, 1930 : 332). Collected by and purchased of P. Earl.

**eatoni**—*Pseudoprion turtur eatoni* Mathews, 1912 . . . . . 9

*Birds of Australia*, 2 : 220. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1841.4.720. Christmas Harbour, Kerguelen Island, July 1840. Collected by the Antarctic Expedition and presented by the Royal Society and the Admiralty.

**eatoni**—*Querquedula eatoni* Sharpe, 1875 . . . . . 12

*Ibis*, (3) 5 : 328. SYNTYPE, male (in eclipse). Reg. no. 1876.4.26. 11. Royal Sound, Kerguelen Island, 1874-5. Collected by E. A. Eaton on the "Transit of Venus" Expedition.

There are other syntypes in the collection.

**edwardsi**—*Thalasseus bergii edwardsi* Mathews, 1912 . . . . . 17

*Birds of Australia*, 2, pt. 3 : 347. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1894.10.28.—. Galle, Ceylon, 29 May 1873. Collected by W. V. Legge and presented by Howard Saunders.

**efulenensis**—*Centropus efulenensis* Sharpe, 1904 . . . . . 21

*Ibis*, (8) 4 : 615. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1903.10.26.158. Efulen, Cameroons, West Africa, 19 July 1903. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

The male syntype is also in the collection.

**efulenensis**—*Dendromus efulenensis* Chubb, 1908 . . . . . 33

*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 21 : 92. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1908.5.25.5. Between Kribi and Efulen, Cameroon, West Africa, 12 July 1907. Collected and presented by G. L. Bates.

**egregia**—*Eupherusa egregia* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1868 . . . . . 25

*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1868 : 389. SYNTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.1773. Castello, Veragua, Panama. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

- egregius**—*Conurus egregius* P. L. Sclater, 1881 . . . . . 20  
*Ibis*, (4) 5 : 130, pl. 4. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.1.30.166.  
 "Supposed to be 'Demerara,'" 1879. Salvin-Godman Collection;  
 obtained by them from Boucard.  
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 221.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- elegans**—*Erythronota? elegans* Gould, 1860 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 307. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.  
 1888.7.25.140. Locality unknown. Gould Collection.
- elegans**—*Phasianus elegans* Elliot, 1870 . . . . . 14  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 6 : 312. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1872.10.30.1. Sechuen, China. Collected and presented by J.J.  
 Stone.
- elegans**—*Toccos elegans* Hartlaub, 1865 . . . . . 31  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1865 : 86, pl. 4. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg.  
 no. 1873.12.10.151. Benguella, Angola. Collected by and purchas-  
 ed of J. J. Monteiro.
- elgonensis**—*Francolinus elgonensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1891 . . . . . 14  
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 126. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.44.  
 Mount Elgon, 11,000', 15 Feb. 1890. Collected and presented by  
 F. J. Jackson.
- elgonensis**—*Trachyphonus elgonensis* Sharpe, 1891 . . . . . 32  
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 122. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.36.  
 Mount Elgon, East Africa. Collected and presented by F. J. Jack-  
 son.
- elizabethae**—*Pelecanoides urinatrix elizabethae* Elliott, 1954 . . . . . 9  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 74 : 23. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1953.55.77. Gough Island, Tristan da Cunha, 22 Feb. 1952. Col-  
 lected and presented by Sir Hugh Elliott.
- elizabethae**—*Pterocles bicinctus elizabethae* Macdonald, 1954. . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 74 : 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1950.  
 50.31. Spitzkopje, Swakopmund District, 21°52' S., 15°17' E.,  
 3500', South-West Africa, 2 April 1950. Collected by the British  
 Museum Expedition to South-West Africa.
- elliotti**—*Phasianus elliotti* Swinhoe, 1872 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1872 : 550. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed  
 mount). Reg. no. 1896.1.1.743. Ningpo, Che-Kiang Province,  
 south-east China, 23 Nov. 1871. Collected by W. G. H. Cable.  
 Seebohm Collection.  
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- elliotti**—*Porphyrio elliotti* Salvadori, 1879 . . . . . 15  
*Att. R. Accad. Torino*, 14 : 1168. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.  
 no. 1880.11.18.131. Admiralty Islands (Pigeon Island, *vide* P. L.  
 Sclater, *Report on the voyage of H.M.S. Challenger*, 2 (1880) : 33).  
 Collected by Mr. Buchanan and presented by the *Challenger* expedi-  
 tion.

- elliotti**—*Dendrocopus elliotti* Jerdon, 1840 . . . . . 33  
*Madras J. Lit. Sci.*, 11 : 212.  
 Sharpe, *The History of the Collections in the Natural History Departments of the British Museum*, 2 (1906) : 403, stated that the type was in the collection, but it cannot now be traced.
- elphinstonii**—*Ptilinopus elphinstonii* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 149. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount)  
 Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4657. Deccan, India. Collected by W. H. Sykes and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- elwesi**—*Porzana elwesi* Hume, 1875 . . . . . 15  
*Stray Feathers*, 3 : 283. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.11.1.151. Choongtam, Sikkim, 29 Sept. 1870. Collected by H. J. Elwes. Hume Collection.
- emini**—*Glareola emini* Shelley, 1888 . . . . . 16  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1888 : 49. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.9.28.332. Foda, near Wadelai, Equatorial Africa, 18 Oct. 1885. Collected and presented by Emin Pasha.
- emini**—*Indicator emini* Shelley, 1888 . . . . . 32  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1888 : 43, pl. 3. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.9.28.105. Wadelai (in text; Bellima, Equatorial Africa (Tingasi District) on label), 23 June 1883. Collected and presented by Emin Pasha.
- emma**—*Pyrrhura emma* Salvadori, 1891 . . . . . 20  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 : 217, pl. 1. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.1.30.149. Caripé, Venezuela, June 1867. Collected by A. Goering. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- enarratus**—*Caprimulgus enarratus* G. R. Gray, 1871 . . . . . 23  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 8 : 428. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1870.5.20.1. South-east Madagascar. Collected by Crossley and purchased of Cutter.
- engelbachi**—*Macropygia ruficeps engelbachi* Delacour, 1928 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 49 : 50. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.9.8.163. Xieng, Khouang, 4000', Laos, 28 Jan. 1926 (on label; 21 Jan. 1925 in text). Collected by P. Jabouille on the Second Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China.
- enicospilum**—*Polyplectron enicospilum* G. R. Gray, 1867 . . . . . 14  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 : 24. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1844.9.10.11. North-east India. Collected by J. R. Reeves and purchased of Argent.
- ensifera**—*Ornismya ensifera* Boissoneau, 1839 . . . . . 25  
*Rev. zool.*, 1839 : 354. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933. 11. 14.93. Santa Fé de Bogota, Colombia. Collected by A. Boissoneau. Loddiges Collection.

There is another syntype in the collection. See Loddiges' diary : 611, 627, 689, 732.

- eos**—*Helianthea eos* Gould, 1848 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1848 : 11, pl. 1. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.169. Paramo de los Conejos, Merida, Venezuela. Collected by Funck & Schlim. Gould Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- episcopus**—*Phaethornis episcopus* Gould, 1857 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 : 14. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.69. Demarara, British Guiana. Gould Collection.  
 Listed as type by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 285. There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- eremiae**—*Mesopicus goertae eremiae* Stoneham, 1926 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (12) 2 : 90. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.12.14.1. Bombo, Uganda, 15 Oct. 1922. Collected and presented by H. F. Stoneham.  
 The author based his description on eight specimens, selecting a male and female as the 'types'. As in other instances of this sort, all eight specimens are here regarded as syntypes. The selected female is also in the collection.
- erlangeri**—*Tyto alba erlangeri* W. L. Sclater, 1921 . . . . . 22  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 42 : 24. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1900.8.5.44. Lehej, near Aden, Arabia, 24 Aug. 1899. Collected by W. Dodson on the Percival Dodson Expedition.
- ernesti**—*Falco ernesti* Sharpe, 1894 . . . . . 13  
*Ibis*, (6) 6 : 545. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1894.8.2.3. Mt. Dulit, Sarawak, 4500', Borneo, 10 March 1894. Collected by E. Hose and purchased of Gerrard.
- erythraeus**—*Phoenicopterus erythraeus* J. & E. Verreaux, 1855 . . . . . 11  
*Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1855 : 221. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1853.6.23.6. Gaboon, West Africa. Purchased of E. Parzudaki.
- erythrauchen**—*Accipiter erythrauchen* G. R. Gray, 1860 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 344. HOLOTYPE (Adult male). Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1590. East Gilolo, Moluccas, 1859. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- erythrae**—*Poicephalus meyeri erythrae* Neumann, 1899 . . . . . 20  
*Orn. Mber.*, 7 : 25. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1878.12.31.668. Kokai, Anseba River, Bogos Land, 10 July 1868. Collected by W. Jesse on the 1868 Abyssinian Expedition. Sharpe Collection, purchased of Gerrard.
- erythrocampe**—*Lempijijs erythrocampe* Swinhoe, 1874 . . . . . 22  
*Ibis*, (3) 4 : 269. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.3785. Canton, China. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Gurney Collection.

- erythrocephalus**—*Turtur erythrocephalus* Bonaparte, 1854 . . . . . 19  
*Conspectus Generum Avium*, 2 : 60. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 32.86e. Cape of Good Hope, 1854. Presented by G. Campbell.
- erythrogenys**—*Hierax erythrogenys* Vigors, 1831 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1831 : 96. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile (immature, vide Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 369). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.79. Neighborhood of Manilla, Philippines. Purchased of the Zoological Society Museum.
- erythrogenys**—*Palaeornis erythrogenys* Blyth, 1846 . . . . . 20  
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 15 : 23, 51, 369. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1860.4.16.547. Nicobar Islands. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum, which was given it by the Asiatic Society Museum.
- erythrognatha**—*Crax erythrognatha* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1877 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 22. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.6.1.300. Interior of Colombia. Salvin-Godman Collection. The female syntype is also in the collection.
- erythrognathus**—*Aulacorhamphus erythrognathus* Gould, 1874 . . . . . 32  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 14 : 184. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.3463. Caripe, Venezuela. Gould Collection; obtained by Gould from J. Verreaux. There is another syntype in the collection.
- erythronemius**—*Nisus vel Acc(ipiter) erythronemius* Kaup, 1850 . . . . . 13  
in Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology*, 3 : 64. HOLOTYPE, (mounted). Reg. no. 1964.37.1. Bolivia (but see Hellmayr & Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, pt. 1, no. 4 (1949) : 78).
- erythronotus**—*Haliaetus erythronotus* King, 1828 . . . . . 13  
*Zool. J., Lond.*, 3 : 424. Though there are other types from King's expedition in the collection, this cannot be traced and does not appear to have been purchased from the Zoological Society of London in 1855 when the other specimens were registered.
- erythropareia**—*Geotrygon erythropareia* Salvadori, 1893 . . . . . 19  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 : 578. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.7.10.2. Ecuador. Verreaux Collection. *Geotrygon erythropareia* G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1856) : 56 is a *nomen nudum*.
- erythropros**—*Odontophorus erythropros* Gould, 1859 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 99. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.6235. Pallatanga, west Ecuador, Oct. 1858. Collected by L. Fraser for P. L. Sclater. The other syntype is also in the collection.



- erythropros**—*Phalacrocorax erythropros* King, 1831 . . . . . 10  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1831 : 30. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. Old vellum Cat. 43.158a. Straits of Magellan. Collected by P. P. King and presented by the Admiralty.  
 Almost certainly collected during the voyage of *H.M.S. Beagle* and *Adventure*.
- erythropros**—*Porzana erythropros* P. L. Sclater, 1867 . . . . . 15  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1867 : 343. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.11.20.175. Lima, Peru. Collected by W. Nation. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- erythroptera**—*Ortalia erythroptera* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1870 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 540. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.6.1.353. Babahoyo, Ecuador, 1859. Collected by L. Fraser. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 Other syntypes are in Berlin and Paris. The authors used Natterer's MS name.
- erythroptalmus**—*Phasianus erythroptalmus* Raffles, 1822 . . . . . 14  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 (1821, pub'd 1822) : 321. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Sumatra. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- erythropygius**—*Gecinus erythropygius* Wardlaw Ramsay, 1874 . . . . . 33  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1874 : 212, pl. 35. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.11.1.57. Six miles north of Tonghoo, Burma, 25 Feb. 1874. Collected by R. G. Wardlaw Ramsay. Tweeddale Collection.  
 There is a female syntype in the collection. See Hargitt, *Ibis*, (6) 5 (1888) : 190.
- erythrorhyncha**—*Coturnix erythrorhyncha* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 153. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1965. Valley of Karleh, near Konkan, Deccan. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- erythrorhynchus**—*Halcyon erythrorhynchus* Gould, 1837 . . . . . 28  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 : 22. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.3018. St. Jago or Iago, Cape Verde Islands, 4 Jan. 1837. Collected by Charles Darwin on the voyage of the *Beagle*. Gould Collection.
- erythrothorax**—*Baza erythrothorax* Sharpe, 1873 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1873 : 625. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1867.3.16.51. Celebes. Purchased of J. Gould.  
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 357.
- esslingii**—*Nestor esslingii* Souancé, 1856 . . . . . 20  
*Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1856 : 223. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1859.11.22.84. No locality. Purchased of Parzudaki; formerly in the collection of Prince Massena d'Essling.

- eucharis**—*Trochilus eucharis* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1848. . . . . 25  
*Rev. zool.*, 1848 : 274. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.185. (San Buenaventura, New Granada, 1848, on label). Collected by J. Bourcier. Gould collection; received by him in exchange with Bourcier.
- euerythra**—*Ceyx euerythra* Sharpe, 1892 . . . . . 28  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 : 179. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1876.7.28.88. Bintulu, Borneo. Collected by A. H. Everett.  
 There are many other syntypes in the collection.
- eugeniae**—*Iotreron eugeniae* Gould, 1856 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 : 137. HOLOTYPE, Adult (tailless). Reg. no. 1856.10.14.15. Solomon Islands, 1855. Collected by M. Webster and presented by J. Gould.
- eulophotes**—*Herodias eulophotes* Swinhoe, 1860 . . . . . 11  
*Ibis*, (1) 2 : 64. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.10.30.88. Amoy, China, 29 May 1856. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
- eupogon**—*Urolampra eupogon* Cabanis, 1874 . . . . . 25  
*J. Orn.*, 1874 : 98. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.1432. Muraynioc, Peru, 1871. Collected by C. Jelski. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- euroum**—*Buccanodon whytii euroum* Clancey, 1956 . . . . . 32  
*Durban Mus. Novit.*, 4 : 250. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1956.23.1. Songea, South Province, Tanganyika, 24 July 1955. Collected by I. H. Dillingham and presented by J. G. Williams, Director of the Coryndon Museum.
- eurycerca**—*Macropygia eurycerca* Tweeddale, 1878 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1878 : 288. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.2.10.278. Negros, Philippines, March 1872. Collected by A. B. Meyer. Tweeddale Collection.  
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 347. There is another syntype in the collection.
- eurygnatha**—*Sterna eurygnatha* Saunders, 1876 . . . . . 17  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1876 : 654. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1894.10.28.1506. Santa Catherina, Brazil. Collected by Rogers and purchased of Howard Saunders.
- eurypterus**—*Trochilus eurypterus* Loddiges, 1832 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 7. SYNTYPE, Adult male (mounted). Reg. no. 1933.11.14.4. Popayan, Colombia. Received by G. Loddiges through J. Gould. Loddiges Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection. See Loddiges', MS diary : 356, 360, 505, 705, 715, 721 and Gould, *A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 3 (1856) : pl. 200.

- eurythma**—*Ardetta eurythma* Swinhoe, 1873 . . . . . 11  
*Ibis*, (3) 5 : 74, pl. 2. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1894.1.20.77. Amoy, China. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Swinhoe Collection.
- eva**—*Diphlogaena eva* Salvin, 1897 . . . . . 25  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 6 : 30. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1912.7.1.406. Succha (i.e. Suecha), east Peru, Feb. 1895. (9000', Hamachuco, on label). Collected by O. T. Baron. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- evelynae**—*Trochilus evelynae* Bourcier, 1847 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1847 : 44. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.11.14.16. Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas. Collected by W. Swainson. Loddiges Collection.  
 See Gould, *A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 3 (1861) : pl. 156.
- everetti**—*Carpophaga everetti* Ogilvie-Grant, 1888. . . . . 19  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 2 : 351. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.8.13.31. Mantanani Island, North Borneo, 17 Dec. 1887. Collected by A. Everett and purchased of Gerrard.
- everetti**—*Ninox everetti* Sharpe, 1897 . . . . . 22  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 6 : 47. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1895.11.19.6. Siassi Island, Sulu Archipelago, 6 Feb. 1895. Collected by A. H. Everett and purchased of E. Gerrard.
- everetti**—*Sasia everetti* Hargitt, 1890 . . . . . 33  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 18 : 559. HOLOTYPE, Probably adult. Reg. no. 1876.5.2.84. Lumbidan, Borneo. Collected by Hugh Low and purchased of T. Higgins.
- everetti**—*Scops everetti* Tweeddale, 1878 . . . . . 22  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1878 : 942. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.11.11.64. Zamboanga, Mindanao, Philippines, April 1878. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.  
 Listed as type by Hachisuka, *The Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2 (1934) : 55.
- everetti**—*Tanygnathus everetti* Tweeddale, 1877 . . . . . 20  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 20 : 533. HOLOTYPE, Female. Reg. no. 1889.1.20.588. Butuan, Mindanao, Philippines, May 1877. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.
- everetti**—*Tiga everetti* Tweeddale, 1878 . . . . . 33  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1878 : 612. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.11.1.942. Near Puerto Princesa, Palawan, Nov. 1877. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Bequest.  
 The two other syntypes are in the collection.
- excellens**—*Diplopterus excellens* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . . . . 21  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 (pub'd 1858) : 229. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.9.27.33. S. Andres, Tuxtla, Vera Cruz, south Mexico. Collected by A. Boucard and purchased with the Sclater Collection. Received by Sclater from Sallé through Verreaux.

- excelsa**—*Collocalia hirundinacea excelsa* Ogilvie-Grant, 1914 . . . . . 24  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 35 : 34. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.20.943. Camp 11, Utaqua River, 8000', Snow Mountains, Dutch New Guinea, 8 Feb. 1913. Collected by C. Chunggat and presented by the subscribers to the British Ornithologists' Union Expedition to Dutch New Guinea, 1912-13.  
 There are eight other syntypes in the collection.
- eximia**—*Ornismya eximia* De Lattre, 1843 . . . . . 25  
*Écho du Monde Savant*, 15 June : 1069 (reprinted in Menegaux, *Articles d'Ornithologie de R. P. Lesson*, 1913 : 34). SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.11.14.117. Guatemala. Collected by A. De Lattre. Loddiges Collection.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- eximius**—*Mesobucco eximius* Sharpe, 1892 . . . . . 32  
*Ibis*, (6) 4 : 324, pl. 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.4.29.5. Mount Dulit, 3500', North Borneo, 25 or 29 Sept. 1891. Collected by C. Hose and purchased of E. Gerrard.
- exquisita**—*Porzana exquisita* Swinhoe, 1873. . . . . 15  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 12 : 376. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1893.1.25.289. Chefoo, North China, 17 May 1873. Seebohm Collection.
- exsul**—*Buteo exsul* Salvin, 1875 . . . . . 13  
*Ibis*, (3) 5 : 371. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.5.1.321. Mas-afuera Island, Chile, 1875. Collected by an agent of Herr Leybold. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- exsul**—*Pelecanoides exsul* Salvin, 1896 . . . . . 9  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 25 : 438. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.11.18.656. Christmas Harbour, Kerguelen Islands, South Indian Ocean. Collected on the voyage of *H.M.S. Challenger*, 1873-76.  
 The locality was originally defined as "southern Indian Ocean" but restricted to Kerguelen Island by Murphy and Harper, *Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist.*, 44(1921) : 544. Fourteen other syntypes are in the collection.
- exsul**—*Sternula nereis exsul* Mathews, 1912. . . . . 17  
*Birds of Australia*, 2, pt. 4 : 385. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1894.1.6.46. New Caledonia. Collected by E. L. Layard and presented by H. Seebohm.
- externa**—*Oestrelata externa* Salvin, 1875 . . . . . 9  
*Ibis*, (3) 5 : 373. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.5.18.106. Mas-afuera, Juan Fernandez Island Group. Collected by an agent for Leybold of Valparaiso. Brought back by C. Barclay. Salvin-Godman Collection.

- extoni**—*Barbatula extoni* E. L. Layard, 1871 . . . . . 32  
*Ibis*, (3) 1 : 226. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1878.12.31.300.  
 Near Kanye, Matabele Country, Bechuanaland, 24°50' S., 25°40' E.  
 Collected by Dr. Exton. Sharpe Collection.
- eytoni**—*Trogon eytoni* Fraser, 1856 . . . . . 27  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 : 368. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.  
 no. 1881.2.18.38. Rio de Janeiro. Eyton Collection.
- faber**—*Megalaema faber* Swinhoe, 1870 . . . . . 32  
*Ibis*, (2) 6 : 96, pl. 4. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.2.1.6.  
 Hainan. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
- facialis**—*Eudynamis facialis* Wallace, 1862 . . . . . 21  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 339. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.  
 no. 1873.5.12.386. Sulu Islands, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wal-  
 lace. Wallace Collection.
- fagani**—*Chamaepetes fagani* Chubb, 1917 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 4. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.  
 1916.8.24.11. Mindo, west Ecuador, 6000', Jan. 1914. Collected  
 by W. Goodfellow and presented by E. J. Brook.
- falklandica**—*Catharista falklandica* Sharpe, 1873 . . . . . 13  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 11 : 133. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).  
 Reg. no. 1844.1.18.1. Berkeley Sound, Falklands. Collected on  
 the *Erebus* and *Terror* Antarctic Expedition and presented by  
 the Admiralty.  
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 27.
- farquhari**—*Globicera farquhari* Sharpe, 1900 . . . . . 19  
*Ibis*, (7) 6 : 349. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1900.1.10.  
 98. Polenia Bay, Erromanga, New Hebrides, 28 May 1899. Col-  
 lected and presented by A. M. Farquhar.
- farquhari**—*Halcyon farquhari* Sharpe, 1899 . . . . . 28  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 29. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.  
 1.10.85. Mallicolo Island, New Hebrides. Collected and presented  
 by Capt. A. M. Farquhar of *H.M.S. Wallaroo*.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- fasciatus**—*Astur fasciatus* Vigors & Horsfield, 1826 . . . . . 13  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 181. SYNTYPE, Immature male. Reg.  
 no. 1863.7.7.2a. New Holland (New South Wales). Collected by  
 G. Caley and presented by the Linnean Society.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- fasciatus**—*Phasianus fasciatus* McClelland, 1842 . . . . . 14  
*Calcutta J. nat. Hist.*, 2 : 146. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed  
 mount). Reg. no. 1867.6.13.2. Arrakan Mts., 1833. Collected by  
 Capt. Bogle and received after its death from the London Zoological  
 Society.

- fasciolatus**—*Spilornis fasciolatus* Kaup, 1850 . . . . . 13  
in Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology*, 3 : 72. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.7.24.19. Port Natal, Durban, South Africa. Purchased of Argent.
- feildeni**—*Lithofalco feildeni* Hume, 1872 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. Asiat. Soc. Beng.*, 1872 : 70. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.8.19.2232. Thayetmyo, Upper Pegu, Burma, 1871. Collected by Capt. Feilden. Hume Collection.  
There is a female syntype in the collection.
- fernandinae**—*Colaptes fernandinae* Vigors, 1828 . . . . . 33  
*Zool. J., Lond.*, 3 : 445. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.383. Near Havana, Cuba. Collected by W. S. MacLay and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
- ferox**—*Otis ferox* Smith, 1831 . . . . . 15  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1830 (pub'd 1831) : 11. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 37. 30b, and 1838.6.9.18 (registered twice). Country towards Latakoo. Collected by A. Smith and purchased of the South African Museum.
- ferrea**—*Hypotaenidia ferrea* Walden, 1874 . . . . . 15  
*Ibis*, (3) 4 : 147. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.11.3.26. South Andaman Island, 25 April 1873. Collected by R. G. Wardlaw Ramsay. Tweeddale Bequest.
- ferruginea**—*Erismatura ferruginea* Eyton, 1838 . . . . . 12  
*Monograph on the Anatidae* : 170. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 44. 197a. Chili, South America. Collected by C. Crawley.
- ferruginea**—*Lophophaps ferruginea* Gould, 1865 . . . . . 19  
*Handbook of the Birds of Australia*, 2 : 137. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.6186. Gascoigne River, West Australia. Collected by T. F. Gregory. Gould Collection.
- ferrugineus**—*Coccyzus ferrugineus* Gould, 1843 . . . . . 21  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1843 : 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.372. Cocos Island, North Pacific. Collected on the voyage of *H.M.S. Sulphur* and purchased of the London Zoological Society.
- ferrugineus**—*Cryptonix ferrugineus* Vigors, 1829 . . . . . 14  
*Zool. J., Lond.*, 4 : 349. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.146. Sumatra. Collected by S. Raffles and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
- fervidus**—*Caprimulgus fervidus* Sharpe, 1875 . . . . . 23  
in E. L. Layard, *The Birds of South Africa*, (new edition) : 86. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1873.10.20.64. Elephant Vley, Damaraland, 5 Oct. 1859. Collected by C. J. Andersson and presented by R. B. Sharpe.



- fidelis**—*Dendrobates fidelis* Hargitt, 1889 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (6) 1 : 59. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1854.4.6.52.  
 Bogota, Colombia. Purchased of Argent.
- filipina**—*Porzana plumbea filipina* Hachisuka, 1932 . . . . . 15  
*Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 1, pt. 2 : 234. HOLOTYPE, Adult.  
 Reg. no. 1889.11.3.354. Manila, Luzon. Maitland-Heriot Col-  
 lection, with the Tweeddale Collection.
- finschi**—*Chrysotis finschi* P. L. Sclater, 1864 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 : 298. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.  
 1843.12.19.15. Mexico. Purchased of Argent, a dealer.
- finschi**—*Conurus finschi* Salvin, 1871 . . . . . 20  
*Ibis*, (3) 1 : 91, pl. 4. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.1.30.  
 68. Bugaba, west of David, south slope of volcano of Chiriqui,  
 Veragua, 1870. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- finschi**—*Ortholophus finschi* Sharpe, 1904 . . . . . 31  
*Ibis*, (8) 4 : 610. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1888.4.  
 7.5. Liberia, 8 Feb. 1887. Presented by Dr. Jentick of Leyden  
 Museum.
- finschi**—*Phalacrocorax finschi* Sharpe, 1875 . . . . . 10  
 in Richardson, J. and Gray, J. E., *Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S.  
 Erebus and Terror*, 1 (Birds); Appendix : 34. SYNTYPE, Adult.  
 Reg. no. 1844.1.18.109. New Zealand. Collected by Dr. R. Mc-  
 Cormick and presented by the Admiralty.  
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 26 (1898) : 401.
- finschii**—*Palaeornis finschii* Hume, 1874 . . . . . 20  
*Stray Feathers*, 2 : 509. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.  
 1.26.335. Near Kollidoo, Salween District, Tenasserim, Burma,  
 2 Feb. 1874. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
- fitzgeraldi**—*Attagis gayi fitzgeraldi* Chubb, 1918 . . . . . 16  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 40. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1899.1.20.81. Vines Valley, Horcones Valley, Andes, Argentina,  
 23 April 1897. Collected by P. H. Gosse Jr., and presented by  
 E. A. Fitzgerald.
- flammula**—*Selasphorus flammula* Salvin, 1864 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 : 586. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.  
 no. 1887.3.22.1075. Volcan de Cartago, Costa Rica. Collected by  
 E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- flavescens**—*Psittacula flavescens* Salvadori, 1891 . . . . . 20  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 : 248. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1846.9.9.45. Bolivia. Collected by and purchased of T. Bridges.
- flavescens**—*Trochilus flavescens* Loddiges, 1832 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 7. SYNTYPE, Adult male (mounted).  
 Reg. no. 1933.11.14.2. Popayan, Colombia. Loddiges Collection;  
 obtained by him from J. Gould.

There are three other (probable) syntypes in Loddiges' collection.

- flavicollis**—*Ptilinopus flavicollis* Bonaparte, 1854 . . . . . 19  
*Conspectus Generum Avium*, 2 : 20. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1842.1.19.4. Timor. Purchased of J. Leadbetter, who received it in exchange with the Leyden Museum.  
 Bonaparte used G. R. Gray's MS name.
- flavifrons**—*Picumnus flavifrons* Hargitt, 1889 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (6) 1 : 229. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1869.6.25.111. Sarayacu, Peru, 17 July 1865. Collected by and purchased of E. Hargitt.  
 The other syntype is in the collection.
- flavifrons**—*Pionus flavifrons* Rüppell, 1845 . . . . . 20  
*Systematische uebersicht der Vögel Nord-Ost Afrika's* : 81, pl. 31. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.6.2.6. Shoa, Abyssinia. Collected by and purchased of E. Rüppell.  
 The other syntypes were in the Senckenberg Museum, Frankfurt-am-Main.
- flavigaster**—*Psittacus flavigaster* Temminck, 1821 . . . . . 20  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 116. SYNTYPE.  
 This is also a syntype of *P. brownii* Kühl (*q.v.*).
- flavigula**—*Dryotomus flavigula* Hodgson, 1837 . . . . . 33  
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 6 : 106. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.939. Nepal. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- flavior**—*Pogoniulus scolopaceus flavior* Ripley, 1945 . . . . . 32  
*Auk*, 62 : 560.  
 New name for *P. s. angolensis* Bannerman, (*q.v.*).
- flavipes**—*Cultrunguis flavipes* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . 22  
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 5 : 364. SYNTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.132. Nepal. Hodgson Collection.  
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1875) : 6.
- flavipunctata**—*Tricholaema flavipunctata* J. & E. Verreaux, 1855 . . . . . 32  
*J. Orn.*, 1855 : 103; *Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1855 : 555, pl. 14. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1855.4.25.32. Gaboon, West Africa. Purchased of Verreaux.
- flavirostris**—*Anas flavirostris* Eyton, 1838 . . . . . 12  
*Monograph on the Anatidae* : 141. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.7.6.62. Neighbourhood of the Cape of Good Hope. Collected by A. Smith's party and purchased of A. Smith.  
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 (1895) : 213.
- flavirostris**—*Anser albifrons flavirostris* Dalgety & Scott, 1948 . . . . . 12  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 68 : 115. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1954.62.1. North Slob, Wexford, Eire, 26 Nov. 1947. Collected and presented by C. T. Dalgety.

**flavirostris**—*Halcyon (Syma?) flavirostris* Gould, 1850 . . . . . 28  
 in Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology*, 1850: 105. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1851.1.11.9. Cape York, northern Queensland. Collected and presented by J. Macgillivray of *H.M.S. Rattlesnake*.

There is at least one other syntype in the collection.

**flavisquamata**—*Barbatula flavisquamata* J. & E. Verreaux, 1855 . . . . . 32  
*J. Orn.*, 1855: 101. ?HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1854.5.23.45. Cap Lopez, Gaboon (in text; West Africa on label). Purchased of Verreaux.

It is not known with certainty whether this is the holotype.

**flavodorsalis**—*Prodotiscus insignis flavodorsalis*, Bannerman, 1923 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 43: 161. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923.11.12.215. Beoumi, Ivory Coast, 650', 21 Nov. 1922. Collected by W. P. Lowe and H. R. Hardy on the British Museum Expedition to the Ivory Coast.

**flavoviridis**—*Trichoglossus flavoviridis* Wallace, 1863 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 (pub'd 1863): 337, pl. 39. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1862.12.21.3. Sula Islands, 1861. Collected by Allen for A. R. Wallace and purchased of Stevens.

**flindersii**—*Eudynamys flindersii* Vigors & Horsfield 1826 . . . . . 21  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15: 305. HOLOTYPE, Immature (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.64. Australia. Collected by Caley and presented by the Linnean Society.

The authors used Latham's MS name.

**floreliensis**—*Athene floreliensis* Wallace, 1863 . . . . . 22  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863: 488. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1650. Flores. Collected by Allen. Wallace Collection.

**floreliana**—*Ptilopachys floreliana* Ogilvie-Grant, 1900 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 10: 107. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.2.22.230. Gessema, British East Africa, 25 Jan. 1900. Collected and presented by Lord Delamere.

**floreliana**—*Alcedo floreliana* Sharpe, 1892 . . . . . 28  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17: 151. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.10.20.93. Flores, Lesser Sundas, 1862. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Tweeddale Collection.

There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**floreliana**—*Pelargopsis floreliana* Sharpe, 1870 . . . . . 28  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870: 68. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.10.20.330. Flores, 1869. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Tweeddale Bequest.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

- floresianus**—*Geoffroyus floresianus* Salvadori, 1891 . . . . . 20  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 : 406. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1520. Flores, Indonesia. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.  
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- floresii**—*Selasphorus floresii* Gould, 1861 . . . . . 25  
*A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 3 : pl. 139. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.11.14.1. Bolanos, Mexico, 1845. Collected by D. Flores. Loddiges Collection.  
 See Butler, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 48 (1927) : 8.
- floriceps**—*Trochilus floriceps* Gould, 1853 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1853 : 62. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.151. Sierra Nevada of Santa Martha, Colombia, 5000', (Auruaco village of San Antonia, *vide* Gould, *A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 3 (1855) : pl. 202). Collected by M. Linden's brother-in-law. Gould Collection.
- floris**—*Treron floris* Wallace, 1863 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 486, 496. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2031. Flores, 1862. Collected by and purchased of A. R. Wallace.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- flosculus**—*Loriculus flosculus* Wallace, 1863 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 488. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1555. Flores. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- floweri**—*Spilornis cheela floweri* Kirke Swann, 1920 . . . . . 13  
*A Synoptical List of the Accipitres*, pt. 3 : 81. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1897.9.1.1. Tahkaman, Siam, 19 March 1897 (MS note by B. P. Hall reads "probably Chantakam, west of Kab (r) in, C. Siam; certainly that area"). Collected by S. S. Flower and received in exchange from the Royal Siamese Museum.  
 Listed as type by Kirke Swann, *Monograph of the Birds of Prey*, pt. 11 (1933) : 154.
- flumenicola**—*Ceyx flumenicola* Steere, 1890 . . . . . 28  
*List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines* : 10. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.856. Catbalogan, Samar, Philippines, 15 April 1887. Collected by J. Steere. Steere Collection.  
 Listed as type by Hachisuka, *Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2 (1934) : 133. The female syntype is in the collection.
- fluviatilis**—*Thaumatias fluviatilis* Gould, 1861 . . . . . 25  
*An Introduction to the Trochilidae* : 154. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.129. Banks of the Rio Napo, Ecuador. Gould Collection.

- foersteri**—*Casuarius foersteri* Rothschild, 1913 . . . . . 3  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 33 : 66. HOLOTYPE, Adult (mounted). Reg. no. 1939.12.9.916. "Two days inland from north-west of Huon Gulf, New Guinea" (in text; "One day from Gottenberg" on label; "One day from the Sattelberg", *vide* Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 34 (1927) : 37). Collected by Rev. Keysser. Rothschild Bequest.  
 Description of soft parts taken from a sketch by Keysser.
- fokiensis**—*Brachypternus fokiensis* Swinhoe, 1863 . . . . . 33  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 87, 263. SYNTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1898.3.10.2173. Foochow, Fokien, China, 3 June 1857. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Hargitt Collection.  
 See Hargitt, *Ibis*, (5) 3 (1885) : 13. There is at least one other syntype in the collection.
- fokiensis**—*Spizaetus nipalensis fokiensis* W. L. Sclater, 1919 . . . . . 13  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 37. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.12.24.951. Fokien Province, south China, 8 May 1903. Collected by a native collector and presented by C. B. Rickett.
- forbesi**—*Aegialitis forbesi* Shelley, 1883 . . . . . 16  
*Ibis*, (5) 1 : 560. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1884.1.10.355. Shonga, River Niger, West Africa, Nov. 1882. Collected by W. A. Forbes and presented by his executors.  
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 250.
- forbesi**—*Halcyon forbesi* Sharpe, 1892 . . . . . 28  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 : 247, pl. 6. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1884.1.10.329. Shonga, River Niger, West Africa. Collected by W. A. Forbes and presented by his executors.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- forbesi**—*Ninox forbesi* P. L. Sclater, 1883 . . . . . 22  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1883 : 52, pl. 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1883.5.30.88. Loetoe, Timor Laut, 9 Aug. 1881. Collected by H. O. Forbes and presented by the Timor Laut Committee of the British Association.
- forbesi**—*Odontriorchis forbesi* Kirke Swann, 1922 . . . . . 13  
*A Synoptical List of the Accipitres*, (2nd ed.) pt. 3 : 159. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.5.1.723. Pernambuco, 1882. Collected by W. A. Forbes. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- forbesi**—*Rallicula forbesi* Sharpe, 1887 . . . . . 15  
 in Gould, *Birds of New Guinea*, 5, pt. 23 : pl. 70. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.3.24.50. Owen Stanley Range, south-east New Guinea. Collected by and purchased of H. O. Forbes.  
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- formosa**—*Carpophaga (Megaloprepia) formosa* G. R. Gray, 1860 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 360. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1860.9.5.14. Gilolo, east Halmahera. Collected by and purchased of A. R. Wallace.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.

- formosae**—*Treron formosae* Swinhoe, 1863 . . . . . 19  
*Ibis*, (1) 5 : 396. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.3.2.149.  
 Taiwangfoo, Formosa, 21 Aug. 1861. Collected by R. Swinhoe.  
 Seebohm Collection.
- formosana**—*Chalcophaps formosana* Swinhoe, 1865 . . . . . 19  
*Ibis*, (2) 1 : 357. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (wings imperfect). Reg.  
 no. 1889.3.2.136. Lung Kiaou, Formosa, March 1865. Collected  
 by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
- formosana**—*Rallina formosana* Seebohm, 1894 . . . . . 15  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 4 : 7. HOLOTYPE, "possibly not quite adult"  
 (vide Seebohm, *Ibis*, (7) 1 (1895) : 211). Reg. no. 1898.12.2.495.  
 Lak-ku-li, Formosa, 15 Nov. 1893. Collected by P. A. Holst.  
 Seebohm Collection.
- formosanus**—*Phasianus formosanus* Elliot, 1870 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 406. SYNTYPE, Subadult male. Reg.  
 no. 1896.1.1.729. Formosa, May 1866. Collected by R. Swinhoe.  
 Seebohm Collection.
- formosus**—*Ptilonopus formosus* G. R. Gray, 1860 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 360. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.  
 no. 1858.12.2.77. Makassar, Celebes. Collected by A. R. Wallace  
 and purchased through Stevens.
- forresti**—*Dryocopus forresti* Rothschild, 1923 . . . . . 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 9. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.12.  
 7.49. Mekong Valley, north-west Yunnan, 6 Aug. 1921. Collected  
 by G. Forrest and presented by Col. Stephenson Clarke.
- forsteri**—*Macronectes giganteus forsteri* Mathews, 1912 . . . . . 9  
*Birds of Australia*, 2 : 189. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.  
 1903.12.30.203. Valparaiso Bay, Chile, 17 Feb. 1903. Collected  
 by M. J. Nicoll on voyage of R.Y.S. *Valhalla* and presented by the  
 Earl of Crawford.
- forsteri**—*Platycercus forsteri* Finsch, 1868 . . . . . 20  
*Die Papageien*, 2 : 287. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg.  
 no. 1842.9.29.33. New Zealand. Presented by the New Zealand  
 Company.  
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 583.
- forsteri**—*Procellaria forsteri* Smith, 1840 . . . . . 9  
*Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa*, 2 (Aves) : pl. 54.  
 HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1841.4.817. Cape  
 Seas. Purchased of A. Smith.  
 This is listed as the type in *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 25 (1896) : 432  
 where the locality given is "Cape of Good Hope".
- forsteri**—*Sauropatis sanctus forsteri* Mathews & Iredale, 1913 . . . . . 28  
*Ibis*, (10) 1 : 429. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.12.2.705.  
 Otago, South Island, New Zealand, Sept. 1879. Seebohm Bequest.  
 Other syntypes would be the specimens described by Forster and  
 Buller (*q.v.*), both authors being cited by Mathews and Iredale.



- fortunatus**—*Puffinus kuhli fortunatus* Bannerman, 1915 . . . . . 9  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 35 : 120. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1913.10.22.223A. Isla Graciosa, east Canary Islands, 1 June 1913. Collected by and purchased of D. A. Bannerman. The female syntype is in the collection.
- fraenata**—*Merganetta fraenata* Salvadori, 1895 . . . . . 12  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 : 458. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.2.10.330. Central Chili. Presented by H. Berkeley James.
- francesii**—*Accipiter francesii* Smith, 1834 . . . . . 13  
*South African Quarterly Journal*, 2 : 280. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Madagascar. Collected by Lady Frances Cole and purchased of the South African Society.
- francisci**—*Heterotrogon francisci* Boyd Alexander, 1902 . . . . . 27  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 33. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.938. Mount St. Ysabel, near Bakaki, 4000', Fernando Po, 18 Nov. 1902. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
- fraseri**—*Celeopicus fraseri* Malherbe, 1862 . . . . . 33  
*Monographie des Picedées*, 2 : 16, pl. 43. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.2.26.347. Babahoyo, Ecuador, 1860. Collected by L. Fraser. P. L. Sclater Collection. There is a male syntype in the collection.
- fraseri**—*Glaucis fraseri* Gould, 1861 . . . . . 25  
*A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 1 : pl. 12. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.63. Esmeraldas, Ecuador. Collected by T. Fraser. Gould Collection.
- fraseri**—*Pelargopsis fraseri* Sharpe, 1870 . . . . . 28  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 65. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1446. East Java. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- fretensis**—*Anas fretensis* King, 1831 . . . . . 12  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1830 (pub'd 1831) : 15. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 44.200c. Straits of Magellan. Collected by P. P. King and presented by the Admiralty. There is another syntype in the collection.
- friedmanni**—*Pogonornis bidentatus friedmanni* Bannerman, 1933 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 124. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.5.6.371. Ndala Tando, north Angola, 9 Aug. 1908. Collected by Dr. W. J. Ansorge. Ansorge Collection.
- frontalis**—*Malacoptila frontalis* P. L. Sclater, 1854 . . . . . 32  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (2) 13 : 479. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1854.1.25.49a. New Granada. Purchased of Stevens. There is another syntype in the collection.

- frontalis**—*Oreopsittacus frontalis* Reichenow, 1900 . . . . . 20  
*Orn. Mber.*, 8 : 186. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.4.28.8.  
 Aroa River, 6000', south-east New Guinea. Collected by and  
 purchased of Emil Weiske.  
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- frontata**—*Fulica frontata* G. R. Gray, 1844 . . . . . 15  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 : 124 (*nomen nudum*).  
 Burnett and Fitzroy's specimen from Valparaiso was listed as type  
 by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 23 (1894) : 219.
- frontata**—*Gallinula frontata* Wallace, 1863 . . . . . 15  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 35. HOLOTYPE, Adult female.  
 Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2377. Bouru, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace.  
 Wallace Collection.
- fryi**—*Carine brama fryi* E. C. S. Baker, 1919 . . . . . 22  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 60. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.  
 2.1.538. Rameswaram, Paumbaum, Madras, 17 March 1875.  
 Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.  
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- fugax**—*Cuculus fugax* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 21  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 178. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed  
 mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4775. Java. Presented by the Honour-  
 able East India Company Museum.
- fulgidigula**—*Bourcieria fulgidigula* Gould, 1854 . . . . . 25  
*A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 4 : pl. 252. SYNTYPE, Adult male.  
 Reg. no. 1855.11.5.24. Ecuador. Collected by Bourcier and pur-  
 chased of J. Gould.
- fulgidus**—*Halcyon fulgidus* Gould, 1857 . . . . . 28  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 : 65. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.  
 no. 1881.5.1.2952. Lombok, 1856. Collected by A. R. Wallace  
 and purchased of J. Gould.
- fuliginosus**—*Buteo fuliginosus* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 356. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed  
 mount). Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.2468. Tamaulipas State, north  
 Mexico, 3 Feb. 1837. Collected for J. Gould. Gurney Collection.
- fuliginosus**—*Larus fuliginosus* Gould, 1841 . . . . . 17  
 in Darwin, *Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3 (Birds) :  
 141. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.218. James Island,  
 Galapagos Islands, Oct. Collected by Charles Darwin of the  
*Beagle* and purchased of the London Zoological Society.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- fuliginosus**—*Mulleripicus fuliginosus* Tweeddale, 1877 . . . . . 33  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 20 : 534. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.  
 no. 1888.11.1.448. Surigao, north Mindanao, Philippines, May  
 1877. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Bequest.

- fuliginosus**—*Tanygnathus megalorhynchos fuliginosus* Hachisuka, 1935 . . . . . 20  
*Oiseau* (n.s.), 5 : 35. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.1.20.573. Sanghir. Tweeddale Collection.
- fuliginosus**—*Totanus fuliginosus* Gould, 1841 . . . . . 16  
 in Darwin, *Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3 (Birds) : 130. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1837.2.21.263. Galapagos Archipelago, Oct. Collected by Charles Darwin on the voyage of the *Beagle* and presented by Capt. Burnett and Admiral Fitzroy.
- fulva**—*Otis fulva* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . 15  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 155. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.3292. Deccan, India. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
 Two other syntypes are in the collection.
- fulvescens**—*Glaucidium cuculoides fulvescens* E. C. S. Baker, 1926 . . . . . 22  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 60. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1881.2.1.858. Kolidoo, Tenasserim, 3 Feb. 1874. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
- fulvescens**—*Gyps fulvescens* Hume, 1869 . . . . . 13  
*Ibis*, (2) 5 : 356; *Rough Notes*, 1 : 15, 19. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.8.19.10. Gurgaon, Punjab, 1868. Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.
- fulvescens**—*Syrnium fulvescens* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1868 . . . . . 22  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1868 : 58. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1874.7.4.5. Constanca, near Antigua, Guatemala. Collected and presented by O. Salvin.
- fulvidus**—*Bucco fulvidus* Salvin & Godman, 1896 . . . . . 32  
*Biol. Centr.-Amer.*; Aves, 2 : 514. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.8.22.62. Veragua, Panama, 1875. Collected by Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- fulvifasciatus**—*Iyngipicus fulvifasciatus* Hargitt, 1881 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (4) 5 : 598. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.11.1.758. Basilan, Philippines, May 1878. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.  
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- fulviventris**—*Brachygalba fulviventris* P. L. Sclater, 1891 . . . . . 32  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 : 172. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.8.12.54. Bogota, 1856. Collected by ?Bell. Sclater Collection.
- fulviventris**—*Caprimulgus fulviventris* Hartlaub & Monteiro, 1860 . . . . . 23  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 109. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.12.10.27. Bembe, Angola, 1858-59. Collected by and purchased of J. J. Monteiro.

**fulviventris**—*Trochilus (Lampornis?) fulviventris* Gould, 1846 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1846 : 88. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.118. Venezuela. Collected by Dyson. Gould Collection.

Listed as "probable type" by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 177.

**fumosa**—*Chaetura fumosa* Salvin, 1870 . . . . . 24  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 204. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.30.52. Bugaba, Chiriqui, Veragua, 1870. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**funereus**—*Psittacus funereus* Shaw, 1789 . . . . . 20  
*The Naturalist's Miscellany* : pl. 186.

Specimen B.M. (N.H.) Reg. no. 1863.7.8.3., listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 107, is not Shaw's bird but the one referred to by Vigers and Horsfield, *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 (1826) : 271, and presented by the Linnean Society of London.

**furcatoides**—*Thalurania furcatoides* Gould, 1861 . . . . . 25  
*An Introduction to the Trochilidae* : 77. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.107. Para, Brazil. Collected by ?A. R. Wallace. Gould Collection.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**furens**—*Micropus aequatorialis furens* Lynes, 1920 . . . . . 24  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 34. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.12.22.180. El Fasher, 2600', Darfur, 17 March 1920. Collected and presented by Admiral H. Lynes.

**fusca**—*Perdix fusca* Vieillot, 1823 . . . . . 14  
*Encyclopédie Méthodique; Ornithologie*, 1 : 366. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1889.5.30.9. Senegal, 13 May 1818. Purchased of A. Boucard; Riocour Collection.

See Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 453.

**fusca**—*Squatarola fusca* Gould, 1841 . . . . . 16  
in Darwin, *Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3 (Birds) : 126. HOLOTYPE, Adult, winter plumage (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1837.2.21.259. Maldonado (in text; on the label, which is not original, is "Valparaiso"), Uruguay. Collected by Charles Darwin on the voyage of the *Beagle* and presented by Capt. Burnett and Admiral Fitzroy.

**fuscescens**—*Bucco fuscescens* Vieillot, 1816 . . . . . 32  
*Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire naturelle*, 3 : 241. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1889.5.30.6. Africa (in text; Senegal on label). Collected by d'Einville and purchased of Boucard; formerly in the Riocour Collection.

- fuscicapilla**—*Galbula fuscicapilla* P. L. Sclater, 1855 . . . . . 32  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 : 13, pl. 77. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.8.12.27. Colombia, 1853. Sclater Collection; obtained by Sclater through Argent.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- fuscigularis**—*Rhinortha chlorophaea fuscigularis* E. C. S. Baker, 1919 21  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 39 : 77. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.12.19.409. Sarawak, Borneo. Collected by A. Everett. Seebohm Collection.
- fuscipennis**—*Dryocopus fuscipennis* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . . . . 33  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 286. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.2.26.79. Babahoyo, Ecuador, between July and Sept. 1859. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.  
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- fuscipennis**—*Tinamus fuscipennis* Salvadori, 1895 . . . . . 5  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 : 500. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.6.9.173. Escondido River, Nicaragua, 13 Nov. 1892. Collected by C. W. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection. See Peters, *Check-list of Birds of the World*, 1 (1931) : 13.
- fytchii**—*Bambusicola fytchii* Anderson, 1871 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1871 : 214, pl. 11. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1876.4.7.141. Pongsee, 3300', Kakhya Hills, Yunnan, 20 April 1868. Collected and presented by J. Anderson.
- gabonensis**—*Caprimulgus gabonensis* Boyd Alexander, 1908 . . . . . 23  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 21 : 90. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.9.10.1. Gaboon. Collected for and presented by H. Ansell.  
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- gabriel**—*Ornismya gabriel* De Lattre, 1843 . . . . . 25  
*Écho du Monde Savant*, 15 June : 1070 (reprinted in Menegaux, *Articles d'Ornithologie de R. P. Lesson*, 1913 : 35). SYNTYPE, Adult male (only one tailfeather). Reg. no. 1933.11.14.120. Guatemala (Teleman, *vide* Loddiges' diary : 711). Collected by A. De Lattre. Loddiges Collection.  
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- gabriellae**—*Buccanodon duchailhui gabriellae* Bannerman, 1924 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 44 : 100. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1924.7.15.1. Pangala, French Congo, 26 June 1923. Collected by Dr. & Mrs. Vassal and purchased of the latter.
- galapagensis**—*Anous galapagensis* Sharpe, 1879 . . . . . 17  
*Philos. Trans. roy. Soc.*, 168 : 469. HOLOTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1850.1.31.14. Dalrymple Rock, Chatham Island, Galapagos Islands, 1850. Collected by Capt. H. Kellet and Lt. Wood, R.N., on the voyage of *H.M.S. Herald*.

- galapagoensis**—*Oceanites gracilis galapagoensis* P. R. Lowe, 1921 . . . . . 9  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 140. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.9.1.523. Charles Island, Galapagos Archipelago, 4 Nov. 1897. Collected by R. H. Beck on the Webster-Harris Expedition.
- galapagoensis**—*Otus (Brachyotus) galapagoensis* Gould, 1837 . . . . . 22  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Immature (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.153. Galapagos Islands (James Island, Oct., *vide* Gould, in Darwin, *The Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, pt. 3: Birds (1841) : 33). Collected by C. Darwin and purchased of the London Zoological Society.
- galapagoensis**—*Polyborus galapagoensis* Gould, 1837 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 : 9. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.202. Galapagos Islands, 9 Oct. 1835. Collected by C. Darwin of *H.M.S. Beagle* and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.  
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 171.
- galapagoensis**—*Porzana galapagoensis* Sharpe, 1894 . . . . . 15  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 23 : 93, 113. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1964.45.1. Galapagos Islands (James Island, *vide* Rothschild, *Novit. Zool.*, 6 (1899) : 185). Collected by C. Darwin on the voyage of *H.M.S. Beagle*.  
 The identity of the other syntype is not certain; see *Zapornia spilonota* Gould, 1841.
- galatea**—*Tanyiptera galatea* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . . . 28  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 154. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1859.4.8.1. Dorey (i.e. Manokwari), north-west New Guinea. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- gallinuloides**—*Fulica gallinuloides* King, 1828 . . . . . 15  
*Zool. J., Lond.*, 4 : 95-6. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1966.3.1. Patagonia. Collected and presented by Capt. P. P. King.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection. A specimen in the Museum of Science and Art, Edinburgh, was listed as type by P. L. Selater, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1878 : 291.
- gambagae**—*Francolinus albogularis gambagae* Praed, 1920 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 140. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.39. Gambaga, hinterland of Gold Coast, 27 Jan. 1901. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
- gangeticus**—*Otus bakkamoena gangeticus* Ticehurst, 1922 . . . . . 22  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 42 : 122. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1886.3.25.444. Fatehgarh, United Provinces, India, 11 June 1874. Seebohm Collection.
- gariensis**—*Francolinus gariensis* Smith, 1849 . . . . . 14  
*Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa*, 2 (Aves) : pl. 83. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.2.28.79.



- Sources of the rivers Caledon and Vaal, 1834. Collected by A. Smith on his expedition to central Africa and purchased of the South African Society.  
The female syntype is also in the collection.
- garleppi**—*Pterocnemia tarapacensis garleppi* Chubb, 1913 . . . . . 2  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 33 : 79. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.12.9.1124. Esperanza, Bolivia, 9 Oct. 1896. Collected by G. Garlepp. Rothschild Bequest.
- gavia**—*Vanellus gavia* Leach, 1816 . . . . . 16  
*Syst. Cat. Mamm. etc. Brit. Mus.* : 29 (*nomen nudum*).  
A specimen in the collection, now untraceable, was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 170.
- gedgii**—*Francolinus gedgii* Ogilvie-Grant, 1891 . . . . . 14  
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 124. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.46. Elgon plains, 2 Feb. 1890. Collected by Gedge and presented by F. J. Jackson.
- geoffroyi**—*Ithaginis geoffroyi* J. Verreaux, 1867 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Soc. imp. zool. Acclim.*, (2) 4 : 705. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1867.5.20.3. Moupin Mountains, west Sze-chuen, China. Purchased of J. Verreaux.  
A female syntype is also in the collection.
- georgia**—*Heteropryon desolatus georgia* Mathews, 1932 . . . . . 9  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 52 : 147. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1914.3.8.38. Stromness Bay, South Georgia, South Atlantic, 26 Nov. 1913. Collected by P. Stammwitz and presented by the G. Barrett-Hamilton Expedition.
- germana**—*Petasophora germana* Salvin & Godman, 1884 . . . . . 25  
*Ibis*, (5) 2 : 451. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.638. Roraima, 5000', British Guiana, 9 Aug. 1883. Collected by H. Whately. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
The female syntype is in the collection.
- gigantea**—*Pelargopsis gigantea* Walden, 1874 . . . . . 28  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 13 : 123. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.10.20.331. Salok, Sulu Islands, 1872. Collected by Dr. A. B. Meyer. Tweeddale Bequest.
- gigas**—*Trochilus gigas* Vieillot, 1824 . . . . . 25  
*La Galerie des Oiseaux*, 1 : 296. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1933.11.14.36. Brazil (error, Valparaiso, Chile, *vide* Hellmayr, and Osgood, *Birds of Chile*, 1932 : 230). Loddiges Collection; obtained by him from Becoeur.  
See Loddiges' MS diary : 148.
- gilbertii**—*Megapodius gilbertii* G. R. Gray, 1861 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 289. SYNTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1860.9.6.32. Menado, Celebes. Collected by A. R. Wallace and purchased through S. Stevens.

- giluwensis**—*Turnix maculosa giluwensis* Sims, 1954 . . . . . 15  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 74 : 39. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1953.17.40. Grasslands on the north slope of Mount Giluwe, 8000', Central Highlands, New Guinea, 23 May 1951. Collected by and purchased of F. Shaw-Mayer.
- gironieri**—*Leucotreron gironieri* J. Verreaux & Des Murs, 1862 . . . . . 19  
*Ibis*, (1) 4 : 342, pl. 12. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1861.12.10.1. Palawan, Philippines, 1861. Collected by de la Gironiere and purchased of Verreaux.
- glabripes**—*Ephialtes glabripes* Swinhoe, 1870 . . . . . 22  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 6 : 152. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.3.25.399. South Formosa, May 1866. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- glacialoides**—*Procellaria glacialoides* Smith, 1840 . . . . . 9  
*Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa*, 2 (Aves) : pl. 51. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.2.28.50a. "In the neighbourhood of the South African coasts". Purchased of A. Smith.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- glyceria**—*Cometes? glyceria* Gould, 1858 . . . . . 25  
*A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 3 : pl. 176. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.184. Near Popayan, Colombia. Collected by Mossa. Gould Collection; obtained by Gould from Parudzaki.  
*Cometes mossia* Gould, (*q.v.*), and *Lesbia glyceria* Bonaparte, *Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1854 : 252, are *nomina nuda*. Bonaparte used Gould's MS name.
- glyphorhynchus**—*Phoenicopterus glyphorhynchus* G. R. Gray, 1869 11  
*Ibis*, (2) 5 : 439, 442, pl. 14. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1850.1.31.114. Galapagos Islands. Collected by Capt. Kellet and Lieut. Wood.
- godini**—*Trochilus godini* Bourcier, 1851 . . . . . 25  
*C.r. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 32 : 186. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1888.7.25.176. Ravines of valley of Guayabamba, Ecuador. Collected by J. Bourcier. Gould Collection; obtained by Gould in exchange from Bourcier.  
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- godmani**—*Chloronerpes godmani* Hargitt, 1890 . . . . . 33  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 18 : 83. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1898.3.14.114. Hacienda San Marcos, Jalisco, 5200', Mexico, 13 May 1889. Collected by W. Lloyd. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- godmani**—*Cyclopsittacus godmani* Ogilvie-Grant, 1911 . . . . . 20  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 27 : 67. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.20.595. Paramau, Upper Mimika River, Dutch New

Guinea, 19 Sept. 1910. Collected by C. H. B. Grant and presented by the committee of the British Ornithologists' Union New Guinea Expedition.

- godmani**—*Nothoprocta godmani* Taczanowski, 1886 . . . . . 5  
*Ornithologie du Pérou*, 3 : 305. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1892.6.9.151. Chachapata, south-east Peru, 10 Sept. 1872. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- goeringi**—*Brachygalba goeringi* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1869 . . . . . 32  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1869 : 253, pl. 18. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.8.21.89. Maruria, Lake of Valencia, Venezuela, 8 Oct. 1868. Collected by A. Goering. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 The two other syntypes are in the collection.
- goldiei**—*Macropygia goldiei* Salvadori, 1893 . . . . . 19  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 : 358. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.2.12.291. Vicinity of Port Moresby, south-east New Guinea. Collected and presented by A. Goldie.  
 There are five other syntypes in the collection.
- goldiei**—*Trichoglossus goldiei* Sharpe, 1882 . . . . . 20  
*J. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 16 : 317. HOLOTYPE, Immature or female. Reg. no. 1882.3.8.83. Astrolabe Mts., south-east New Guinea. Collected by A. Goldie and purchased of E. Gerrard.  
 Gould's plate 41 in his *Birds of New Guinea*, 5 (1883) greatly exaggerates the scarlet on the head of the type.
- goldii**—*Ninox goldii* Gurney, 1883 . . . . . 22  
*Ibis*, (5) 1 : 171. SYNTYPE, Subadult male. Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.4707. South-east New Guinea. Collected by A. Goldie. Gurney Collection.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- goliath**—*Carpophaga* ((*Phaenorhina*) *goliath* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 165, pl. 155. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1859.4.19.22. Isle of Pines (New Caledonia). Collected by J. Macgillivray and purchased of H. Cuming.
- goodfellowi**—*Casuaris papuanus goodfellowi* Rothschild, 1914 . . . . . 3  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 35 : 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult (mounted). Reg. no. 1939.12.9.918. Jobi Island. Collected by A. E. Pratt. Rothschild Bequest.  
 Brought home alive by W. Goodfellow. Presented to Zoological Society of London where it died Jan. 1917; *vide* Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 34 (1927) : 36. A drawing of the type was labelled *C. papuanus westermanni* but the bird was later described as a new race, *vide* Warren, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (12) 9 (1956) : 753-773.
- goodfellowi**—*Ceyx goodfellowi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1905 . . . . . 28  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.11.26.162. Piso, south-east Mindanao, May 1905. Collected by W. Goodfellow and purchased of E. Gerrard.

- goodfellowi**—*Ciccaba albitarse goodfellowi* Chubb, 1916 . . . . . 22  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 36 : 46. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1916.8.24.32. North of Quito, 11,000', Ecuador, Nov. 1914. Collected by W. Goodfellow and presented by E. J. Brook.
- gorii**—*Gecinus gorii* Hargitt, 1887 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (5) 5 : 74. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.9.16.146. Paddá Sultan, Helmund River, Afghanistan, 26 Oct. 1884. Collected by Capt. Gore and presented by Dr. Aitchison of the Afghan Delimitation Commission.  
 Listed as type by Hargitt, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 18 (1890) : 46. There is a female syntype in the collection.
- goslingi**—*Caprimulgus goslingi* Boyd Alexander, 1907 . . . . . 23  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 47. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.901. Mount Kaga Djirri, near Kemo River, French Congo, 17 Oct. 1905 (not, as printed, Aug. 1906). Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
- gossii**—*Laterirallus gossii* Bonaparte, 1856 . . . . . 15  
*C.r. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 43 : 599. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1847.6.8.7. Sweet River between Blue Fields and Savannah le Mar, Jamaica, 30 March, before 1847. Collected by "Sam", and purchased of P. Gosse.  
 Though Gosse's sole specimen and listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 23 (1894) : 111, this cannot be considered as the holotype. The indications which make the name available are the references "*R. minutus*, var. Gm." and "*Ort. minuta*, Gosse." The former refers to *Rallus minutus*  $\beta$  Gmelin, 1788 (*Syst. Nat.*, 1 : 719), the latter to *Ortygometra minuta*; Gosse, 1847 (*Birds of Jamaica* : 372). (The latter listed "*Rallus minutus*, var.  $\beta$ " though attributing it to Latham, which is clearly a direct or indirect reference to *R. minutus*  $\beta$  Gmelin). Gmelin's material has type status together with this specimen.
- gouldi**—*Pelargopsis gouldi* Sharpe, 1870 . . . . . 28  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 63. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.3055. Manilla, Luzon. Gould Collection.  
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 100.
- gouldiae**—*Columba gouldiae* J. E. Gray & Hardwicke, 1834 . . . . . 19  
*Illustrations of Indian Zoology*, 2 : 57. SYNTYPE, Immature (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 32.17b. China. Collected by J. R. Reeves.  
 The second specimen from Reeves was listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 618, but cannot now be traced.
- gouldii**—*Megapodius gouldii* G. R. Gray, 1861 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 290. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1857.6.13.1. Lombock. Collected by A. R. Wallace and purchased through S. Stevens.

- gouldii**—*Ornismya gouldii* Lesson, 1832 . . . . . 25  
*Les Trochilidées* : 41, 103, pl. 36. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (mounted). Reg. no. 1933.11.14.73. Para, Brazil. Collected by Capt. Vernon Harcourt. Loddiges Collection; presented to Loddiges by Leadbeater (*vide* Loddiges' diary, 1837 : 551).  
 Lesson (1832 : 41) referred to the holotype as in the possession of Leadbeater, but later (*loc. cit.* : 103) stated it to be in Loddiges' collection. Loddiges received no skins of this species until 1837, when he obtained the Leadbeater specimen and also the specimen collected by Burchell (referred to by Gould, *A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 3 (1855) : pl. 118).
- gouldii**—*Trochilus gouldii* Loddiges, 1832 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 7. SYNTYPE, Adult male (mounted). Reg. no. 1933.11.14.3. Popayan, Colombia. Received by G. Loddiges through J. Gould. Loddiges Collection.  
 There are other specimens in the Loddiges Collection which may be syntypes.
- govinda**—*Milvus govinda* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 81. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1677. Deccan, India. Collected by W. H. Sykes and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- gracilis**—*Cypselus gracilis* Sharpe, 1871 . . . . . 24  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1871 : 315. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1874.5.1.330. Madagascar. Collected by E. Crossley. Sharpe Collection.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- gracilis**—*Tringa gracilis* Harting, 1874 . . . . . 16  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1874 : 242. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1896.1.1.830. St. Paul's Island, Alaska, 29 July 1872. Collected by H. W. Elliot. Seebohm Collection.
- grahami**—*Aramides cajanea grahami* Chubb, 1919 . . . . . 15  
*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 53. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1845.8.25.56. Para, Brazil. Collected and presented by R. S. Graham.
- grammicus**—*Ephialtes grammicus* Gosse, 1847 . . . . . 22  
*The Birds of Jamaica* : 19, pl. 4. SYNTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1847.6.8.4. Jamaica. Purchased of H. Cuming.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- granadensis**—*Capito granadensis* Shelley, 1891 . . . . . 32  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 : 115, pl. 5. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.12.20.59. Bogota, Colombia. Collected by Boucard. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- grandior**—*Monasa grandior* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1868 . . . . . 32  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1868 : 327. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.8.22.158. Angostura, Costa Rica, 4 Feb. 1868. Collected by I. Carmiol. Salvin-Godman Collection.

Listed as type by P. L. Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 (1891) : 205. The *Mosquitia* (Nicaragua) specimen upon which Bell based his drawing (referred to by the authors, *loc. cit.*), represents a second syntype.

- grandis**—*Casuarius casuarius grandis* Rothschild, 1937 . . . . . 3  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 57 : 121. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1942.4.14.1. "Said to have come from north coast of New Guinea." Presented by the Zoological Society of London.  
 Described from the live bird presented to the Zoological Society Gardens, London, from Paignton Zoo, Devon. Coloured drawings made in life, 1930; and at death. *Vide* Warren, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (12) 9 (1956) : 759. Died 13 April 1942.
- grandis**—*Iyngipicus grandis* Hargitt, 1882 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (4) 6 : 45. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.442. Lombok, 1856. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- grandis**—*Nisaetus grandis* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . 13  
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 5 : 230. SYNTYPE, Immature (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.59. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.  
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- grandis**—*Oreopsittacus grandis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895 . . . . . 20  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 5 : 15. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.1.5.1. Mt. Victoria, Owen Stanley Mts., south-east New Guinea. Purchased of McIlwraith, McEacham and Co.  
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- granti**—*Accipiter granti* Sharpe, 1890 . . . . . 13  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 5 : 485. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1890.5.7.1. Madeira, Oct. 1889. Collected by C. Hinton and presented by W. R. Ogilvie-Grant.
- granti**—*Irrisor damarensis granti* Neumann, 1903 . . . . . 30  
*Orn. Mber.*, 11 : 182. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.4.18.1. Ngomeni, Ukamba, Kenya, 4 April 1892. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.
- granti**—*Ninox granti* Sharpe, 1888 . . . . . 22  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1888 : 183. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.3.9.2. Aola, Guadalcanar, Solomons, 6 June 1887. Collected and presented by C. M. Woodford.  
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- granti**—*Phlogoenas granti* Salvadori, 1893 . . . . . 19  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 : 584.  
 New name for *P. solomonensis* Ogilvie-Grant, (*q.v.*).
- granti**—*Rhinoptilus africanus granti* W. L. Sclater, 1921 . . . . . 16  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 132. HOLOTYPE, Male. Reg. no. 1901.9.5.75. Deelfontein, Cape Colony, 9 Feb. 1901. Collected by C. H. E. Seimund and C. H. B. Grant and presented by A. T. Sloggett.



- granti**—*Vinago delalandei granti* V. G. L. van Someren, 1919 . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 20. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.4.10.21. Kilwa, "German" East Africa, 1 May 1915. Collected and presented by C. H. B. Grant.
- grantia**—*Picus (Chrysonotus) grantia* McClelland, 1840 . . . 33  
 in Horsfield, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 (pub'd 1840) : 165. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile (male) (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4402. Assam. Collected by J. McClelland and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- graydoni**—*Arboricola graydoni* Sharpe & Chubb, 1908 . . . 14  
*Ornis*, 13 : 133. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1908.12.16.5. Lomag, north-east Borneo, Jan. 1902. Collected and presented by P. N. Graydon.
- grayi**—*Argus grayi* Elliot, 1865 . . . . . 14  
*Ibis*, (2) 1 : 424. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1850.10.24.75. Sarawak, Borneo. Presented by Rajah Brooke.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- grayi**—*Crax grayi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1893 . . . . . 14  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 : 480. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1850.8.14.18. South America. Purchased of S. Stevens.  
 The other syntype is also in the collection.
- grayii**—*Ardea grayii* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . 11  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 158. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1817. Deccan, India. Collected by W. H. Sykes and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- greeyii**—*Penelope greeyii* G. R. Gray, 1866 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1866 : 206, pl. 22. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1866.12.20.3. Santa Martha, Colombia. Collected by E. Greey and presented by the Zoological Society of London.
- greyii**—*Ptilinopus greyii* Bonaparte, 1857 . . . . . 19  
*Iconographie des Pigeons* : pl. 20. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1856.10.14.2. Isle of Pines, Loyalty Islands. Collected by J. Macgillivray on the voyage of *H.M.S. Rattlesnake*.  
 There is another syntype in the collection. *Ptilinopus greyii* G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1856) : 4 is a *nomen nudum*.
- greyii**—*Strigops greyii* G. R. Gray, 1862 . . . . . 20  
*Ibis*, (1) 4 : 230. HOLOTYPE, Adult (tail and wings imperfect). Reg. no. 1852.1.20.2. New Zealand. Presented by Sir G. Grey.
- grisea**—*Carvanaca grisea* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . 16  
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 5 : 776. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.1143. Nepal. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.  
 Another syntype is in the collection.

- grisea**—*Myristicivora grisea* Bonaparte, 1854 . . . . . 19  
*Conspectus Generum Avium*, 2 : 36. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.1838. Indian Archipelago. Purchased of Turner, a dealer.  
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 249. *Carpophaga grisea* G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1844) : 5 is a *nomen nudum*.
- grisea**—*Squatorola grisea* Leach, 1816 . . . . . 16  
*Syst. Cat. Mamm. etc. Brit. Mus.* : 29 (*nomen nudum*).  
 A specimen in the collection, now untraceable, was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 189.
- grisea**—*Sterna grisea* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 17  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 199. SYNTYPE, ?Immature (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.3453. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
 There are five other syntypes in the collection.
- griseatus**—*Caprimulgus griseatus* Walden, 1875 . . . . . 23  
*Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 9 : 159. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1854.1.17.55. Philippines. Purchased of Verreaux.  
*Caprimulgus griseatus* G. R. Gray, *Handlist of Genera and Species of Birds*, 1 (1869) : 57 is a *nomen nudum*.
- griseicapilla**—*Ducula griseicapilla* Walden, 1875 . . . . . 19  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 16 : 228. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.2.10.29. 4000', Karen Hills, Burma, March-April 1875. Collected by R. G. Wardlaw-Ramsay. Tweeddale Collection.  
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- griseicauda**—*Treron griseicauda* Bonaparte, 1854 . . . . . 19  
*Conspectus Generum Avium*, 2 : 10. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1849.1.15.6. Java. Purchased of Argent.  
 See Sims and Warren, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 75 (1955) : 96-97. Bonaparte used G. R. Gray's MS name.
- griseiceps**—*Glaucidium griseiceps* Sharpe, 1875 . . . . . 22  
*Ibis*, (3) 5 : 41, pl. 2. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1872.12.12.16. Guatemala. Purchased of Boucard.  
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1875) : 198. There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- griseifrons**—*Corethrura griseifrons* G. R. Gray, 1846 . . . . . 15  
 See *Ortygometra griseofrons* G. R. Gray, 1846.
- griseipectus**—*Ptilocolpa griseipectus* Bonaparte, 1854 . . . . . 19  
*Conspectus Generum Avium*, 2 : 34. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1842.2.15.115. Philippines. Collected by and purchased of Cum-  
 ing.  
 Bonaparte used G. R. Gray's MS name.

- griseiventris**—*Crypturus griseiventris* Salvadori, 1895 . . . . . 5  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 : 521. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.6.9.456. Santarem, Lower Amazon, Brazil, 1876. Collected by H. Wickham. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- griseofrons**—*Ortygometra griseofrons* G. R. Gray, 1846 . . . . . 15  
*The Genera of Birds*, 3 : pl. 161, (no text). HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.7.16.41. No locality ("Madagascar" in register). Presented by E. Wilson.  
*Corethrura griseifrons* G. R. Gray, *loc. cit.* : 595, is a *nomen nudum*.
- griseogularis**—*Astur griseogularis* G. R. Gray, 1860 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 343. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1610. Batchian, Moluccas, Oct. 1858. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.  
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 124.
- griseogularis**—*Ianthoenas griseogularis* Walden & E. L. Layard, 1872 19  
*Ibis*, (3) 2 : 104, pl. 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.2.10.138. Guimaras Island, Negros, March 1872. Collected by A. B. Meyer. Tweeddale Collection.
- griseogularis**—*Phaethornis griseogularis* Gould, 1851 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1851 : 115. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.67. Colombia (Bogota make). Gould Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- griseostriatus**—*Francolinus griseostriatus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1890 . . . . . 14  
*Ibis*, (6) 2 : 349, pl. 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1875.12.31.2. Congo River (in text; error for Quanza River, on label, *vide* Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 160). Presented by R. B. Sharpe.
- griseoventris**—*Eulabeornis griseoventris* Diggles, 1878 . . . . . 15  
*Trans. philos. Soc. Queensland*, 2 : 2 (reprinted from the *Brisbane Courier*). SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.11.7.172. Queensland (error, Aru Islands *vide* Mathews, *Austr. Av. Rec.*, 2 (1915) : 146). Collected by J. T. Cockerell and presented by F. D. Godman.  
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- griseus**—*Scops griseus* Jerdon, 1844 . . . . . 22  
*Madras J. Lit. Sci.*, 13 : 119. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1845.1.10.4. Eastern Ghats, India. Collected and presented by T. C. Jerdon.
- griveaudi**—*Accipiter francesii griveaudi* Benson, 1960 . . . . . 13  
*Ibis*, 103b : 36. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1959.5.1. Nioumbadjou, 1500', Grand Comoro, Comoro Islands, 11 Aug. 1958. Collected by C. W. Benson and presented by the British Ornithologists' Union Centenary Expedition.
- griveaudi**—*Cypsiurus parvus griveaudi* Benson, 1960 . . . . . 24  
*Ibis*, 103b : 64. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1959.5.4.

Below Nioumbadjou, Grand Comoro, 12 Aug. 1958. Collected by C. W. Benson and presented by the British Ornithologists' Union Centenary Expedition.

- griveaudi**—*Treron australis griveaudi* Benson, 1960 . . . . . 19  
*Ibis*, 103b : 50. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1959.5.2. Bandamale, 2000', Moheli, Comoro Islands, 21 Sept. 1958. Collected by P. Griveaud and presented by the British Ornithologists' Union Centenary Expedition.
- grænvoldi**—*Gelochelidon nilotica grænvoldi* Mathews, 1912 . . . . . 17  
*Birds of Australia*, 2, pt. 3 : 331. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.11.14.188. Santa Elena, Argentina, 12 Oct. 1895. Collected by and purchased of A. H. Holland.
- guatemalæ**—*Chrysotis guatemalæ* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . . . . 20  
*Ibis*, (1) 2 : 44. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.6.1.315. Honduras. Collected by Leyland. Sclater Collection.  
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 280. Sclater used Hartlaub's MS name.
- guatemalæ**—*Otus flammeolus guatemalæ* Griscom, 1935 . . . . . 22  
*Ibis*, (13) 5 : 549. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.20.18. Dueñas, Guatemala, Jan. 1863. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 See *Otus flammeolus rarus* Griscom, 1937 (new name for the above).
- guatemalæ**—*Scops guatemalæ* Sharpe, 1875 . . . . . 22  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 2 : 112, pl. 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1875.6.14.35. Guatemala. Purchased of Bouvier.
- guatemalæ**—*Selasphorus platycercus guatemalæ* Griscom, 1930 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. New England zool. Cl.*, 12 : 2. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.1071. Quetzaltenango, Guatemala, Aug. 1862. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- guatemalensis**—*Cerchueis sparveria guatemalensis* Kirke Swann, 1920 13  
*A Synoptical List of the Accipitres*, pt. 4 : 156. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.12.1.91. Huehuetenango, Guatemala, 19 June 1897. Collected by W. B. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 This specimen was not called the holotype in the description but the other specimen described was referred to as the co-type, almost certainly meaning paratype in the modern sense.
- guatemalensis**—*Cyanomyia guatemalensis* Gould, 1861 . . . . . 25  
*An Introduction to the Trochilidae* : 148. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.132. Dueñas, Guatemala, 7 July 1859. Collected by O. Salvin. Gould Collection.
- guentheri**—*Alcedo guentheri* Sharpe, 1892 . . . . . 28  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 : 156, pl. 4. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.

1874.5.16.102. Cameroons, West Africa, 2 Jan. 1871. Collected by A. Crossley & purchased of R. B. Sharpe, through E. Gerrard.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

- guerrerensis**—*Cyanomyia guerrerensis* Salvin & Godman, 1892 . . . . . 25  
*Biol. Centr.-Amer.*, 2 : 290. SYNTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.2137. Tierra Colorado, Guerrero, Mexico, Oct. Collected by Mrs. H. H. Smith. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- guerrerensis**—*Otus trichopsis guerrerensis* Van Rossem, 1938 . . . . . 25  
*Condor*, 40 : 258. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1890.5.16.46. Omilteme, 8000', Guerrero, Mexico, July 1888. Collected by Mrs. H. H. Smith. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- guianensis**—*Chaetura guianensis* Hartert, 1892 . . . . . 24  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 : 486. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.7.30.41. Atapurow River, British Guiana, 25 Jan. 1882. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 There are five other syntypes in the collection.
- guichardi**—*Alectoris melanocephala guichardi* R. Meinertzhagen, 1951 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 71 : 29. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1951.1.1. Raidat es Se'ar, El Hajar, Hadramaut, Arabia, 14 Sept. 1950. Collected by K. M. Guichard and presented by the Director of the Anti-Locust Research Centre.
- guldinngii**—*Psittacus guldinngii* Vigors, 1837 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1836 (pub'd 1837) : 80. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.219. St. Vincent Island, West Indies. Collected by the Rev. L. Guilding and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
- guineae**—*Sterna albifrons guineae* Bannerman, 1931 . . . . . 17  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 51 : 70. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.285. Loko, Benue River, West Africa, 9 April 1904. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
- guinetta**—*Totanus guinetta* Leach, 1816 . . . . . 16  
*Syst. Cat. Mamm. etc. Brit. Mus.* : 30 (*nomen nudum*).  
 A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 463.
- gularis**—*Aphantochroa? gularis* Gould, 1860 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 310. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.156. Rio Napo, Ecuador. Gould Collection.  
 Listed as type by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 298.
- gularis**—*Chloronerypes gularis* Hargitt, 1889 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (6) 1 : 230. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.3.10.510. Santa Elena, Antioquia, Colombia. Collected by T. K. Salmon. Hargitt Collection.  
 There is another male syntype in the collection.

- gularis**—*Gallinula gularis* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 15  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 195. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4526. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- gularis**—*Rallus gularis* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 15  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 196. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4608. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
 Another syntype is in the collection.
- gurneyi**—*Aquila (Heteropus?) gurneyi* G. R. Gray, 1860 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 342, pl. 169. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.430. Batchian, Moluccas. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Gurney Collection.  
 It seems certain from the description (*q.v.*) that Gray had only one bird before him at the time, the immature male from Batjan (& see Gurney, *Diurnal Birds of Prey*, 1884 : 49). Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 274 was incorrect in designating as the type a bird from Waigieu, since the collection from which *gurneyi* was named came from other localities (*vide* G. R. Gray, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 341).
- gurneyi**—*Falco gurneyi* Bree, 1863 . . . . . 13  
*Birds of Europe*, 4 : 185. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.3107. Beyrout, Levant. Collected by L. Lauretta. Gurney Collection.  
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- gurneyi**—*Pseudopteryx gurneyi* Tweeddale, 1878 . . . . . 22  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1878 : 940, pl. 58. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.11.11.283. Zamboanga, Mindanao, Philippines, April 1878. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.
- gustavi**—*Brotogeris gustavi* Berlepsch, 1889 . . . . . 20  
*Ibis*, (6) 1 : 181, pl. 6. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.1.30.499. Tuanfué, Huellaga, east Peru, Aug. 1887. Collected by G. Garlepp. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- guttata**—*Arborophila rufogularis guttata* Delacour & Jabouille, 1928 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 128. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1927.6.5.149. Bana, 1500 metres, central Annam, 23 Aug. 1926. Collected by J. Delacour and W. P. Lowe on the Third Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China.
- guttata**—*Ortyx guttata* Gould, 1838 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 (pub'd 1838) : 79. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.64. Bay of Honduras. Collected by Capt. Barlow and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.



- guttatus**—*Caprimulgus guttatus* Vigors & Horsfield, 1826 . . . . . 23  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 192. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile (mounted, imperfect). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.10. New Holland. Collected by G. Caley and presented by the Linnean Society of London.
- guttatus**—*Falco guttatus* G. R. Gray, 1843 . . . . . 13  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, 11 : 371. HOLOTYPE (Immature female), (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1842.2.15.122. Philippine Islands, May. Collected by and purchased of H. Cuming.
- guttulatus**—*Tinamus guttulatus* G. R. Gray, 1867 . . . . . 5  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 : 97. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.10.5.13. Brazil. Purchased of Leadbeater.
- gutturalis**—*Aramides gutturalis* Sharpe, 1894 . . . . . 15  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 23 : 57, pl. 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.5.24.134. Lima. Purchased of Leadbeater.
- gutturalis**—*Cancrophagus gutturalis* Smith, 1836 . . . . . 11  
*Report of the Expedition for exploring Central Africa*; Appendix : 57. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1845.7.6.265. Between the Black and Vaal Rivers. Collected by and purchased of A. Smith.
- gutturalis**—*Pterocles gutturalis* Smith, 1836 . . . . . 19  
*Report of the Expedition for exploring Central Africa*; Appendix : 56. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1841.4.829. 25°40' S., 80 miles east of Latakoo (*vide* Smith, *Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa*, 2 (1849) : pl. 3). Collected by and purchased of A. Smith.  
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- gyldenstolpei**—*Picus canus gyldenstolpei* E. C. S. Baker, 1918. . . . . 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 39 : 19. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.8.10.1203 (not 1023 as printed). Sadiya, Lakhimpur, Assam, April 1877. Collected by J. Cockburn. Hume Collection.
- gymnocyclus**—*Columba gymnocyclus* G. R. Gray, 1856 . . . . . 19  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 : 28.  
 Gray gave this name to the bird called *Columba livia* Brisson by Hartlaub, *J. Orn.*, 2 (1854) : 205. The holotype therefore is the bird upon which Hartlaub based his description, and which he stated to be in the Berlin Museum. The three specimens referred to by Gray, and listed as types by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 258, can be accepted as paratypes (W. E. China, *in litt.*, Z.N. (G.) 34).
- gymnopus**—*Scops (Acnemis) gymnopus* Kaup, 1848 . . . . . 22  
*Isis, Jena*, 1848 : 769. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1838.10.29.9. India (but currently identified in the collection as a specimen of *Otus sunia malayensis* (Hay), 1847, of the Malay Peninsula, and see Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1875) : 67). Presented by J. Reeves.

*Scops gymnopodus* G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1st ed. (1844)  
1 : 44 is a *nomen nudum*.

**gymnops**—*Gymnopelia ceciliae gymnops* Chubb, 1917 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 18. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.  
3.13.1825. Challapata, 3750 metres, Bolivia, 14 Oct. 1901. Collected by P. O. Simons. Simons Collection.

*Chamaepelia gymnops* G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1856) : 16, is a *nomen nudum*, though two Bridges specimens were listed as possible types by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 469. See Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, pt. 1, no. 1 (1942) : 512. *Metriopelia ceciliae zimmeri* J. L. Peters, (*q.v.*) is a new name for the above.

**habroptilus**—*Strigops habroptilus* G. R. Gray & Mitchell, 1845 . . . . . 20  
*The Genera of Birds*, 2 : 427, pl. 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1837.7.15.93. "One of the islands in the South Pacific" (Dusky Sound, South Island, New Zealand, *vide* Mathews & Iredale, *Ibis*, (10) 1 (1913) : 426-27). Purchased of Turner, a dealer.

See G. R. Gray, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1847 : 62

**haematogaster**—*Platycercus haematogaster* Gould, 1838 . . . . . 20  
*Birds of Australia and Adjacent Islands*, 2 (Feb. 1838) : pl. 7. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1839.8.2.119. Scrub on the banks of the Darling, interior of New South Wales (31°18' S., 144°15' E., 20 June 1835, *vide* Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 6 (1917) : 415). Collected and presented by Sir T. Mitchell.

**haematopygus**—*Pteroglossus haematopygus* Gould, 1835 . . . . . 32  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1834 (pub'd 1835) : 147. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1853.12.26.65. ("Probably some portion of the Cordillerian Andes", *vide* Gould, *Monograph of the Rhamphastidae*, 1854 (2nd ed.) : pl. 45.). Gould Collection; obtained by Gould from N. C. Strickland.

**haematorhynchus**—*Larus haematorhynchus* King, 1828 . . . . . 17  
*Zool. J., Lond.*, 13 : 103. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 43.114a. Straits of Magellan. Collected by P. P. King and Fitzroy and obtained from the Zoological Society of London.

**haematotis**—*Pionus haematotis* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1860 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 300. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.1.30.416. Rashché, Vera Paz, Guatemala, March 1860. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.

The other two syntypes are in the collection.

**hagenbecki**—*Casuaris hagenbecki* Rothschild, 1904 . . . . . 3  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 14 : 40. HOLOTYPE, immature female (mounted). Reg. no. 1939.12.9.925. Type locality not designated. Rothschild Bequest.

Purchased of C. Hagenbeck, Hamburg, and died while immature, *vide* Rothschild, *Novit. Zool.*, 14 (1907) : 504. Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 34 (1927) : 36, noted that the head colours, used as taxonomic characters, had changed at the period of death.

- hainanus**—*Gecinus hainanus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1899 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (7) 5 : 584. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.1.2.114.  
 Five Finger Mountains, Hainan, 15 April 1899. Collected by J. Whitehead and purchased of E. Gerrard.  
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- hainanus**—*Harpactes hainanus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1900 . . . . . 27  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 37. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.1.2.4. Five Finger Mountains, Hainan, 21 April 1899. Collected by J. Whitehead and presented by J. T. Thomasson.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- hainanus**—*Lepocestes hainanus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1899 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (7) 5 : 585. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.1.2.6. Five Finger Mountains, Hainan, 2 April 1899. Collected by J. Whitehead and presented by J. F. Thomasson, a subscriber to the expedition.  
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- halmaherae**—*Alycyone pusilla halmaherae* Salomonsen, 1934 . . . . . 28  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 54 : 86. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1427. Gilolo, Halmahera, 1860. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- hambroeki**—*Ephialtes hambroeki* Swinhoe, 1870 . . . . . 22  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 6 : 153. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.3794. Formosa. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Gurney Collection.
- hamiltoni**—*Helianthea hamiltoni* Goodfellow, 1900 . . . . . 25  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 48. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.6.29.1. Papallacto, near Antisana, eastern Ecuador, Feb. 1899. Collected by W. Goodfellow and presented by Goodfellow and C. Hamilton.  
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- hantu**—*Athene hantu* Wallace, 1863 . . . . . 22  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 22. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1644. Bouru, Moluccas, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.  
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1875) : 186.
- hardwicki**—*Polyplectron hardwicki* J. E. Gray, 1830 . . . . . 14  
*Illustrations of Indian Zoology*, 1 : pl. 37.  
 Though the typical material was stated by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 359, to be in the B.M. (N.H.) collection, it cannot now be traced.
- \***halli**—see p. 319.

- hardwickii**—*Perdix hardwickii* J. E. Gray, 1829 . . . . . 14  
in Cuvier and Griffith, *The Animal Kingdom*; Aves, 3 : 48. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount; tail missing). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 34.43a. India. Collected and presented by General T. Hardwicke.
- hardwickii**—*Scolopax hardwickii* J. E. Gray, 1831 . . . . . 16  
*Zoological Miscellany*, 1831 : 16. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 38.73b. Van Dieman's Land. Collected and presented by General T. Hardwicke.
- hargitti**—*Dendromus hargitti* Sharpe, 1902 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (8) 2 : 638. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1884.5.1.48. Semmio, Niam-Niam Country, British East Africa, Jan. 1883. Collected and presented by F. Bohndorff.
- hargitti**—*Thriponax hargitti* Sharpe, 1884 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (5) 2 : 317, pl. 8. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.4.2. 22. South Palawan. Collected by and purchased of E. Lemprière. The female syntype is in the collection.
- haringtoni**—*Gennaues haringtoni* Oates, 1910 . . . . . 14  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 5 : 162. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.7.5.40. 34 miles south by east of Nilum Kha, Bhamo District, Burma, 21 March 1908. Collected by H. H. Harington and purchased of E. W. Oates. The female syntype is also in the collection.
- haringtoni**—*Polionetta haringtoni* Oates, 1907 . . . . . 12  
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 17 : 558. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.12.16.2. Fort Stedman, South Shan States, 1896. Collected and presented by G. Rippon. There are other syntypes in the collection.
- harlani**—*Falco harlani* Audubon, 1830 . . . . . 13  
*Birds of America*, (folio), 1 : pl. 36. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 5.100. Near St. Francisville, Louisiana, Nov. 1829. Collected and presented by J. J. Audubon.
- harmandi**—*Picus chlorolophus harmandi* Delacour, 1927 . . . . . 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 170. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1927.6.5.373. Phurieng, 38 miles east of Saigon, 30 March 1927. Collected by J. Delacour and M. P. Jabouille on the Third Franco-British Expedition to French Indo-China. See *Picus chlorophus krempfi* Delacour & Jabouille (new name for above). See Delacour & Jabouille, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 48 (1928) : 136, for correction of whereabouts of holotype.
- harmani**—*Crossoptilon harmani* Elwes, 1881 . . . . . 14  
*Ibis*, (4) 5 : 399, pl. 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889. 4.3.81. 150 miles east of Lhasa, 6000', Tibet. Collected by a native surveyor of Lieut. Harman's and presented by H. J. Elwes.
- harterti**—*Batrachostomus harterti* Sharpe, 1892 . . . . . 23  
*Ibis*, (6) 4 : 323. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.4.29.2.

Mount Dulit, 2000', north-west Borneo, Oct. 1891. Collected by and purchased of C. Hose.

- hartingi**—*Aegialitis hartingi* Swinhoe, 1870 . . . . . 16  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 136, pl. 12. SYNTYPE, Adult male.  
 Reg. no. 1896.7.1.498. Fungtoo, River Yangtze, Szechwan, 5 May  
 1869. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.  
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 263,  
 who erroneously stated the date as 17 May.
- hartingi**—*Rhinoptilus hartingi* Sharpe, 1893 . . . . . 16  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 3 : 14. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1894.  
 9.1.59. Somaliland, 1885. Collected by E. Lort Phillips and pre-  
 sented by H. Seebohm.  
 The two other syntypes are also in the collection.
- hartlaubi**—*Acanthylis hartlaubi* Jardine, 1863 . . . . . 24  
*Edinb. J.*, 1863 : 147. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.6.24.50.  
 Gaboon, West Africa. Collected by P. B. du Chaillu and purchased  
 with the Jardine Collection of E. Gerrard.
- hartlaubi**—*Coryllis hartlaubi* Finsch, 1868 . . . . . 20  
*Die Papageien*, 2 : 711. SYNTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount).  
 Reg. no. 1842.2.15.34. Mindanao, Philippines. Collected by and  
 purchased of H. Cuming.  
 See *Loriculus melanopterus* : G. R. Gray, 1859.
- hartlaubi**—*Toccos hartlaubi* Gould, 1861 . . . . . 31  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 (pub'd 1861) : 380. HOLOTYPE, Adult  
 (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1860.11.26.85. ?West Africa. Pur-  
 chased of J. Gould.
- hartlaubii**—*Nisus hartlaubii* Hartlaub, 1857 . . . . . 13  
*System der Ornithologie Westafrika's* : 15. HOLOTYPE, Adult.  
 Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.2918. Bissao, Casamanze, West Africa.  
 Collected by Verreaux. Gurney Collection.  
 Hartlaub used Verreaux's MS name.
- harwoodi**—*Francolinus harwoodi* Blundell & Lovat, 1899 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 22. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1900.1.3.396. Aheafeg (or Ahaia Fej), Abyssinia, 7 Feb. 1899.  
 Collected and presented by H. W. Blundell and Lord Lovat.
- haughtoni**—*Totanus haughtoni* Armstrong, 1876 . . . . . 16  
*Stray Feathers*, 4 : 344. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1891.  
 10.1.2412. China-Ba-keer, Burma, 18 Dec. 1875. Collected by  
 J. Armstrong. Hume Collection.
- hausburgi**—*Campothera hausbergi* Sharpe, 1900 . . . . . 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 36. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.  
 1.19.36. Camp 18A, Mount Kenya, 18 Sept. 1899. Collected by  
 and purchased of H. J. MacKinder.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.

- hauxwelli**—*Porzana hauxwelli* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1869 . . . . . 15  
*Exotic Ornithology*, 1 (1868, pub'd 1869) : 105, pl. 53. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.11.20.138. Pebas, Upper Amazons, Peru, 27 June 1866. Collected by J. Hauxwell. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- hazarae**—*Caprimulgus indicus hazarae* Whistler & Kinnear, 1935 . . . . . 23  
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 38 : 37. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.8.1.500. Abbottabad, Hazara, 3 May 1871. Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.
- helena**—*Cymochorea castro helena* Mathews, 1934 . . . . . 9  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 55 : 23. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.5.18.16. St. Helena Island, 1876. Collected by Governor Hudson Janish. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- helenae**—*Ornismya helenae* De Lattre, 1843. . . . . 25  
*Rev. zool.*, 1843 : 133. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.11.14.115. Vera Paz, Guatemala. Collected by A. De Lattre. Loddiges Collection.
- helenae**—*Polyplectron helenae* Oates, 1883 . . . . . 14  
*Ibis*, (5) 1 : 136, pl. 5. HOLOTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1882.1.20.206. Kachyen Hills, Bhamo, north Burma. Collected by Col. Lowndes and purchased of E. W. Oates.
- hemachalana**—*Bubo hemachalana* Hume, 1873 . . . . . 22  
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 315. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.2.1.90. Nearly 12,000', Kooloo (Kotegurh on label), near Simla, 1872. Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.
- hemileuca**—*Oreopyra hemileuca* Salvin, 1864 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 : 584. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.315. Turrialba, Costa Rica, 1864. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- hemileucurus**—*Lagopus hemileucurus* Gould, 1858 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 354. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1867.3.16.99. South shore of Ia Sound, Spitzbergen,  $77\frac{3}{4}^{\circ}$  N., 27 June 1856. Collected by E. Evans and purchased of J. Gould.
- hemileucurus**—*Phlogophilus hemileucurus* Gould, 1860 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 310. HOLOTYPE, Probably immature (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1888.7.25.152. Borders of Rio Napo, Ecuador. Gould Collection; obtained by him from Bourcier.
- hemiptilopus**—*Archibuteo hemiptilopus* Blyth, 1846 . . . . . 13  
*J. Asiat. Soc. Beng.*, 15 : 1.  
 A specimen B.M. (N.H.) Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1706, from the Honourable East India Company Museum has on it an original label, no. 935, which corresponds to a reference to a skin from Tibet in Blyth's *Catalogue of the East India Museum*, 1854. Were it not for



the great discrepancy in size between the type description measurements and those of this specimen, the latter might be accepted as type.

**hendersoni**—*Falco hendersoni* Hume, 1871 . . . . . 13  
*Ibis*, (3) 1 : 407. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.6.30.1.  
 Yarkand, 14 Sept. 1870. Collected by G. Henderson and purchased of Gerrard.

**hendersoni**—*Vini hendersoni* Ogilvie-Grant, 1913 . . . . . 20  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 31 : 60. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1913.  
 3.4.4. Henderson Island, South Pacific, 5 Nov. 1912. Collected and presented by D. R. Tait and J. R. Jamieson.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**henicogrammus**—*Astur henicogrammus* G. R. Gray, 1860 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 343. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile. Reg. no.  
 1873.5.12.1624. East Gilolo, 1859. Collected by and purchased of  
 A. R. Wallace.

**henrica**—*Ornismya henrica* Lesson & De Lattre, 1839 . . . . . 25  
 See *Lampornis amethystinus* Swainson, 1827.

**heraldica**—*Ostrelata heraldica* Salvin, 1888 . . . . . 9  
*Ibis*, (6) 5 : 357. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.5.18.116.  
 Chesterfield Island, West Pacific. Collected by J. Macgillivray.  
 Salvin-Godman Collection.

Listed as type by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 25 (1896) : 414.  
 The other syntype is in the collection.

**herberti**—*Dendromus herberti* Boyd Alexander, 1908 . . . . . 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 21 : 89. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.  
 12.23.1183. Bwanda, Ubanghi River, 24 Dec. 1904. Collected and  
 bequeathed by Boyd Alexander; collected on the Alexander-Gosling  
 Expedition.

There is another syntype in the collection.

**hernsheimi**—*Ptilopus hernsheimi* Finsch, 1880 . . . . . 19  
*J. Orn.*, 28 : 303. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.2.10.381.  
 Kusaie, Carolines, 26 Feb. 1880. Collected by O. Finsch. Tweeddale  
 Collection.

Listed as "one of the types" by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*,  
 21 (1893) : 94.

**hesperius**—*Charadrius marginatus hesperius* Bates, 1932 . . . . . 16  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1911.12.18.111. Nana Kru, Liberia, 5 Jan. 1911. Collected by  
 W. P. Lowe and presented by E. C. Hardy.

**hesperus**—*Diphlogaena hesperus* Gould, 1865 . . . . . 25  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (3) 15 : 129. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed  
 mount). Reg. no. 1888.7.25.167. Cuenca Province, Ecuador.  
 Gould Collection.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

- heterura**—*Eutoxeres heterura* Gould, 1868 . . . . . 25  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 1 : 456. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.12. Ecuador. Gould Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- heterura**—*Gallinago heterura* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . 16  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1836 : 8. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843. 1.13.1201. Nepal. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.  
 There are at least four other syntypes in the collection. In *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 6 (1837) : 492, Hodgson described these specimens as *Gallinago biclavus*.
- heywoodii**—*Hiaticula heywoodii* Thomson, 1848 . . . . . 16  
 in Allen & Thomson, *Narrative of the Expedition to the River Niger in 1841*, 1 : 167 (*nomen nudum*).  
 A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 285. See Bates, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 53 (1932) : 11.
- hibernicus**—*Tetrao hibernicus* Kleinschmidt, 1919 . . . . . 14  
*Falco*, 15 : 3. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1935.7.20.1. Ardevan Hills, Lough Dergh, Galway, Ireland, 30 Nov. 1901. Collected by R. S. Hibbert and received in exchange with Dr. Kleinschmidt from the Wittenberg Museum, ex the Dresser Collection.
- hildamariae**—*Viridibucco coryphaea hildamariae* Mathews, 1934 . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 55 : 24.  
 New name for *V. c. jacksoni* W. L. Sclater, (*q.v.*). Peters' assignment of Mathews' name to W. L. Sclater (*Checklist of Birds of the World*, 6 (1948) : 47, is untenable; Mathews proposed *hildamariae* as a new name and was not therefore required to append any description. See *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature*, 1961, Article 13 (2) (iii).
- himalayana**—*Jynx torquilla himalayana* Vaurie, 1959 . . . . . 33  
*Amer. Mus. Novit.*, 1963 : 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1949.Whi.1.15500. Inshan, Wardwan Valley, 8300', Kashmir, 8 June 1931. Collected by F. Ludlow. Whistler Bequest.
- himalayensis**—*Gyps himalayensis* Hume, 1869 . . . . . 13  
*Rough Notes*, 1 : 12,15. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.8.19.23. Simla, 1868. Collected by A. Hume. Hume Collection.
- himalayensis**—*Picus himalayensis* Jardine & Selby, 1835 . . . . . 33  
*Illustrations of Ornithology*, (1st ser.) 3 : pl. 116 and text. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.9.14.1. Mussurree, 6500', Himalayas. Collected by A. Singer and presented by E. Hargitt; formerly in the Jardine Collection.
- himalayensis**—*Tetraogallus himalayensis* G. R. Gray, 1843 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1842 (pub'd 1843) : 105. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1838.7.9.10. Himalayas. Presented by R. Ferguson.

The female syntype, listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 559, is also in the collection. The male is here selected as it agrees better with the original description.

- hindustan—*Pterocles senegalensis hindustan* R. Meinertzhagen, 1923 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 158.  
 New name for *Pterocles exustus orientalis* Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 7 (1900) : 28. Hartert's specimen is in the American Museum of Natural History; the specimen referred to by Meinertzhagen has no type status.
- hirundo—*Eupetomena hirundo* Gould, 1875 . . . . . 25  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 16 : 370. SYNTYPE, Adult male (bill broken). Reg. no. 1888.7.25.76. Huiro, 4800', Peru, 24 June 1874. Collected by H. Whitley. Gould Collection.
- hispaniolensis—*Gyps hispaniolensis* Sharpe, 1874 . . . . . 13  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 : 6. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.12.26. 15. South Spain. Presented by R. B. Sharpe.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- hispidus—*Trochilus hispidus* Gould, 1846 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1846 : 90. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.65. Peru? (in text; Bolivia on label and in Gould, *A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 1 (1852) : pl. 22). Collected by T. Bridges. Gould Collection.
- hodgsoni—*Otothrix hodgsoni* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . . . 23  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 101, pl. 152. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1859.3.4.585. Sikkim. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- hodgsoni—*Syrnium hodgsoni* Scully, 1879 . . . . . 22  
*Stray Feathers*, 8 : 231. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.2.1.1038. Kathmandu, Nepal, 5 Dec. 1877. Collected by Dr. I. Scully. Hume Collection.
- hodgsoniae—*Sacfa hodgsoniae* Hodgson, 1857 . . . . . 14  
*J. Asiat. Soc. Beng.*, 25 (1856, pub'd 1857) : 165. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (skin not made up). Reg. no. 1859.3.4.600. Western part of Tsang Province, Thibet. Collected by Gen. Jung Bahadoor. Hodgson Collection.
- hoematotis—*Pyrrhura hoematotis* Souancé, 1857 . . . . . 20  
*Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1857 : 97. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1859.11.22.63. Venezuela. Purchased of Parzudaki; formerly in the collection of Prince Massena d'Essling.
- holboelli—*Falco holboelli* Sharpe, 1873 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1873 : 415. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1872.11.8.13. Greenland. Collected by Holböll and presented by R. B. Sharpe, who purchased it of J. Gould.  
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 416.

- holerythra**—*Scops holerythra* Sharpe, 1901 . . . . . 22  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 12 : 3. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.  
 10.29.4. Efulen, Cameroon, 4 June 1901. Collected by and pur-  
 chased of G. L. Bates.
- holochlorus**—*Comurus holochlorus* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . . . . 20  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (3) 4 : 224. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.  
 1890.6.1.35. Jalapa, Vera Cruz, Mexico. Collected by R. M. de  
 Oca. P.L. Sclater Collection.  
 Listed as type by P. L. Sclater, *Cat. Amer. Bds.*, 1862 : 346.
- holomelas**—*Astur holomelas* Sharpe, 1888 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1888 : 182. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.  
 no. 1888.2.7.8. Aola, Guadalcanar, Solomons, 24 May 1887.  
 Collected by and purchased of C. M. Woodford.
- holroydi**—*Micropternus holroydi* Swinhoe, 1870 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (2) 6 : 95. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.3.10.2175.  
 Tai-ping-sze, central Hainan, China, Feb. 1868. Collected by R.  
 Swinhoe. Hargitt Collection.  
 There is at least one other syntype in the collection.
- hombroni**—*Chalcophaps hombroni* Wallace, 1865 . . . . . 19  
*Ibis*, (2) 1 : 394. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.3671.  
 Mysol, 1860. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Gould Collection.  
 The other specimens referred to by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit.*  
*Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 522, cannot be traced.
- homrai**—*Buceros homrai* Hodgson, 1832 . . . . . 31  
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 1 : 85. SYNTYPE, Adult (head and claws only).  
 Reg. no. 1843.1.13.908. Nepal. Hodgson Collection.
- hopkinsoni**—*Bambusicola hopkinsoni* Godwin-Austen, 1874 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1874 : 44. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1895.7.14.1190. Shillong, Khasi Hills, April 1873. Collected by  
 H. H. Godwin-Austen. Godwin-Austen Collection.
- hopkinsoni**—*Francolinus achantensis hopkinsoni* Bannerman, 1934 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 55 : 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.  
 5.6.20. GUNNAL, Portuguese Guinea, 25 May 1909. Collected by  
 and purchased of Dr. W. J. Ansorge.
- hornbyi**—*Thalassidroma hornbyi* G. R. Gray, 1853 . . . . . 9  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1853 : 62. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed  
 mount). Reg. no. 1852.11 30.1. North-west coast of America.  
 Collected by Admiral Hornby and presented by Miss Hornby.
- horsbrughii**—*Turnix horsbrughii* Ingram, 1909 . . . . . 15  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 23 : 65. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.  
 1913.1.30.5. Yule Island, British New Guinea, 11 March 1908.  
 Collected by C. B. Horsbrugh and presented by Collingwood In-  
 gram.
- horsfieldi**—*Cuculus horsfieldi* Moore, 1857 . . . . . 21  
 in Moore and Horsfield, *A Catalogue of Birds in the Museum of the*  
*Honourable East India Company*, 2 : 703. HOLOTYPE, Adult male

- (relaxed mount in rather bad condition). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4774. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- horsfieldii**—*Gallophasis horsfieldii* G. R. Gray & Mitchell, 1845 . . . . . 14  
*The Genera of Birds*, 3 : 498, pl. 126. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1846.12.18.2. Bhootan, India. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- horsfieldii**—*Limosa horsfieldii* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . 16  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 163. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4465. Ahmednagger, Deccan, India. Collected by W. H. Sykes and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 426.
- hottentotta**—*Querquedula hottentotta* Eyton, 1838 . . . . . 12  
*Monograph on the Anatidae* : 129. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1845.7.6.266. Near Orange River ("a large lake 100 miles N.W. Cape Town", *vide* Smith, *Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa*, 2 (Aves) 1845 : 129). A. Smith's collectors; purchased of A. Smith.  
 There is one other syntype in the collection.
- hubbardi**—*Francolinus hubbardi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 4 : 27. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.3.3.4. Nassa, south-east shore of Lake Victoria Nyanza. Collected by E. H. Hubbard and purchased of F. C. Smith.  
 There are two female syntypes also in the collection.
- humei**—*Micropternus brachyurus humei* Kloss, 1918 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (10) 6 : 109. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.8.10.1767. Birndos, Kamaon Bhabur, northern India, 18 March 1871. Hume Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- humeralis**—*Columba humeralis* Temminck, 1821 . . . . . 19  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 128. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1863.7.6.14. Broad Sound, Queensland, 26 Sept. 1802. Collected by R. Brown and presented by the Linnean Society of London.
- humeralis**—*Podargus humeralis* Horsfield, 1826 . . . . . 23  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 198. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1863.7.7.12. New Holland. Collected by G. Caley and presented by the Linnean Society of London.
- humeralis**—*Ptilonopus humeralis* Wallace, 1862 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 166, pl. 21. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2040. Salawatti, New Guinea, 1861. Collected by Charles Allen. Wallace Collection.  
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 123.  
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.

- humiae**—*Callophasis humiae* Hume, 1881 . . . . . 14  
*Stray Feathers*, 9 : 461. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.10.1586. Extreme south of Manipur State, 6 April 1881. Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- humii**—*Chrysophlegma humii* Hargitt, 1889 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (6) 1 : 231. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.3.10.616. Malacca. Hargitt Collection.  
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- humii**—*Halcyon humii* Sharpe, 1892 . . . . . 28  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 : 281, pl. 8. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.8.20.1351. Jaram, Selangore, Malaya, 23 Dec. 1879. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.  
 There are many other syntypes in the collection. See Oberholser, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 55 (1919) : 374.
- humilior**—*Turtur humilior* Hume, 1874 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*. 1874 : 241. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.2.2.748. Aberdeen, South Andamans, 30 April 1874. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
- hutsoni**—*Indicator hutsoni* Bannerman, 1928 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 49 : 20. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1928.7.20.1. Tataru, Benue Province, northern Nigeria, 28 Nov. 1927. Collected and presented by H. P. W. Hutson.
- huttoni**—*Ephialtes huttoni* Hume, 1870 . . . . . 22  
*Rough Notes*, 1870 : 393. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.2.1.246. Jeripanee, Mussourie, United Provinces, 1869. Collected by J. Hutton. Hume Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- hyder**—*Astur hyder* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 79. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1689. Deccan, Bombay Presidency. Collected by W. H. Sykes and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- hydrocharis**—*Tanysiptera hydrocharis* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . . . . 28  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 172. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1858.3.10.113. Aru Islands, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- hyperrhynchus**—*Bucco hyperrhynchus* P. L. Sclater, 1856 . . . . . 32  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 (pub'd 1856) : 193, pl. 105. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.8.28.13. Amazons, east Peru. Collected by Hauxwell. Sclater Collection.  
 The other (syn)types were stated by Sclater to be in the Paris Museum. *Tamatia hyperrhynchus* Bonaparte, *Conspectus Vulturum Zygodactylorum*, 1855 : 13, is a *nomen nudum*.



- hyperythrus**—*Cuculus hyperythrus* Gould, 1856 . . . . . 21  
*Birds of Asia*, 6 : pl. 43. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1855.11.5.27.  
 Shanghai, China. Purchased of J. Gould.
- hyperythrus**—*Odontophorus hyperythrus* Gould, 1858 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 (pub'd 1858) : 223. HOLOTYPE, Adult  
 male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.6236. Santa Fé de Bogota, Colombia.  
 Gould Collection; obtained by Gould through Verreaux.
- hypochlora**—*Thalurania hypochlora* Gould, 1870 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 803-4. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.  
 no. 1888.7.25.105. Citado, Ecuador, Autumn 1870. Collected by  
 W. Buckley. Gould Collection.
- hypocyanea**—*Eucephala hypocyanea* Gould, 1860 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 306. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.  
 no. 1888.7.25.85. "Said to be Bahia in Brazil". Gould Collection.
- hypochochroa**—*Ianthoenas hypochochroa* Gould, 1856 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 : 136. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.  
 no. 1856.10.14.3. Isle of Pines, 3 Oct. 1853. Collected by  
 J. Macgillivray on the voyage of *H.M.S. Rattlesnake*.
- hypogramma**—*Athene hypogramma* G. R. Gray, 1860 . . . . . 22  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 344. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.  
 1860.2.4.57. Batchian, Moluccas. Collected by A. R. Wallace.  
 Wallace collection; purchased of S. Stevens.
- hypoinochrous**—*Lorius hypoinochrous* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . . . 20  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3, sect. 2 : 49. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.  
 no. 1855.3.11.6. Louisiade Archipelago, 30 June 1849. Collected  
 and presented by Capt. O. Stanley, from the voyage of *H.M.S.*  
*Rattlesnake*.
- hypoleuca**—*Collocalia hypoleuca* G. R. Gray, 1858. . . . . 24  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 170. HOLOTYPE, Adult female.  
 Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1194. Aru Islands. Collected by A. R. Wallace.  
 Wallace Collection.
- hypoleuca**—*Ostrelata hypoleuca* Salvin, 1888 . . . . . 9  
*Ibis*, (5) 6 : 359. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.12.19.575.  
 Krusentern Island (=one of the Leeward Islands, Hawaiian chain,  
*vide* Murphy, *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, 1512 (1951) : 18), Spring 1883.  
 Collected by H. J. Snow and presented by H. Seebohm.
- hypoleuca**—*Zenaida hypoleuca* Bonaparte, 1854 . . . . . 19  
*Conspectus Generum Avium*, 2 : 83. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.  
 1850.1.31.36. "Am. centr." (Guayaquil, Ecuador, *vide* Peters,  
*Checklist of Birds of the World*, 3 (1937) : 86). Collected and pre-  
 sented by Capt. Kellett and Lieut. Wood.  
 Bonaparte used G. R. Gray's MS name.
- hypoleucus**—*Capito hypoleucus* Salvin, 1897. . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 7 : 16. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.3.12.3.  
 Valdivia, 3800', Antioquia, Colombia, March 1897. Collected by  
 A. E. Pratt. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.

- hypoleucus**—*Elanus hypoleucus* Gould, 1859 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 127. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.994. Vicinity of Macassar, Celebes. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Gurney Collection.
- hypoleucus**—*Eupsychortyx hypoleucus* Gould, 1860 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 62. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1861.12.10.8. Acajutla, Mexico. Purchased of Verreaux.
- hypoleucus**—*Trochilus hypoleucus* Gould, 1846 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1846 : 90. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.120. Bolivia. Gould Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- hypospodius**—*Buteo hypospodius* Gurney, 1876 . . . . . 13  
*Ibis*, (3) 6 : 73. SYNTYPE, Adult, fourth plumage. Reg. no. 1887.5.1.324. Near Medellin, Antioquia, Colombia, 1875. Collected by T. K. Salmon. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 The other five syntypes are in the collection.
- hypospodius**—*Dendrortyx hypospodius* Salvin, 1896 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 6 : 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.6.30.802. Azalias de Cartago (=Azahar), Costa Rica, 8 May 1896. Collected by C. F. Underwood. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- hypospodius**—*Odontophorus hypospodius* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1873 14  
*Nomencl. Av. Neotrop.* : 162. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.6.1.134. Concordia, Antioquia, Colombia. Collected by T. K. Salmon. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- hyposticta**—*Aphantochroa hyposticta* Gould, 1862 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 124. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.286. Ecuador. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 Listed as type by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 298.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- ichthyaetus**—*Falco ichthyaetus* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 13  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 136. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1879.11.28.176. Java, between 1811 and 1817. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- icterorhynchus**—*Scops icterorhynchus* Shelley, 1873 . . . . . 22  
*Ibis*, (3) 3 : 138. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1894.8.15.37. Fantee, Gold Coast. Collected by Governor Usher. Shelley Collection.
- icterotis**—*Comurus icterotis* Massena & Souancé, 1854 . . . . . 20  
*Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1854 : 71. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1859.11.22.62. New Granada. Purchased of Parzudaki; formerly in the collection of Prince Massena d'Essling.
- icterotis**—*Psittacus icterotis* Kühl, 1820 . . . . . 20  
*Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur.*, 10 : 54.

The description was made from specimens in the Paris Museum and in Temminck's collection. Specimen B.M. (N.H.) Reg. no. 1863.6.7.9. from the Linnean Society of London, was erroneously listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 555.

- igneus**—*Chlorostilbon igneus* Gould, 1861 . . . . . 25  
*An Introduction to the Trochilidae* : 176. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.92. "Supposed to be the neighbourhood of Para". Collected by T. Reeves (of Rio de Janeiro). Gould Collection.
- igniceps**—*Bucco igniceps* Hodgson, 1844 . . . . . 32  
 in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 85 (*nomen nudum*).  
 Two specimens in the collection were listed as types by Shelley, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 (1891) : 70.
- ignitus**—*Platycercus ignitus* Gould, 1837 . . . . . 20  
*A Synopsis of the Birds of Australia*, 2 : pl. 24. HOLOTYPE, Immature (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1881.2.18.145. (Moreton Bay, *vide* Gould, *Birds of Australia*, 5 (1847) : pl. 30). Collected for J. Leadbeater. Eyton Collection; purchased of E. Gerrard.
- iheringi**—*Gisella iheringi* Sharpe, 1899 . . . . . 22  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 8 : 40. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1901.8.10.4. Sao Paulo, south Brazil, 1898. Collected and presented by H. von Ihering.
- imitatrix**—*Procelsterna cerulea imitatrix* Mathews, 1912 . . . . . 17  
*Birds of Australia*, 2, pt. 4 : 431. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.9.26.13. St. Ambrose Islands, off Chile, 21 July 1879. Collected and presented by R. W. Coppinger on the voyage of *H.M.S. Alert*.
- immaculatus**—*Glaucidium immaculatus* Hume, 1870 . . . . . 22  
*Rough Notes*, 1870 : 420. HOLOTYPE, Immature female. Reg. no. 1886.2.1.650. Mahasoo, Simla, 2 Aug. 1868. Collected by Butler. Hume Collection.
- immigratoria**—*Osteorophea immigratoria* Hodgson, 1844 . . . . . 11  
 in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 86 (*nomen nudum*).  
 Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 26 (1898) : 317, listed a specimen in the collection as type.
- impavidus**—*Pyrotogon fasciatus impavidus* Chasen & Kloss, 1931 . . . . . 27  
*Bull. Raffles Mus.*, 5 : 84. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.22. Bettotan, near Sandakan, British North Borneo, 6 Aug. 1927. Collected by F. N. Chasen and C. B. Kloss and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
- imperatrix**—*Eugenia imperatrix* Gould, 1856 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 (pub'd 1856) : 192. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.155. Auca, on the road to Nanegal (*vide* Jameson & Fraser, *Ibis*, (1) 1 (1859) : 400), neighbourhood of Quito, 7000', Ecuador. Collected by W. Jameson. Gould Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.

- imperialis**—*Gallinago imperialis* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1869 . . . . . 16  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1869 : 419. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1891.10.20.546. Near Bogota, New Granada. Collected by ?George Crowther. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- imperialis**—*Picus imperialis* Gould, 1832 . . . . . 33  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 140. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.8.5.60. Jalisco, Mexico (*vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 6 (1948) : 232). Received by J. Gould. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- inca**—*Bourcieria inca* Gould, 1852 . . . . . 25  
 in Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology* : 136. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1853.11.28.19. (Coroico, Bolivia, *vide* Gould, *A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 4 (1854) : pl. 245). Collected by M. Warszewicz. Gould Collection.
- inca**—*Claravis mondetoura inca* Van Rossem, 1934 . . . . . 19  
*Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. San Diego*, 8 : 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.4.20.365. Huasampilla, Peru, 18 March 1872. Collected by H. Whately. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- incanus**—*Lobipes incanus* Jardine & Selby, 1827 . . . . . 16  
*Illustrated Ornithology*, 1 : pl. 16. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1886.6.24.114. Vera Cruz (?), Mexico. Collected by a native. Jardine Collection, purchased of E. Gerrard.  
 Purchased at Vera Cruz Market, to which it had been brought by a native.
- incerta**—*Turturoena incerta* Salvadori, 1893 . . . . . 19  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 : 330. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1872.6.8.2. Locality unknown; from the Zoological Society of London.
- incertus**—*Cuculus incertus* Vigors & Horsfield, 1826 . . . . . 21  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 299. HOLOTYPE, Immature (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.61. Paramatta, New South Wales. Collected by Caley and presented by the Linnean Society.
- incognita**—*Baza incognita* Hume, 1875 . . . . . 13  
*Stray Feathers*, 3 : 314. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.8.19.2066. Between Hankachin & Bahonee, South Tenasserim, 6 Feb. 1875 (*vide* Hume, *Stray Feathers*, 6 (1878) : 26). Collected by A. L. Hough and W. Davison. Hume Collection.  
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- incognitus**—*Picus incognitus* Scully, 1879 . . . . . 33  
*Stray Feathers*, 8 : 246. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.8.10.305. Kathamandu Residency Gardens, Nepal, 2 March 1878. Collected by J. Scully. Hume Collection.
- incognitus**—*Ptilopus? incognitus* Tweeddale, 1877 . . . . . 19  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 20 : 538. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile female.

Reg. no. 1889.2.10.452. Butuan, north Mindanao, May 1877.  
Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.

**incommoda**—*Crax incommoda* P. L. Sclater, 1872 . . . . . 14

*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1872 : 690. HOLOTYPE, Adult female.  
Reg. no. 1889.6.1.298. "S. America". Purchased of the Jardin  
d'Acclimatation, Paris, by the London Zoological Society, in whose  
gardens it died in July 1873.

**indica**—*Chaetura indica* Hume, 1873 . . . . . 24

*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 471. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.  
8.1.53. Dungleaf Creek, Andamans, 31 Dec. 1872. Collected by  
W. Davison. Hume Collection.

There are about ten other syntypes in the collection.

**indicus**—*Phaeton indicus* Hume, 1876 . . . . . 10

*Stray Feathers*, 4 : 481. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1894.  
6.20.88. 30 miles from Cherbaniani Reef, between it and Pigeon  
Island, off the Laccadive Islands, 13°20' N., 73°17' E., 2 Feb. 1875.  
Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.

**indicus**—*Porphyrio indicus* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 15

*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 194. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).  
Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4767. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and  
presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**indicus**—*Scolopax indicus* Hodgson, 1837 . . . . . 16

*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 6 : 490. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.  
1.13.1194. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.

There are five other syntypes in the collection.

**indochinensis**—*Gecinulus grantia indochinensis* Delacour, 1927 . . . . . 33

*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 154. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
1927.5.4.3. Backan, north-east Tonkin, 8 (not 12 as printed) Dec.  
1926. Collected by J. Delacour and W. P. Lowe on the Third  
Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China.

**indochinensis**—*Ptilolaemus tickelli indochinensis* Delacour & Jabouille,  
1928 . . . . . 31

*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 129. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
1928.6.26.5. Khébon, 150 metres, north Annam, 4 March 1928.  
Collected by J. Delacour and M. P. Jabouille on the Fourth Franco-  
British Expedition to Indo-China, and presented by Spedan Lewis.

**inexpectata**—*Collocalia inexpectata* Hume, 1873 . . . . . 24

*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 296. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.  
8.1.308. Little Button Island, Andamans, 21 March 1873. Col-  
lected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**inexpectatus**—*Tinamus robustus inexpectatus* Brabourne & Chubb,  
1913 . . . . . 5

*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 7 : 578. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg.

no. 1902.5.5.58. Salidero, north Ecuador, 15 May 1901. Collected by G. Flemming and R. Miketta and purchased of W. F. H. Rosenberg.

**infulatus**—*Buteo (Poecilopternis) infulatus* Kaup, 1847 . . . . . 13  
*Isis, Jena*, 1847 : 954. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile. Reg. no. 1837.2.21.232. Port Desire, Galapagos Islands. Collected by W. Burnett and Admiral Fitzroy.

This is the skin which G. R. Gray named *Buteo leucops* (q.v.); his name, however, is a *nomen nudum*.

**infumatus**—*Cypselus infumatus* P. L. Sclater, 1865 . . . . . 24  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1865 : 602. HOLOTYPE, Adult (one wing missing). Reg. no. 1873.5.12.802. Banjermassing, Borneo. Collected by J. Mottley. Wallace Collection.

**infuscata**—*Henicopernis infuscata* Gurney, 1882 . . . . . 13  
*Ibis*, (4) 6 : 128. SYNTYPE, Adult, ?male. Reg. no. 1881.3.29.3. New Britain, May 1878. Collected by the Rev. G. Brown and purchased of E. Gerrard.

The other syntype, a male, is in the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.

**ingens**—*Scops ingens* Salvin, 1897 . . . . . 22  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 6 : 37. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.20.34. Jima, Ecuador, 1877. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**inglisi**—*Microperdix inglisi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1909 . . . . . 14  
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 19 : 1. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1908.5.7.1. Goalpara, Brahmaputra Valley, Assam, 3 March 1907. Collected and presented by C. M. Inglis.

There is a female syntype in the collection.

**ingramsi**—*Pterocles lichtensteinii ingramsi* Bates & Kinnear, 1937 . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 57 : 142. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1937.6.5.1. Wadi Izhab, Hadhramaut, Arabia, end Jan. 1937. Collected by a native and presented by W. J. Ingrams.

**innominata**—*Collocalia innominata* Hume, 1873 . . . . . 24  
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 294. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.8.1.273. Port Mouat, Andamans, 6 Jan. 1873. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

**innominata**—*Ninox innominata* Hume, 1876. . . . . 22  
*Stray Feathers*, 4 : 286. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.2.1.568. Dilkousha, Cachar, 1876. Collected by J. Inglis. Hume Collection.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**innominatus**—*Larus innominatus* Hume, 1879 . . . . . 16  
*Stray Feathers*, 8 : 394. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1891.5.20.104. Gopalmore, Ganjam Coast, Bay of Bengal, 20 March 1876. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.



- innominatus**—*Strigops habroptilus innominatus* Mathews & Iredale, 1913 . . . . . 20  
*Ibis*, (10) 1 : 427. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1901.10.22.1. North Island, New Zealand (Wellington on label). Presented by Miss Potter.
- innotata**—*Nyroca innotata* Salvadori, 1894 . . . . . 12  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 4 : 2. HOLOTYPE, Adult, ?male. Reg. no. 1879.6.7.7. Betsileo, Madagascar. Purchased of the Rev. W. Shaw.
- inornata**—*Chrysotis inornata* Salvadori, 1891 . . . . . 20  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 : 281. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.1.30.309. Veragua, 1875. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- inornata**—*Columba inornata* Vigors, 1828 . . . . . 19  
*Zool. J., Lond.*, 3 : 446.  
 A Gould specimen, B.M. (N.H.) Reg. no. 1844.5.16.7, was referred to by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 285, as “?Type”. It is a relaxed mount in fairly good condition labelled “Jamaica”. Vigors stated that his specimens were poor and came from Cuba.
- inornata**—*Galbula inornata* P. L. Sclater, 1852 . . . . . 32  
 in Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology* : 32. HOLOTYPE, Subadult male. Reg. no. 1890.8.12.55. Brazil, 1851 (?River Amazon, *vide* P. L. Sclater, *Catalogue of a Collection of American Birds belonging to P. L. Sclater*, 1862 : 267). Purchased of Parzudaki by Sclater. Sclater Collection.
- inornata**—*Megalaima inornata* Walden, 1870 . . . . . 32  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 5 : 219. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.11.25.247. Coorg, south-west India. Collected by R. G. Wardlaw Ramsay. Tweeddale Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- inornata**—*Metriopelia inornata* Bonaparte, 1854 . . . . . 19  
*Consp. Generum Avium*, 2 : 76. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1837.5.13.134. Brazil (error, Java, *vide* Mathews *Systema Avium Australasianarum*, 1927 : 63). Purchased of J. Gould.
- inornata**—*Trochilus inornata* Gould, 1846 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1846 : 89. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.148. Sandillani, near Yungas of La Paz, Bolivia (*vide* Gould, *A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 3 (1855) : pl. 197). Collected by T. Bridges. Gould Collection.
- inornatus**—*Anser inornatus* King, 1831. . . . . 12  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1830 (pub'd 1831) : 15. SYNTYPE, Immature male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1964.27.1. Straits of Magellan. Collected by P. P. King and presented by the Zoological Society of London.  
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 (1895) : 136.

- inornatus**—*Cuculus inornatus* Vigors & Horsfield, 1826 . . . . . 21  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 297. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.58. Australia. Collected by Caley and presented by the Linnean Society.
- inornatus**—*Cyanopterus inornatus* Gosse, 1847 . . . . . 12  
*Birds of Jamaica* : 402. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1847.6.8.3. Spanish Town, Jamaica. Purchased of Gosse; obtained by his collectors.
- insectivorus**—*Trochilus insectivorus* Tschudi, 1844 . . . . . 25  
*Arch. Naturgesch.*, 10 : 298. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.164. Peru. Gould Collection.
- insignis**—*Ducula insignis* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . 19  
*Asiat. Res.*, 19 : 162, pl. 9. SYNTYPE, Adult (head and claw). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.3392. Nepal. Collected by B. H. Hodgson and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- insignis**—*Polihierax insignis* Walden, 1871 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1871 : 627. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.11.1.663. Tonghoo, Burma. Collected by Lloyd. Tweeddale Bequest.
- insignis**—*Rallus insignis* P. L. Sclater, 1880 . . . . . 15  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1880 : 66, pl. 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female). Reg. no. 1881.3.29.90. New Britain (Kabakadai or Kahabadai, Duke of York Island, on label), Feb. 1879. Collected by Rev. G. Brown and purchased through E. Gerrard.
- insularis**—*Amaurornis insularis* Sharpe, 1894 . . . . . 15  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 23 : 162. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.11.1.457. Aberdeen, South Andamans, 27 April 1873. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.  
 The thirteen other syntypes are in the collection.
- insularis**—*Cathartes aura insularis* Kirke Swann, 1921 . . . . . 13  
*A Synoptical List of the Accipitres*, (2nd ed.) pt. 1 : 3. HOLOTYPE, Adult ?female. Reg. no. 1887.5.1.962. Cozumel Island, Yucatan, Mexico, 1885. Collected by G. F. Gaumer. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- insularis**—*Corethrura insularis* Sharpe, 1870 . . . . . 15  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 400. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1891.8.1.60. Nossi Vola, Madagascar. Collected by A. Crossley. Shelley Collection.
- insularis**—*Otidiphaps insularis* Salvin & Godman, 1883 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1883 : 33. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.2.12.119. Above 2000', Fergusson Island, d'Entrecasteaux Group. Collected by A. Goldie. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 612.

- insularis**—*Picus insularis* Gould, 1862 . . . . . 33  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 283. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1863.2.16.19. North Formosa. Collected by R. Swinhoe and purchased of Stevens.
- intactus**—*Rallus intactus* P. L. Sclater, 1869 . . . . . 15  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1869 : 123, pl. 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.1.20.12. Solomon Islands. Collected by J. Buttray or L. Brazier and presented by P. L. Sclater from G. Krefft of the Australian Museum.
- intensior**—*Hypocharmosyna placentis intensior* Kinnear, 1928. . . . . 20  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 84. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1517. Batchian, 1858. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- intensus**—*Casuaricus casuaricus intensus* Rothschild, 1898 . . . . . 3  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 8 : 21. SYNTYPE, Adult male (mounted). Reg. no. 1939.12.9.938. Type locality not designated. Purchased of W. Jamrach. Rothschild Bequest.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- intercedens**—*Catharacta lomnbergi intercedens* Mathews, 1913 . . . . . 16  
*Birds of Australia*, 2, pt. 5 : 494. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.11.18.734. Ice Barrier, Kerguelen Island, June 1874. *Challenger* Expedition Collection.
- intercedens**—*Nothocercus intercedens* Salvadori, 1895 . . . . . 5  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 : 513. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.6.9.31. Frontino, Antioquia, Columbia, Sept. 1878. Collected by T. K. Salmon. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- intercedens**—*Rhynchops intercedens* Saunders, 1895 . . . . . 17  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 4 : 26. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1882.4.25.3. San Paola, Brazil. Presented by W. Davis.
- intermedia**—*Ammoperdix heyi intermedia* Hartert, 1917 . . . . . 14  
*Novit. Zool.*, 24 : 282. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1903.8.12.233. Timil (Jimil on label), Dthambari, south Arabia, 24 Jan. Collected by and purchased of G. W. Bury.
- intermedia**—*Leptotila intermedia* Chubb, 1917 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.9.1. Central south Peru (Huiro on label), 18 Aug. 1874. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- intermedia**—*Pelargopsis intermedia* Hume, 1874 . . . . . 28  
*Stray Feathers*, 2 : 166. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.8.20.1002. Galatea Bay, Kondu Island, Nicobars, 29 Jan. 1873. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- intermedia**—*Platalea intermedia* Ogilvie-Grant, 1889 . . . . . 11  
*Ibis*, (6) 1 : 52, pl. 1. HOLOTYPE, Adult (head and feet only). Reg. no. 1888.4.6.1. South-east New Guinea. Collected by H. Romilly and presented by Lord Walsingham.

- intermedia**—*Xantholaema intermedia* Shelley, 1891 . . . . . 32  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 : 97. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.11.25.337. Negros, Philippines, Feb. 1871. Collected by Laglaize (on label; A. B. Meyer in register; L. C. Layard in text). Tweeddale Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- intermedius**—*Blythipicus pyrrhotis intermedius* Delacour, 1927 . . . . . 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 154. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1927.6.5.4. Backan, north-east Tonkin, 9 Dec. 1926. Collected by J. Delacour & W. P. Lowe on the Third Franco-British Expedition to French Indo-China.
- intermedius**—*Bolbopsittacus intermedius* Salvadori, 1891 . . . . . 20  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 : 505, pl. 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult ?male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1842.2.15.86. Philippines. Collected by and purchased of H. Cuming.
- intermedius**—*Casuaris bicarunculatus intermedius* Rothschild, 1928 . . . . . 3  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 49 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (mounted). Reg. no. 1939.12.9.930. "Probably the two larger islands between Kobroon and Trangan", Aru Islands. Rothschild Bequest.  
 Described from the living bird in the Zoological Society Gardens, London.
- intermedius**—*Centrococcyx intermedius* Hume, 1873 . . . . . 21  
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 454. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.12.2.1485. Thayetmyo, Burma, 10 Dec. 1871. Collected by E. W. Oates. Hume Collection.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- intermedius**—*Ceuthmochares intermedius* Sharpe, 1884 . . . . . 21  
*J. Linn. Soc. Lond. (Zool.)*, 17 : 432. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1884.5.1.94. Semmio, Nyam-Nyam Country, Cameroons, Feb. 1883. Collected by and purchased of F. Bohndorff.
- intermedius**—*Francolinus intermedius* E. A. Butler, 1877 . . . . . 14  
*Stray Feathers*, 5 : 211. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.10.1348. Deesa, western India, 2 Aug. 1876. Collected by E. A. Butler. Hume Collection.
- intermedius**—*Picus (Tiga) intermedius* Blyth, 1845 . . . . . 33  
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 14 : 193.  
 A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Horsfield & Moore, *Catalogue of Birds in the Museum of the East India Company*, 2 (1858) : 658 and by Hargitt, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 18 (1890) : 416. It is an adult male, B.M. (N.H.) Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4406, with no locality, presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum. Robinson & Kloss, *J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam*, 5 (1923) : 187-8, reject this specimen as a type, and state that the four (syn)types are in the museum of the Asiatic Society, Calcutta.

- intermedius**—*Pyrotrogon erythrocephalus intermedius* Kinnear, 1925 27  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 45 : 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1924.12.21.38. Bao Ha, Tonkin, 16 Nov. 1923. Collected by H. Stevens & presented by the Trustees of the Percy Sladen Trust and the Salvin-Godman Fund.
- intermedius**—*Thereiceryx lineatus intermedius* E. C. S. Baker, 1918 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 39 : 19. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.11.30.449. Pahpoon, Salween District, Tenasserim, 4 Jan. 1874. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
- intermedius**—*Thripias namaquus intermedius* C. H. B. Grant, 1915 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 35 : 101. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.3.9.3. Ugogo, Tanganyika. Collected by J. Kirk. Shelley Collection.
- intermedius**—*Upupa intermedius* Ogilvie-Grant & Reid, 1901 . . . 30  
*Ibis*, (8) 1 : 608, 674. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.1.20.270. Hulul, south Abyssinia, 1 Dec. 1900. Collected and presented by A. E. Pease.
- interrumpens**—*Turnix suscitator interrumpens* Robinson & E. C. S. Baker, 1928 . . . . . 15  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 60. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.5.10.316. Kossoon Peninsula, Siam, 3 May 1879. Collected by J. Darling. Hume Collection.
- interstinctus**—*Falco interstinctus* McClelland, 1840 . . . . . 13  
in Horsfield, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 (pub'd 1840) : 154. SYNTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1879.11.28.258. Assam. Collected by J. McClelland and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- iozonus**—*Ptilinopus iozonus* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 186. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2138. Aru Islands, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.  
There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- iraquensis**—*Podiceps ruficollis iraquensis* Ticehurst, 1923 . . . . . 8  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 64 : 28. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1924.3.40.116. Iskandariyeh, Euphrates, 23 June 1922. Collected by Mehdi. Cox-Cheesman Collection.
- iredalei**—*Stictapteryx owenii iredalei* Mathews, 1935 . . . . . 4  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 60 : 180. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1875.7.2.34. North Island, New Zealand. Received in exchange from Colonial Museum, Wellington.
- iridescens**—*Calliphlox? iridescens* Gould, 1860 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 310. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.102. Novo Fribourgo, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Collected by T. Reeves. Gould Collection.

- iridescens**—*Lampornis iridescens* Gould, 1861 . . . . . 25  
*An Introduction to the Trochilidae*: 65. SYNTYPE, Adult male.  
 Reg. no. 1888.7.25.79. Guayaquil. Collected by W. Jameson.  
 Gould Collection.
- iris**—*Helianthea iris* Gould, 1854 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1853 (pub'd 1854): 61. SYNTYPE, Adult  
 male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.168. Bolivia. Collected by M. Warsze-  
 wicz. Gould Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- irrorata**—*Diomedea irrorata* Salvin, 1881 . . . . . 9  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1883: 430. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.  
 no. 1888.5.18.165. Callao Bay, Peru, Dec. 1881. Collected by  
 A. H. Markham. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- irroratus**—*Dromaeus irroratus* Bartlett, 1859 . . . . . 3  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859: 205. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.  
 1860.10.30.1. "Far interior of S. Australia". Presented by Mrs.  
 MacCullum.  
 Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 1 (1910): 10, considered this incom-  
 plete skin to be the specimen from which Bartlett described the  
 species, but stated that it was an immature bird, the species descrip-  
 tion being based on sub-adult characters.
- isabellinus**—*Falco isabellinus* Swainson, 1837 . . . . . 13  
*Animals in Menageries*: 281. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1837.7.15.45. Demerara. Collected and presented by Sir R.  
 Schomburgk.  
 Listed as type by Hellmayr & Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the*  
*Americas*, pt. 1, no. 4 (1949): 333. Sharpe's designation of the  
 type is incorrect (*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874): 442).
- isabellinus**—*Turnix suscitator isabellinus* Robinson & E. C. S. Baker,  
 1928 . . . . . 15  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 48: 62. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.  
 1889.5.10.389. Calcutta, 31 July 1874. Hume Collection.
- isaurae**—*Hypuroptila isaurae* Gould, 1861 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861: 199. HOLOTYPE, Subadult male  
 (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1869.6.4.43. Bocca del Toro, Costa  
 Rica. Collected for E. Verreaux and purchased of J. Gould.
- isis**—*Tanysiptera isis* G. R. Gray, 1860 . . . . . 28  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860: 347. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.  
 1860.2.4.1. Batchian, Moluccas. Collected by A. R. Wallace.  
 Wallace Collection.  
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- isolata**—*Ninox scutulata isolata* E. C. S. Baker, 1926 . . . . . 22  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47: 60. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1886.2.1.621. Car Nicobar Island, 19 March 1873. Collected by  
 V. Ball. Hume Collection.



- jabouillei**—*Gallus gallus jabouillei* Delacour & Kinnear, 1928 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 49 : 49. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1928.6.26.91. Backan, north-east Tonkin, 23 Dec. 1926. Collected by J. Delacour and W. P. Lowe on the Third Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China.
- jacksoni**—*Barbatula jacksoni* Sharpe, 1897 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 7 : 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.10.31.1. Ravine, Mau, British East Africa, 31 Aug. 1896. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.
- jacksoni**—*Cuculus jacksoni* Sharpe, 1902 . . . . . 21  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.12.8.1. Toro, Ruwenzori Range, Uganda, 21 March 1902. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.
- jacksoni**—*Francolinus jacksoni* Ogilvie-Grant, 1891 . . . . . 14  
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 123. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.41. Milanzeni, Kikuyu, 17 Aug. 1889. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.
- jacksoni**—*Haplopetia jacksoni* Sharpe, 1904 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 14 : 93. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1904.6.28.2. Ruwenzori Mountains. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.
- jacksoni**—*Irisor jacksoni* Sharpe, 1890 . . . . . 30  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 6 : 503. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.38. Kikuyu Country, Kenya. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.
- jacksoni**—*Lophoceros jacksoni* Ogilvie-Grant, 1891 . . . . . 31  
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 127. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.40. Torquel, Suk, East Africa, 27 Dec. 1889. Collected and presented by Sir F. J. Jackson.
- jacksoni**—*Neotis cafra jacksoni* Bannerman, 1930. . . . . 15  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 50 : 60. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1916.12.1.2. 5400', Amala River, Kenya, 16 Oct. 1912. Collected by W. P. Lowe and J. P. Cosens and presented by G. P. Cosens.
- jacksoni**—*Viridibucco coryphaea jacksoni* W. L. Sclater, 1930 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 51 : 16. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1930.10.13.1. Kanyango, Toro, 4500', Uganda, 7 Feb. 1917. Collected by Sir F. J. Jackson and purchased of W. F. H. Rosenberg.  
 See *Viridibucco coryphaea hildamariae* Mathews, 1934 (new name for above).
- jacquinii**—*Penelope jacquinii* G. R. Gray, 1867 . . . . . 14  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 : 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1858.6.25.11. Peru. Purchased of J. Gould.
- jamaicensis**—*Chrysotis jamaicensis* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . . . 20  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3, sect. 2 : 78.  
 Gray gave this name to the bird called *Psittacus aestivus* var.  $\gamma$  by

Gmelin, *Systema Naturae*, 1 (1788) : 340 and *Psittacus ochrocephalus* var.  $\beta$  by Wagler, *Monographia Psittacorum*, 1835 : 584. The type material is therefore the specimens from which the above descriptions were taken (W. E. China, *in litt.*, Z.N. (G.) 34). The status of the Fletcher specimen referred to by Gray and listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 288, is uncertain.

- jamesi**—*Phoenicopterus jamesi* P. L. Sclater, 1886 . . . . . 11  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1886 : 399, pl. 36. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1912.10.17.1. Sitana, 12,000', Volvano Tsluga, Tarapaca, north Chile. Collected by C. Rahmer and presented by Mrs Berkeley James.
- jamesoni**—*Xylocota jamesoni* Bonaparte, 1855 . . . . . 16  
*C.r. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 41 : 660. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1896.1.1.1. Andes of Quito, Equador. Collected by W. Jameson. Seebohm Collection.
- jamrachi**—*Casuaris jamrachi* Rothschild, 1904 . . . . . 3  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 14 : 40. HOLOTYPE, Adult (mounted). Reg. no. 1939.12.9.915. Type locality not designated. Purchased of W. Jamrach. Rothschild Bequest.  
 Described when immature. Described and illustrated as adult by Rothschild, *Novit. Zool.*, 14 (1907) : 504, pl. 5.
- jardinei**—*Urospezias jardinei* Gurney, 1887 . . . . . 13  
*Ibis*, (5) 5 : 96. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.2732. Locality unknown (specimen identified as *Astur poliogaster* of eastern South America by Chubb, *Birds of British Guiana*, 1 (1916): 226). Collected for Sir William Jardine. Gurney Collection.
- javana**—*Treron bisineta javana* Robinson & Kloss, 1923 . . . . . 19  
*J. F. M. S. Mus.*, 11 : 53. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.6. Badjoelmati, east Java, 2 Feb. 1920. Collected by C. B. Kloss and presented by the Raffles Museum.
- javanica**—*Anas javanica* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 12  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 199. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4742. Java. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 (1895) : 158.
- javanica* var.  $\beta$ —*Anas javanica* var.  $\beta$  Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 12  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 200.  
 This is not a scientific name. A specimen from the Honourable East India Company Museum, B.M. (N.H.) Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1824, was listed as "one of the types" by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 (1895) : 155.
- javanica**—*Ardea javanica* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 11  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 1821 : 190. HOLOTYPE, Adult (mounted). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4792. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and received from the Honourable East India Company Museum.

- javanica**—*Ciconia javanica* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 11  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 188. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4793. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum
- javanica**—*Gallinula javanica* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 15  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 196. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.3723. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- javanica**—*Sterna javanica* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 17  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 198. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.3452. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum
- javanicus**—*Carbo javanicus* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 10  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 197. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4764. Java. Presented by the Honourable East India Company.
- javanicus**—*Gallus javanicus* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 14  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 185. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 34.2a. Java. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- javanicus**—*Merops javanicus* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 29  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 171. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount, in bad condition). Reg. no. 1965.22.1. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- javanicus**—*Pelecanus javanicus* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 10  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 197. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1835. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- javanicus**—*Phoenicophaus javanicus* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 21  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 178. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1879.11.28.592. Java, between 1811 and 1817. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- javanicus**—*Totanus javanicus* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 16  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 193. HOLOTYPE, Adult (mounted). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4750. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- javensis**—*Bucco javensis* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 32  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 181. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.30. Java. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
 There are also two mounted syntypes in the collection, in very bad condition.

- javensis**—*Picus javensis* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 33  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 175. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount, in bad condition). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4728. Java, between 1811 and 1817. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- javensis**—*Podargus javensis* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 23  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 141. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4764. Java, between 1811 and 1817. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- jefferyi**—*Pithecophaga jefferyi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1896 . . . . . 13  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 6 : 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.6.14.31. Paranas, Samar, Philippines, 15 June 1896. Collected and presented by J. Whitehead.
- jerdoni**—*Aegialitis jerdoni* Legge, 1880 . . . . . 16  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1880 : 39. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1884.1.30.58. Kanthelai, north-east Ceylon, 4 Aug. 1875 (*vide* Legge, *Birds of Ceylon*, 1880 : 956). Collected by W. V. Legge.
- jerdoni**—*Ephialtes jerdoni* Walden, 1870 . . . . . 22  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 5 : 417. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.11.11.86. Malabar, Western Ghats, south India. Tweeddale Collection.  
 Two other syntypes are in the collection.
- jerdonii**—*Phaiopicus jerdonii* Malherbe, 1849 . . . . . 33  
*Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1849 : 535. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1843.10.25.95. Travancore (*vide* Whistler & Kinnear, *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 37 (1934) : 291). Collected and presented by the Rev. H. H. Baker.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- jobiensis**—*Pionias pucherani* var. *jobiensis* A. B. Meyer, 1874 . . . . . 20  
*Sitzungb. K. Acad. Wiss. Wien, math-naturwiss Kl.*, 70 : 225. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Ansum, Jobi, Geelvink Bay. Collected by A. B. Meyer. Tweeddale Collection.
- johannae**—*Corythornis cristata johannae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1924 . . . . . 28  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 44 : 44. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.10.2.34. Anjouan, Comoro Islands. Collected by Sir J. Kirk. Shelley Collection.
- johannae**—*Phlogoenas johannae* P. L. Sclater, 1877 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 112, pl. 16. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.2.10.476. New Britain (*vide* Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 594). Collected by the Rev. G. Brown. Tweeddale Collection.
- johannae**—*Trochilus johannae* Bourcier, 1847 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1847 : 45. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (mounted). Reg. no. 1933.11.14.13. Peru (Moyabamba, *vide* Loddiges'

diary : 501), 1835. Collected by A. Matthews. Loddiges Collection.

- johannis**—*Ptilopus johannis* P. L. Sclater, 1877 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 556. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.11.18.130. Admiralty Islands, March 1875. Collected on the *H.M.S. Challenger* Expedition.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

- johnstoni**—*Francolinus johnstoni* Shelley, 1894 . . . . . 14  
*Ibis*, (6) 6 : 24. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.6.1.47. Zomba, Nyasaland, Oct. 1892. Collected by A. Whyte and presented by H. H. Johnston.

There is a female syntype in the collection.

- johnstoni**—*Gallirex johnstoni* Sharpe, 1901 . . . . . 21  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 11 : 57. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1901.10.20.1. Mount Ruwenzori, 7000', British East Africa, Sept. 1900. Collected and presented by Sir H. H. Johnston.

- johnstoni**—*Haplopelia johnstoni* Shelley, 1893 . . . . . 19  
*Ibis*, (6) 5 : 28. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.9.10.240. Milanji Plateau, 6000', Nyasaland, 24 Oct. 1891. Collected and presented by H. H. Johnston.

There are two immature syntypes also in the collection.

- johnstoni**—*Poliopicus johnstoni* Shelley, 1887 . . . . . 33  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1887 : 122. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.7.28. Cameroon Mts., 6000', Oct. 1886. Collected and presented by H. H. Johnston.

The other syntype is in the collection.

- jonesi**—*Caprimulgus jonesi* Ogilvie-Grant & Forbes, 1899 . . . . . 23  
*Bull. Liverpool Mus.*, 2 : 3. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.8.11.98. Dimichiro Valley, Garieh Plain, east Sokotra, 16 Jan. 1899. Collected by W. R. Ogilvie-Grant and H. O. Forbes and presented by the Royal Society.

- jonesi**—*Gennaesus jonesi* Oates, 1903 . . . . . 14  
*Ibis*, (8) 3 : 97. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.9.2.1. 20 miles east of Kengtung, South Shan States, 21°30' N., 99°45' E. Collected and presented by J. H. Whitehead.

- jonesi**—*Gyps indicus jonesi* Whistler, 1927 . . . . . 13  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 74. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.9.14.1. Margala Range, 1500-2500', Rawal Pindi Dist., Punjab, 25 Jan. 1926. Collected by and exchanged with H. Whistler.

- joretiana**—*Pucrasia joretiana* Heude, 1883 . . . . . 14  
*Ibis*, (5) 1 : 225.

Heude's description is valid, and his type specimens would have been in his collection in Zihawei, near Shanghai. W. L. Sclater, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 31 (1912) : 7, used the same name without reference to

Heude, and he and subsequent authors have quoted the B.M. (N.H.) specimen Reg. no. 1912.12.5.1. from Hwo-Shan, Anwhei Province, mid-China, as the type, although it was collected in 1912.

- jourdaini**—*Phalaropus fulicarius jourdaini* Iredale, 1921 . . . . . 16  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 42 : 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1923.5.25.9. Liefde Bay, north-west Spitzbergen, 7 July 1921. Collected by H. Powell on the Oxford University Expedition and presented by T. Iredale.
- jukesii**—*Psittacus jukesii* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . . . 20  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3, sect. 2 : 72. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1844.7.16.104. Timor. Collected and presented by J. B. Jukes, naturalist on the voyage of *H.M.S. Fly*.
- kaffanus**—*Francolinus castaneicollis kaffanus* C. H. B. Grant & Praed, 1934 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 54 : 173. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923.8.7.489. De Sium's Town, Kaffa District, west Abyssinia, circa 7°15' N., 36° E., 2 July. Collected by L. Clarke and presented by Col. Stephenson Clarke.
- kangrae**—*Thereiceryx zeylanicus kangrae* Whistler & Kinnear, 1934 32  
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 37 : 516. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1934.10.17.1. Ranital, Kangra, Eastern Ghats, India, 11 Dec. 1921. Collected and presented by H. Whistler & N. B. Kinnear.
- kasaicus**—*Francolinus coqui kasaicus* White, 1945. . . . . 14  
*Ibis*, 87 : 310. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1953.54.48. Luluabourg, Kasai River, Belgian Congo, 26 Oct. 1939. Collected and presented by Callewaert.
- kashmiriensis**—*Accipiter virgatus kashmiriensis* Whistler, 1936 . . . . . 13  
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 38 : 435. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.8.19.641. Murree, Rawal Pindi Dist., Punjab, 14 Sept. 1848. Collected by C. H. T. Marshall. Hume Collection.
- katangae**—*Buccanodon anchietae katangae* Vincent, 1934 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 54 : 176. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1909.12.31.78. Kaluli River, Baluba country, Katanga Province, Belgian Congo, 20 April 1907. Collected by and purchased of S. A. Neave.
- kaupi**—*Leucopternis kaupi* Bonaparte, 1850 . . . . . 13  
*Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1850 : 481.  
 See *Leucopternis kuhli* Bonaparte, 1849.
- kelsalli**—*Thalassidroma tethys kelsalli* P. R. Lowe, 1925 . . . . . 9  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1921.7.3.10. Ancon, Peru, 12 May 1913. Collected by R. H. Beck. Brewster-Sanford Collection. Received in exchange from the American Museum of Natural History.



- kelungensis**—*Cuculus kelungensis* Swinhoe, 1863 . . . . . 21  
*Ibis*, (1) 5 : 394. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.12.19.45.  
 North Formosa, April 1862. Seebohm Collection.  
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- kempi**—*Gymnogenys typicus kempi* Kirke Swann, 1921 . . . . . 13  
*A Synoptical List of the Accipitres*, (2nd ed.) pt. 1 : 17. HOLOTYPE,  
 Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.1.25.3. Bo, Sierra Leone, Feb. 1904.  
 Collected by R. Kemp and purchased of E. Gerrard.
- kerri**—*Celex kerri* Hargitt, 1891 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 605. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.9.8.103.  
 Near Fortin Donovan, Rio Pilcomayo, Paraguay, 4 May 1890.  
 Collected by J. Graham Kerr and presented by J. Page through  
 P. L. Sclater.  
 See J. Graham Kerr, *Ibis* (6) 4 (1892) : 136, pl. 3.
- ketupu**—*Strix ketupu* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 22  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 141. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed  
 mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1667. Java, between 1811 and 1817.  
 Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- keyensis**—*Macropygia keyensis* Salvadori, 1876 . . . . . 19  
*Ann. Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria*, 9 : 204.  
 It is clear that Salvadori had no fully adult birds in his original  
 material (*vide* Salvadori, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1878 : 89). His  
 "type of the male", listed in *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 353,  
 does not represent typical material as it is an adult bird.
- keysseri**—*Casuarus keysseri* Rothschild, 1912 . . . . . 3  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 29 : 50. HOLOTYPE, Adult (mounted). Reg.  
 no. 1939.12.9.924. Rawlinson Mountains, (Saruwaged group),  
 New Guinea. Collected by Rev. Keysser. Rothschild Bequest.  
 Described from live bird in Zoological Society Gardens, London,  
*vide* Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 34 (1927) : 37.
- kikuyuensis**—*Francolinus kikuyuensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1897 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 6 : 23. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1897.4.1.1. Kikuyu District, (Nandi, 7000', Kenya Colony, 9 July  
 1896, on label). Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.
- kilimensis**—*Smilorhis kilimensis* Shelley, 1889 . . . . . 32  
*Ibis*, (6) 1 : 477. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.3.21.  
 146. Taveta, Kilimanjaro District, June 1888. Collected and  
 presented by H. C. V. Hunter.  
 Shelley, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 (1891) : 37, erroneously listed as  
 types two Johnston specimens from Kilimanjaro.
- kinabaluensis**—*Spilornis cheela kinabaluensis* W. L. Sclater, 1919 . . . . . 13  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 37. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1893.  
 6.22.1. Mt. Kinabalu, North Borneo, Nov. 1892. Collected by  
 A. H. Everett and purchased of E. Gerrard.

- kintampoensis**—*Poeocephalus kintampoensis* Boyd Alexander, 1901 . . . . . 20  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 12 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (in text; male by label and plumage). Reg. no. 1911.12.23.526. Kintampo, Gold Coast hinterland, 7 Dec. 1900. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
- kirbyi**—*Colius kirbyi* Sharpe, 1907 . . . . . 26  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 21 : 30, 31. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1908.10.20.1. Lydenburg, east Transvaal, April 1906. Collected by and purchased of F. Vaughan Kirby.
- kirkii**—*Picus (Chloropicus) kirkii* Malherbe, 1845 . . . . . 33  
*Rev. zool.*, 1845 : 400. HOLOTYPE or SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1842.12.12.16. Tobago, West Indies. Collected by Kirk and purchased of Isaacson (? of Liverpool Zoo).
- klecho**—*Hirundo klecho* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 24  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 143. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.2752. Java, between 1811 and 1816. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
 Listed as type by Hartert, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 515. There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- klossi**—*Astur badius klossi* Kirke Swann, 1925 . . . . . 13  
*Monograph of the Birds of Prey*, pt. 4 : 217. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12.20.33. Daban, south Annam, 25 March 1918. Collected by C. Boden Kloss and presented by Robinson & Kloss.
- klossi**—*Pyrotrogon erythrocephalus klossi* Robinson, 1915 . . . . . 27  
*Ibis*, (10) 3 : 735. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1915.10.14.17. Koh Chang Island, south-east Siam, 6 Dec. 1914. Collected by C. B. Kloss and presented by Kloss and H. C. Robinson.
- klossi**—*Rallicula klossi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1913 . . . . . 15  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 31 : 104. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.20.331. Utakwa River, Snow Mountains, Camp 9, 5500', New Guinea, 30 Jan. 1913. Collected by C. B. Kloss. From the British Ornithologists' Union Expedition to Dutch New Guinea.  
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- klossii**—*Bubo coromandus klossii* Robinson, 1911 . . . . . 22  
*J.F.M.S. Mus.*, 4 : 246. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.4.12.3315. Gunong Semanggol, north Perak, Malay Peninsula, 22 May 1910. Collected by E. Seimund and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
- kopschii**—*Nettapus kopschii* Swinhoe, 1873 . . . . . 12  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 11 : 16. SYNTYPE, Adult male (in eclipse). Reg. no. 1894.5.12.6. Kiukiang, River Yangtze, China, 25 Sept. 1872. Collected by Kopsch and presented by H. Seebohm.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.

- korinchi**—*Chrysophlegma mentale korinchi* Chasen, 1940 . . . . . 33  
*Treubia*, 17 : 261. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1947.60.19.  
 Sungei Kumbang, 4500', Mount Korinchi, Sumatra, 21 April 1914.  
 Collected by H. C. Robinson & C. B. Kloss and presented by the  
 Raffles Museum.
- koroensis**—*Platycercus koroensis* E. L. Layard, 1876 . . . . . 20  
*Ibis*, (3) 6 : 143, 391, 394. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.  
 1890.10.15.1. Koro, Fiji Islands, 22 Aug. 1875. Collected by  
 E. L. Layard and his son, and presented by H. Seebohm.  
 The other syntype is in the collection.
- korustes**—*Sternula korustes* Hume, 1874 . . . . . 17  
*Stray Feathers*, 2 : 318. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1891.  
 5.20.389. Port Blair, South Andamans, 2 July 1873. Collected by  
 R. Wimberley. Hume Collection.
- krempfi**—*Picus chlorolophus krempfi* Delacour & Jabouille, 1931 . . . . . 33  
*Les Oiseaux de l'Indochine Francaise*, 2 : 201.  
 New name for *P.c. harmandi* Delacour & Jabouille, 1927.
- kubaryi**—*Phlegoenas kubaryi* Finsch, 1880 . . . . . 19  
*J. Orn.*, 1880: 292. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.2.10.461.  
 Ruk, Caroline Islands, July 1880. Collected by O. Finsch. Tweed-  
 dale Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- kuhli**—*Leucopternis kuhli* Bonaparte, 1849 . . . . . 13  
*Conspectus Generum Avium*, 1 : 19. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed  
 mount). Reg. no. 1848.12.21.3. South America (vicinity of Para,  
*vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 219). Purchased of  
 Stevens.  
 There is another syntype in the collection. Bonaparte renamed  
 this specimen *Leucopternis kaupi* (q.v.).
- kupeensis**—*Mesopicos ellioti kupeensis* Serle, 1952 . . . . . 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 72 : 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1952.30.1. Kupe Mt., 5500 ft, near Essosong, 4°50' N., 9°40' E.,  
 British Cameroons, 6 April 1948. Collected and presented by Dr.  
 W. Serle.
- labeculatus**—*Chordeiles labeculatus* Jardine, 1846 . . . . . 23  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (1) 18 : 118. HOLOTYPE, Adult female.  
 Reg. no. 1886.6.24.101. Tobago. Collected by Kirk. Jardine  
 Collection; purchased of E. Gerrard.
- labuanensis**—*Ninox labuanensis* Sharpe, 1875 . . . . . 22  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 2 : 165. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1874.  
 12.1.32. Labuan Island, Borneo. Collected by Hugh Low and  
 presented by R. B. Sharpe.  
 The three other syntypes are in the collection.
- lacteifrons**—*Colius lacteifrons* Sharpe, 1892 . . . . . 26  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 : 345. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1877.7.11.40. Otjipatera, Damaraland, 18 July 1866 (restricted to

Otjimbique by Macdonald, *Contributions to the Ornithology of western South Africa*, 1957 : 88). Collected by C. J. Andersson. Sharpe Collection.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

- ladoensis**—*Ptilopachus petrosus ladoensis* W. L. Sclater & Praed, 1920 . . . . . 14  
*Ibis*, (11) 2 : 843. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1909.8.7.120. Mvolo, between Bahr el Ghazal and Lado Enclave, Sudan, June 1905. Collected by G. Bray and presented by H. Bray.
- laetior**—*Eurystomus laetior* Sharpe, 1890 . . . . . 30  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1890 : 551. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.8.19.150. Eridge, Travancore, India, 21 Dec. 1872. Collected by and purchased of T. F. Bourdillon.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- laetus**—*Chotorhea chrysopogon laetus* Robinson & Kloss, 1918 . . . . . 32  
*J.F.M.S. Mus.*, 8 : 141. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.4.12.3256. Bukit Tangga, 1300', Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States, 22 July 1910. Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
- lafresnayii**—*Trochilus lafresnayii* Boissoneau, 1840 . . . . . 25  
*Rev. zool.*, 1840 : 8. SYNTYPE, Adult female or immature male. Reg. no. 1933.11.14.82. Santa Fé de Bogota, Colombia. Collected by A. Boissoneau. Loddiges Collection.
- lalandii**—*Circus lalandii* Smith, 1830 . . . . . 13  
*South African Quarterly Journal*, 1 : 383. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.2.28.68. Near Cape Town. Collected by A. Smith and purchased of the South African Society.  
 Two other syntypes are also in the collection.
- lanceolata**—*Glaucis lanceolata* Gould, 1861 . . . . . 25  
*A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 1 : pl. 8. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.54. Para. Gould Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- laotianus**—*Picus chlorolophus laotianus* Delacour, 1926 . . . . . 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 12. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.9.8.8. Xieng-Khouang, Laos, 18 Dec. 1925. Collected by J. Delacour and Jabouille on the Second Franco-British Expedition to French Indo-China.  
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- laotianus**—*Strix newarensis laotianus* Delacour, 1926 . . . . . 22  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1926.9.8.7. Xieng-Khouang, Laos, 20 Dec. 1925. Collected by J. Delacour on the Second Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China.
- lateralis**—*Casuarinus casuarinus lateralis* Rothschild, 1925 . . . . . 3  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 30. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.12.8.34. Rawlinson Mountains, north-east coast of New Guinea. Purchased of W. Jamrach. Rothschild Bequest.

The bird was described from life. Painted in life 1922, *vide* Warren, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (12) 9 (1956) : 762. Died in Zoological Society Gardens, London.

- lateralis**—*Vanellus lateralis* Smith, 1839 . . . . . 16  
*Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa*, 2 (Aves) : pl. 23. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.2.28.43. Tugela River, 50 miles east of Port Natal, Natal. Collected by A. Smith and purchased of the South African Society.  
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 144. The other syntype is in the Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh.
- lathamii**—*Alectura lathamii* J. E. Gray, 1831 . . . . . 14  
*Zoological Miscellany*, 1831 : 4. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 35.113a. New Holland (near Sydney, New South Wales, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 2 (1934) : 8). Presented by A. Cunningham.
- lathamii**—*Sagmatorrhina lathamii* Bonaparte, 1851 . . . . . 18  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1851 : 202. HOLOTYPE, (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1847.5.14.2. North-western Arctic regions of America ("Behring Straits" on label). Purchased of Turner.
- lathburyi**—*Prodotiscus insignis lathburyi* Hall, 1958 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 78 : 152. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1957.35.1. Mount Moco, 6700', central Angola, 21 Aug. 1957. Collected by Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. Lathbury on the 1957 Angola Expedition.
- laticlavus**—*Heliangelus laticlavus* Salvin, 1891 . . . . . 25  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 7 : 376. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.903. Intac, Ecuador, Feb. 1880. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 The other syntype is in the collection.
- latifrons**—*Microhierax latifrons* Sharpe, 1879 . . . . . 13  
*Ibis*, (4) 3 : 237. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.4.21.11. Lawas River, north-west Borneo. Collected by W. H. Treacher and purchased of E. Gerrard.  
 Listed as type by Kirke Swann, *A Synoptical List of the Accipitres*, pt. 4 (1920) : 117.
- latifrons**—*Tinamus latifrons* Salvadori, 1895 . . . . . 5  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 : 506. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1882.6.9.16. Balzar Mountains, Ecuador, March 1880. Collected by Illingworth. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- latipennis**—*Gallinago latipennis* Hartlaub, 1857 . . . . . 16  
*System der Ornithologie Westafrika's* : 239. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 40.183a. Gambia. Collected by Governor Rendall and obtained from the Zoological Society of London.

- latouchi**—*Scops latouchi* Rickett, 1900 . . . . . 22  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 56. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1924.1.17.1. Ah Chung, Fokien, south-east China, 16 Dec. 1899. Collected and presented by C. B. Rickett.
- laurentii**—*Cyanops davisoni laurentii* Wells, 1923 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 174. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1914.4.8.9. Yuen Chang, 150 miles south of Tunnanfu, Yunnan, China. Collected and presented by F. W. Styan.
- lawrencii**—*Geotrygon lawrencii* Salvin, 1874. . . . . 19  
*Ibis*, (3) 4 : 329. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.4.20.523. Calobre, Veragua. Collected by Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- lawsonae**—*Micropus apus lawsonae* Vincent, 1933. . . . . 24  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 240. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1933.3.1.25. Palombe, Mlanje District, 15°50' S., 35°40' E., 2300', south Nyasaland, 6 Sept. 1932. Collected by J. Vincent. Vincent Collection.
- layardi**—*Astur trivirgatus layardi* Whistler, 1936 . . . . . 13  
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 38 : 434. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1878.10.4.23. Gillymally, Peak Forest, Ceylon, 15 Aug. 1876. Collected and presented by W. V. Legge.
- layardi**—*Chrysococcyx layardi* Mathews, 1912 . . . . . 21  
*Aust. Av. Rec.*, 1 : 16. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.12.2.300. Ansevata, New Caledonia, 14 Sept. 1877. Collected by E. L. Layard.  
 There are four other syntypes in the collection.
- layardi**—*Megapodius layardi* Tristram, 1879 . . . . . 14  
*Ibis*, (4) 3 : 194. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1879.3.5.23. Vaté, New Hebrides, 16 July 1877. Collected by E. L. Layard and purchased of H. B. Tristram.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- layardi**—*Thalassogeron layardi* Salvin, 1896 . . . . . 9  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 25 : 450. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1894.6.16.45. Cape Seas. Collected by E. L. Layard. Shelley Collection.
- leachii**—*Dacelo leachii* Vigors & Horsfield, 1826 . . . . . 28  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 205. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.14. Keppel Bay (near Rockhampton), Queensland, 24 Oct. 1802. Collected by G. R. Brown and presented by the Linnean Society.  
 Vigors and Horsfield used Latham's MS name.
- leachii**—*Procellaria leachii* Temminck, 1820. . . . . 9  
*Manual d'Ornithologie*, 2 : 812. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1964.23.2. St. Kilda. Collected by Bullock.  
 The specimen was part of the early collection of the Museum and was probably purchased at the sale of Bullock's Collection in 1819.



- leachii**—*Psittacus leachii* K $\ddot{u}$ hl, 1820 . . . . . 20  
*Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur.*, 10 : 91, pl. 3. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.6.1a. (Port Jackson, *vide* Temminck, *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 (1821) : 113). Presented by the Linnean Society of London.  
 This specimen is also a syntype of *P. cookii* Temminck (*q.v.*).
- leadbeateri**—*Plyctolophus leadbeateri* Vigors, 1831 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1831 : 61.  
 The specimen listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 124, cannot be traced in the collection.
- leggei**—*Hydrochelidon leucopareia leggei* Mathews, 1912 . . . . . 17  
*Birds of Australia*, 2, pt. 3 : 320. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1894.10.28.—. Columbo Lake, Ceylon, 15 April 1876. Collected by W. V. Legge. Howard Saunders Collection.
- leggei**—*Leucopoliis alexandrinus leggei* Whistler & Kinnear, 1937 . . . . . 16  
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 39 : 251. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.7.1.545. South-east coast of Ceylon, 27 June 1873. Collected by W. V. Legge. Seebohm Collection.
- leggei**—*Turnix javanica leggei* E. C. S. Baker, 1920 . . . . . 15  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1916.9.20.505. Cocawatte, Ceylon, 16 Oct. 1894. Collected and presented by A. L. Butler.
- lempiji**—*Strix lempiji* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 22  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 140. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount in bad condition). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4754. Java, between 1811 and 1817. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- lemprieri**—*Anthracoceros lemprieri* Sharpe, 1885 . . . . . 31  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1885 : 446, pl. 26. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.4.2.1. Palawan. Collected by and purchased of E. P. Lempriere.  
 Listed as type by Hachisuka, *Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2 (1934) : 158. There is a female syntype in the collection.
- lentiginosus**—*Ardea lentiginosus* Montagu, 1813 . . . . . 11  
*Ornithological Dictionary*; Supplement: text and plate. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 3.179a. Piddletown, Dorsetshire, 1804. Collected by Col. Cunningham and purchased with the Montagu Collection.
- lentiginosus**—*Caprimulgus lentiginosus* Smith, 1845 . . . . . 23  
*Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa*, 2 (Aves) : pl. 101. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1848.3.31.2. Great Namaqualand, 1834-36. Collected and presented by A. Smith.  
 The other syntype is in the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.

**leona**—*Indicator exilis leona* C. H. B. Grant, 1915 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 35 : 100. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1911.11.18.74. Sierra Leone. Collected by and purchased of  
 W. P. Lowe.

**leona**e—*Gampsonyx swainsonii leonae* Chubb, 1918 . . . . . 13  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 39 : 22. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1896.5.9.12. Leon, west Nicaragua, Dec. 1892. Collected by  
 W. B. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**leoninus**—*Scotornis climacurus leoninus* Bannerman, 1932 . . . . . 23  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 52 : 148. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1905.1.25.27. Bo, Sierra Leone, Sept. Collected by R. Kemp and  
 purchased of E. Gerrard.

**leopardi**—*Schizorhis leopardi* Shelley, 1881 . . . . . 21  
*Ibis*, (4) 5 : 117, pl. 2. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.  
 7.7.12. Ugogo, Tanganyika. Collected by Sir J. Kirk. Shelley  
 Collection.

There is another syntype in the collection.

**lepida**—*Ardea lepida* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 11  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 1821 : 190. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.  
 1880.1.1.4795. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and received from  
 the Honourable East India Company Museum.

There is another syntype in the collection.

**lepidus**—*Centropus lepidus* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 21  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 180. SYNTYPE, Immature (relaxed  
 mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.458. Java. Presented by the Honour-  
 able East India Company Museum.

There is another syntype in the collection.

**lepurana**—*Ortygis lepurana* Smith, 1836 . . . . . 15  
*Report of the Expedition for exploring Central Africa*; Appendix :  
 55. SYNTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum  
 Cat. 35.139b. North of Kurrichaine, South Africa (North of Lata-  
 koo, south-east of Kurrichaine, *vide* Smith, *Illustrations of the Zoo-  
 ology of South Africa*, 2 (1849) : pl. 16). Collected by A. Smith and  
 purchased of the South African Museum.

Another syntype is also in the collection.

**lerwa**—*Perdix lerwa* Hodgson, 1833 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1833 : 107. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.  
 1843.1.13.1123. Northern Nepal. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.

There is another syntype in the collection.

**letitia**e—*Trochilus letitia*e Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852 . . . . . 25  
*Anns. Sci. Phys. nat. Lyon*, (2) 4 : 143. HOLOTYPE, Adult male  
 (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1888.7.25.83. Bolivia. Gould  
 Collection.

In *A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 3 (1855) : pl. 130, Gould  
 stated that Bourcier lent him the type. As the makeup of this skin

compares exactly with other Bourcier skins, it is evident that Gould retained the specimen by exchange, as he did on several other occasions.

- leucaspis**—*Oreopyra leucaspis* Gould, 1860 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 312. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.146. Volcano of Chiriqui, 9-10,000', Panama. Collected by M. Warszewicz. Gould Collection.
- leucocephalus**—*Buteo leucocephalus* Hodgson, 1845 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1845 : 37.  
 This may be the same specimen as that named *Buteo aquilinus* Blyth, 1845 (*q.v.*) notwithstanding Hodgson's statement that it was procured "beyond the snows in Tibet".
- leucocephalus**—*Tantalus rodopteron* vel *leucocephalus* Hodgson, 1844 11  
 in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 86 (*nomen nudum*).  
 Two specimens in the collection were listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 26 (1898) : 325.
- leucocrissus**—*Bucco leucocrissus* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . . . . 32  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 284. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.8.28.10. Babahoyo, Ecuador, July 1859. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.  
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- leucogaster**—*Halcyon leucogaster* Fraser, 1843 . . . . . 28  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1843 : 4. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1847.1.18.25. Clarence, Fernando Po. Collected by and purchased of L. Fraser.  
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 194.
- leucogaster**—*Polophilus leucogaster* Leach, 1814 . . . . . 21  
*Zoological Miscellany*, 1 : 117, pl. 52. HOLOTYPE, Immature (male, *vide* Shelley, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 (1891) : 358). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 25.312a. Australia (error, Gold Coast, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 4 (1940) : 73). Received from Leadbetter.
- leucogenys**—*Melanobucco leucogenys* Blundell & Lovat, 1899 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 21. SYNTYPE, Subadult male. Reg. no. 1900.1.3.117. Konduro, west Abyssinia, 25 March 1899. Collected and presented by H. W. Blundell and Lord Lovat.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- leucolaemus**—*Odontophorus leucolaemus* Salvin, 1867 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1867 : 161. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.6.1.108. Cordillera de Tolé, beyond Santiago, Veragua, 1866. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- leucomela**—*Columba leucomela* Temminck, 1821 . . . . . 19  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 126. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1863.7.6.12. New Holland. Collected by Westall and presented by the Linnean Society of London.

- leucomystax**—*Barbatula leucomystax* Sharpe, 1892 . . . . . 32  
*Ibis*, (6) 4 : 310. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.37.  
 Sotik, Kenya, 3 Oct. 1884. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.
- leuconotus**—*Thalassornis leuconotus* Eyton, 1838 . . . . . 12  
*Monograph on the Anatidae* : 168. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1845.7.16.270. South Africa. Collected by A. Smith's party and presented by A. Smith.  
 There are other syntypes in the collection.
- leucophaea**—*Scolapax leucophaea* Vieillot, 1816 . . . . . 16  
*Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire naturelle*, 3 : 358.  
 Specimen B.M. (N.H.) Reg. no. 1889.5.30.19. was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 398. There appears to be insufficient grounds for accepting this specimen from Riocour's collection as Vieillot's "type". None of the references admits what skins he had in his possession when he described it.
- leucopleurus**—*Oreotrochilus leucopleurus* Gould, 1847 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1847 : 10. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.159. Chilean Cordilleras (in text; Anconcagua? on label). Collected by T. Bridges. Gould Collection.
- leucops**—*Buteo leucops* G. R. Gray, 1848 . . . . . 13  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (2nd. ed.) : 36 (*nomen nudum*).  
 See *Buteo (Poecilopternis) infulatus* Kaup, 1847.
- leucoptera**—*Archibuteo leucoptera* Hume, 1873 . . . . . 13  
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 318. HOLOTYPE, Immature female. Reg. no. 1885.8.19.898. Kooloo, Simla Hill States. Hume Collection.
- leucoptera**—*Procellaria leucoptera* Gould, 1844 . . . . . 9  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (1) 13 : 364. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.18.124. Cabbage Tree Island, Port Stephen's Harbour, New South Wales. Collected by J. Gould or J. Gilbert. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- leucopterus**—*Podiceps leucopterus* King, 1828 . . . . . 8  
*Zool. J., Lond.*, 4 : 101. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 43.123a. Straits of Magellan ("off Port Desire, Jan.", *vide* Jardine and Selby, *Illustrations of Ornithology*, 7 (1830) : pl. 107). Collected by P. P. King.  
 There is another syntype in the collection. These specimens had not been noticed when Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, pt. 1, no. 2 (1948) : 33, wrote "type evidently lost". Jardine (*loc. cit.*) stated that his description was taken from a bird in the Zoological Society, which may be an error.
- leucopygia**—*Collocalia leucopygia* Wallace, 1863 . . . . . 24  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 384. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1862.1.17.11. New Caledonia. Purchased of Verreaux.  
 See Verreaux and Des Murs, *Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1862 : 129.

- leucopygius**—*Cyanalcyon leucopygius* J. Verreaux, 1858. . . . . 28  
*Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1858 : 305. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).  
 Reg. no. 1858.5.8.15. Solomons. Purchased of H. Cuming.
- leucorrhous**—*Polytmus leucorrhous* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1867 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1867 : 584. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.  
 no. 1888.7.25.116. Cobati, Upper Rio Negro, Nov. 1850. Collec-  
 ted by A. R. Wallace. Gould Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection. Sclater & Sal-  
 vin used Gould's MS name.
- leucorrhous**—*Sparvius leucorrhous* Vieillot, 1823 . . . . . 13  
*Encyclopédie Méthodique Ornithologique*, 3 : 1269. HOLOTYPE,  
 Immature. Reg. no. 1889.5.30.4. Senegal. From Riocour's  
 collection of Vieillot's types. Purchased of Boucard.
- leucoscepus**—*Francolinus leucoscepus* G. R. Gray, 1867. . . . . 14  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 : 48. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount).  
 Reg. no. 1837.6.10.698. Abyssinia. Collected by E. Rüppell and  
 received in exchange with the Frankfurt Museum.  
 The female syntype is also in the collection. This species is based  
 on *Perdix rubricollis* Rüppell, (*nec* Gmelin), in Cretzschmar, *Atlas*  
*of the Zoology of North Africa*, 1826 : 44, pl. 30.
- leucospila**—*Ephialtes leucospila* G. R. Gray, 1860 . . . . . 22  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 344. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.  
 no. 1873.5.12.1657. Batchian, Moluccas. Collected by A. R.  
 Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- leucotis**—*Ortyx leucotis* Gould, 1844 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1843 (pub'd 1844) : 133. SYNTYPE, Adult  
 male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1844.12.12.6. Santa Fé de Bogota,  
 Colombia (Honda, 600', Magdalena, *vide* Chapman, *Bull. Amer.*  
*Mus.*, 36 (1917) : 199). Purchased of J. Gould.
- leucozonura**—*Columba leucozonura* Swinhoe, 1861 . . . . . 19  
*Ibis*, (1) 3 : 259. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.3.2.22.  
 Talien Bay, north China, 2 July 1860. Collected by R. Swinhoe.  
 Seebohm Collection.
- leucurum**—*Crossoptilon leucurum* Seebohm, 1892. . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 1 : 17. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.  
 1.1.605. Between Sok Pass and Chiamdo, east Tibet, 23 Dec. 1891.  
 Collected by Capt. Bower. Seebohm Bequest.  
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- leucurus**—*Scolopax leucurus* Swainson, 1831 . . . . . 16  
 in Swainson & Richardson, *Fauna Boreali-Americana*, 2 (Birds) :  
 501. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 39.74a. Hud-  
 son's Bay. Presented by the Hudson Bay Company.
- levaillanti**—*Chrysotis levaillanti* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . . . 20  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3, sect. 2 : 79. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed  
 mount). Reg. no. 1859.11.22.47. South America. Purchased of  
 Parzudaki; formerly in the collection of Prince Massena d'Essling.
- \**leucothysanus*—*see* p. 319.



Gray gave this name to the bird called *Psittacus xanthops* Spix by Wagler, *Monographia Psittacorum*, 1835 : 583, *Chrysotis ochropterus* (Gmelin) (in part) by himself, *The Genera of Birds*, 2 (1845) : 422 (no description), and *Chrysotis xanthops* (Spix) by Souancé, *Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1856 : 153. The type material is therefore the specimens described by Wagler and Souancé (W. E. China, *in litt.*, Z.N. (G.) 34). The syntype listed above is Souancé's *Chrysotis xanthops*. The status of the specimens *a* and *b* referred to by Gray (1859 : 79), and listed as types by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 294, is uncertain.

See *Amazona oratrix* Ridgway, 1887 (new name for above).

- levaillanti—*Columba levaillanti* Smith MS . . . . . 19  
 Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 418, referred to two specimens as the types.
- lewisi—*Gennaues lewisi* Delacour & Jabouille, 1928 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 125. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1928.6.26.1. Bokor, 3100', south Cambodia, 9 Dec. 1927. Collected by J. Delacour and W. P. Lowe on the Fourth Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China and presented by J. Spedan Lewis.  
 Another female syntype is in the collection.
- leyboldi—*Eustephanus leyboldi* Gould, 1870 . . . . . 25  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 6 : 406. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1888.7.25.173. Mas Afuera Island, Juan Fernandez Island, off Chile. Collected by Leybold. Gould Collection.
- leytensis—*Penelopides panini leytensis* Hachisuka, 1930 . . . . . 31  
*Contributions to the Birds of the Philippines*, 2 : 169. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.4.15.89. Leyte, Philippines, 13 April 1888. Collected by J. B. Steere. Steere Collection.  
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- leytensis—*Yungipicus leytensis* Steere, 1890 . . . . . 33  
*List of Birds & Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines* : 9. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.946. Leyte, Philippines (*vide* Steere, *Ibis*, (6) 3 (1891) : 306), 10 April 1888. Steere Collection.  
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- lhasae—*Turtur lhasae* Walton, 1905 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 15 : 92. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.12.31.413. Lhasa, Tibet, 30 Aug. 1904. Collected and presented by Capt. H. J. Walton.
- lhuyssii—*Lophophorus lhuyssii* St.-Hilaire & J. Verreaux, 1866 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Soc. imp. zool. Acclim.*, (2) 3 : 223. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1867.5.20.1. Moupin Mountains, west Sze-chuen. Collected by M. Dabry through a French missionary and purchased of J. Verreaux.



- lichtensteinii**—*Penelope lichtensteinii* G. R. Gray, 1860 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 269. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1856.11.5.11. Venezuela. Purchased of J. & E. Verreaux.
- lignator**—*Centropus lignator* Swinhoe, 1861 . . . . . 21  
*Ibis*, (1) 3 : 48. SYNTYPE, Immature female. Reg. no. 1887.12.19. 381. Hongkong, 2 March 1860. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.  
 The two other syntypes are in the collection.
- lilfordi**—*Grus lilfordi* Sharpe, 1894 . . . . . 15  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 23 : 252. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890. 2.10.27. Etawah, India. Hume Collection.  
 Selected as lectotype from thirteen adults by W. L. Sclater and Kinnear, 6 Nov. 1930, *vide* label; this selection was apparently never published.  
 There are twenty other syntypes in the collection.
- lilfordi**—*Picus lilfordi* Sharpe & Dresser, 1871 . . . . . 33  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 8 : 436. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.12.14.2. Valley of Vrana, Epirus, Greece, 5 March 1857. Collected by Lord Lilford and presented by J. I. S. Whitaker.
- liliana**e—*Agapornis liliana*e Shelley, 1894 . . . . . 20  
*Ibis*, (6) 6 : 466, pl. 12. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1894. 8.20.34. Fort Liwondi, Upper Shiré River, Nyasaland, Jan. 1894. Collected by Whicker for A. Whyte and presented by H. H. Johnston.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- liliana**e—*Dryobates medius liliana*e Witherby, 1921 . . . . . 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 42 : 49. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1924.12.20.3. Potes, Santander, north-west Spain, 11 Oct. 1921. Collected and presented by H. F. Witherby.
- limbata**—*Glareola limbata* Rüppell, 1845 . . . . . 16  
*Systematische Uebersicht der Vogel Nord-ost Afrika's* : 113. SYNTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 36.10a. Djetta, Red Sea. Collected by E. Rüppell and received from the Frankfurt Museum (*vide* G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1844) : 61).  
 C. H. B. Grant noted on the label of this specimen "... this is not the one from which Rüppell's Pl. 43 was taken".
- limborgi**—*Chrysococcyx limborgi* Tweeddale, 1877 . . . . . 21  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 366. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.12.10.348. Houng-darau Range, base of Múlé-it Range, Tenasserim, 2 Jan. 1877. Collected by O. Limborg. Tweeddale Collection.
- limnaeetus**—*Falco limnaeetus* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 13  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 138. HOLOTYPE. Reg. no. 1880. 1.1.1713. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

- linchi**—*Collocalia linchi* Horsfield & Moore, 1854 . . . . . 24  
*A Catalogue of the Birds of the Museum of the Honourable East India Company*, 1 : 100. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4649. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum. (See Horsfield, *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 (1821) : 143, under *Hirundo fuciphaga*). There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- lindenii**—*Ornysmia lindenii* Parzudaki, 1845 . . . . . 25  
*Rev. zool.*, 1845 : 253. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.11.14.75. Merida, Venezuela, Aug. 1842 (*vide* Parzudaki, *Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1849 : 273, pl. 8). Collected by J. Linden. Loddiges Collection (and see Loddiges' diary : 735, 739, 741).
- lindi**—*Francolinus hildebrandti lindi* Praed, 1921 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 111. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1921.3.22.9. Lindi, coast of southern Tanganyika Territory, 1 March 1920. Collected and presented by C. H. B. Grant.
- lindsayi**—*Dacelo lindsayi* Vigors, 1831 . . . . . 28  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1831 : 97. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.249. Manilla, Philippines. Collected by H. H. Lindsay and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.  
 There is a female syntype in the collection, which was listed as type by Eyton, *Catalogue of the Species of Birds*, 1856 : 58. The male was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 287.
- lineatum**—*Polyplectron lineatum* J. E. Gray, 1830 . . . . . 14  
*Illustrations of Indian Zoology*, 1 : pl. 38.  
 Though the typical material was stated by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 359, to be in the B.M. (N.H.) collection, it cannot now be traced.
- lividior**—*Columba livia lividior* Bates, 1932 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 12. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1932.8.6.1. Fiko, 30 miles east of Mopti, French Sudan, 9 Jan. 1932. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.
- livingstonii**—*Turacus livingstonii* G. R. Gray, 1864 . . . . . 21  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 : 44. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.12.8.1. Manganja Highlands, 3000-4000', Nyasaland. Collected by Sir J. Kirk whilst on an expedition with Dr. David Livingstone and his brother, the Rev. C. Livingstone (see Kirk, *Ibis*, (1) 6 (1864) : 307, 328) and presented by Lord Russell of the Foreign Office.
- loandae**—*Centropus superciliosus loandae* C. H. B. Grant, 1915 . . . . . 21  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 35 : 54. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.5.6.309. Near Dalla Tando, north Angola, 21 Aug. 1908. Collected by and purchased of Dr. W. J. Ansorge.

- loandae**—*Dendropicus lafresnayi loandae* C. H. B. Grant, 1915 . . . . . 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 35 : 101. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.12.10.94. Loanda, Portuguese West Africa, May 1869. Collected by J. J. Monteiro. Monteiro Collection.
- loangwae**—*Pternistis afer loangwae* C. H. B. Grant & Praed, 1934 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 55 : 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1907.12.30.1. Petauke, East Loangwa District, 2000', Northern Rhodesia, 2 March 1905. Collected by S. A. Neave and presented by the Manchester Museum.
- loddigesii**—*Trochilus loddigesii* Gould, 1831 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1830 (pub'd 1831) : 12. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.11.14.26. Rio Grande, Brazil. Collected by Freese or Warre. Loddiges Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the Loddiges Collection. See Loddiges' MS diary : 288-89.
- longicornis**—*Scops longicornis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1894 . . . . . 22  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 3 : 51. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.5.13.30. La Trinidad, Benguet District, north-west Luzon, Philippines, 28 Jan. 1894. Collected by J. Whitehead and presented by the subscribers to his expedition.
- longimembris**—*Tantalus longimembris* Swinhoe, 1867 . . . . . 11  
*Ibis*, (2) 3 : 228. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1897.10.30.138. Amoy, China, June 1866. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Bequest.
- longirostris**—*Eulampis longirostris* Gould, 1861 . . . . . 25  
*An Introduction to the Trochilidae* : 69. SYNTYPE, Adult female (in bad condition). Reg. no. 1888.7.25.80. Locality unknown. Gould Collection.  
 Listed as type by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 105.
- longirostris**—*Heliothrix longirostris* Gould, 1862 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 124. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1890.10.14.8. Ecuador. Gould Collection.
- longirostris**—*Pelecanus longirostris* Hume, 1877 . . . . . 10  
*Stray Feathers*, 5 : 491. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1895.2.10.51. Dacca, north-east India, 1871-72. Collected by "men working under F. B. Simpson". Hume Collection.
- longirostris**—*Tinamus longirostris* G. R. Gray, 1867 . . . . . 5  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 : 101. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.154. Type locality not designated. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
- lopezi**—*Astur lopezi* Boyd Alexander, 1903 . . . . . 13  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 49. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (male, *vide* Alexander, *Ibis*, (8) 3 (1903) : 398). Reg. no. 1911.12.23.423. Moka, Fernando Po, 11 Dec. 1902. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.

- lopezi**—*Halcyon lopezi* Boyd Alexander, 1903 . . . . . 28  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 33. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.640. Sipopo, Fernando Po, 4 Nov. 1902. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
- lophotes**—*Lophornis lophotes* Gould, 1861 . . . . . 25  
*An Introduction to the Trochilidae* : 83. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1888.7.25.82. Peru. Gould Collection
- loriae**—*Casuaris loriae* Rothschild, 1898 . . . . . 3  
*Novit. Zool.*, 5 : 513. SYNTYPE, Adult (mounted). Reg. no. 1939.12.9.921. Aroa River, Owen Stanley Range, south-east New Guinea (on label). Collected by Emil Weiske.  
 As Rothschild listed this specimen as the type (*Novit. Zool.*, 34 (1927) : 37) it is presumably one of the skins said in the original description to have come from the Upper Brown River, Owen Stanley Range.
- lori**—*Coracias lorti* Shelley, 1885 . . . . . 30  
*Ibis*, (5) 3 : 399. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.7.12.64. Plateau south of Berbera, Somaliland, 1885. Collected by and purchased of E. Lort Phillips.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- lori**—*Francolinus lorti* Sharpe, 1897 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 6 : 47. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.7.27.223. Wagga Mts., 9000', Somaliland, 4 March 1897. Collected by and purchased of E. Lort Phillips.
- lovati**—*Indicator lovati* Ogilvie-Grant, 1900 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 39. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1900.1.3.120. Gelongal, south Abyssinia, 13 March 1899. Collected and presented by H. Weld-Blundell and Lord Lovat.
- lovati**—*Lissotis lovati* Ogilvie-Grant, 1900 . . . . . 15  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 39. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.1.3.291. Bilo, Abyssinia, 10 March 1899. Collected and presented by H. Weld-Blundell and Lord Lovat.
- lowei**—*Fregata magnificens lowei* Bannerman, 1927 . . . . . 10  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 12. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.172. Boavista, Cape Verde Islands, May 1897. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
- lowei**—*Micropus aequatorialis lowei* Bannerman, 1920 . . . . . 24  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 2. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.6.15.196. Mahera, Rokelle River, Sierra Leone, 21 April 1920. Collected by W. P. Lowe and presented by Capt. Dane, R.N.
- lowei**—*Pterocles quadricinctus lowei* C. H. B. Grant, 1914 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 35 : 19. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.4.20.253. Renk, White Nile, 12 May 1901. Collected and presented by R. M. Hawker.

- lowi**—*Cypselus lowi* Sharpe, 1879 . . . . . 24  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1879 : 333. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1877.9.27.104. Labuan, Borneo. Collected by and purchased of Governor H. T. Ussher.  
 The other syntype is in the collection.
- lowi**—*Jacana spinosa lowi* Van Rossem, 1938 . . . . . 16  
*Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. San Diego*, 9, no. 4 : 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1891.10.20.49. Santiago, Tepic (=Nayarit, *vide* Hellmayr & Canover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, pt. 1, no. 3 (1948) : 1) Mexico, 13 May 1889. Collected by W. B. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- lowii**—*Megapodius lowii* Sharpe, 1875. . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1875 : 111. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1874.12.1.23. Labuan, Borneo. Collected by Sir Hugh Low and presented by R. B. Sharpe.  
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- lucani**—*Lophotriorchis lucani* Sharpe & Bouvier, 1877 . . . . . 13  
*Bull. Soc. zool. France*, 2 : 471. HOLOTYPE, Immature female. Reg. no. 1878.2.23.82. Landana, Narinen, Portuguese Congo. Collected by Lucan and Petit and purchased of A. Bouvier.
- luchsi**—*Bolborhynchus luchsi* Finsch, 1868 . . . . . 20  
*Die Papageien*, 2 : 121. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.9.9.41. Bolivia. Collected by and purchased of T. Bridges.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- luconensis**—*Prioniturus luconensis* Steere, 1890 . . . . . 20  
*List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines* : 6. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.1102. Batan, Luzon. Collected by and purchased of J. B. Steere.  
 Listed as type by Hachisuka, *Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2 (1934) : 79. The syntype from Marinduque is also in the collection.
- ludlowi**—*Athene noctua ludlowi* E. C. S. Baker, 1926 . . . . . 22  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 58. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.11.11.1. Dochen, 15,000', near Rhamtso Lake, Tibet, 10 Dec. 1926. Collected by Capt. Hislop and presented by F. Ludlow.
- ludlowi**—*Dendrocopus cathpharius ludlowi* Vaurie, 1959 . . . . . 33  
*Amer. Mus. Novit.*, 1946 : 23. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1948.27.96. Tsera, Pome, south-east Tibet, 8 Feb. 1947. Collected and presented by F. Ludlow.
- ludovicianus**—*Caprimulgus ludovicianus* Clarke, 1913 . . . . . 23  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 31 : 108. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1913.6.18.1. North Kaffa, south Abyssinia, 1912. Collected and presented by Stephenson Clarke.
- lugens**—*Eriopus lugens* Gould, 1851 . . . . . 25  
 in Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology* : 140. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1857.11.20.4. Locality unknown. Purchased of J. Gould.

- lugubris**—*Cuculus lugubris* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 21  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 179. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1879.11.28.632. Java. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- lugubris**—*Galbula lugubris* Swainson, 1838 . . . . . 32  
*Animals in Menageries* : 329. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1837.7.15.52. Conocou Mts., Demerara, British Guiana. Presented by Sir R. Schomburgk.
- lugubris**—*Gallinula lugubris* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 15  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 195. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4766. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum
- luminosa**—*Iolaema luminosa* Elliot, 1878 . . . . . 25  
*Ibis*, (4) 2 : 188. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.175. Locality unknown (Bogota make). Gould Collection.  
 See Butler, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 48 (1927) : 9 for remarks on the type. Elliot used Gould's MS name.
- lungae**—*Colius striatus lungae* White, 1947 . . . . . 26  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 68 : 36. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1953.54.172. Mwinilunga, Northern Rhodesia, 22 May 1939. Collected and presented by C. M. N. White.
- lunigera**—*Columba lunigera* Bonaparte, 1854 . . . . . 19  
*Conspectus Generum Avium*, 2 : 46.  
 A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 329. Bonaparte published this MS name of G. R. Gray in the synonymy of *C. (Turturoena) delegorguii* Delegorgue. If *lunigera* is found to have been treated prior to 1961 either as an available name or as a senior homonym then the above-mentioned specimen becomes the holotype (*q.v. International Code of Zoological Nomenclature*, 2nd ed. (1964) : Article 11 (d) ).
- lutescens**—*Forpus cyanopygius lutescens* Van Rossem, 1939 . . . . . 20  
*Auk*, 56 : 70. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.1.30.475. Manzanillo Bay, Colima, Mexico, Feb. 1863. Collected by J. Xantus. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- luzonica**—*Anas luzonica* Fraser, 1839 . . . . . 12  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 : 113. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.2.18.44. Manilla, Luzon, Philippines. Collected by H. Cuming. Eyton Collection.  
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 (1895) : 205. There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- lynesi**—*Choriotis arabs lynesi* Bannerman, 1930 . . . . . 15  
*Ibis*, (12) 6 : 432. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Camp Boulhaut, (Sidi Ben Sliman), 30 miles south-east of Rabat, Morocco. Collected and presented by W. F. Rattigan.



- lynesi**—*Dryobates major lynesii* J. M. Harrison, 1944 . . . . . 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 64 : 62. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12.11.30. Azrou, 4800', Middle Atlas, central Morocco, 27 May 1919. Collected and presented by H. Lynes.
- lynesii**—*Francolinus coqui lynesii* W. L. Sclater, 1932 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 52 : 143. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1932.6.5.4. Tenki, 4600', 170 miles west of Elizabethville, south-east Belgian Congo, 24 Dec. 1930. Collected and presented by Admiral H. Lynes.
- lynesii**—*Lybius leucocephalus lynesii* C. H. B. Grant & Praed, 1938 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 58 : 65. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1932.5.10.208. Iringa, 5400', Tanganyika, 12 Jan. 1932. Collected by Admiral H. Lynes on the Lynes-Lowe Expedition.
- lynesii**—*Sarothrura lineata lynesii* C. H. B. Grant & Praed, 1934 . . . . . 15  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 55 : 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1931.12.21.1. Nsombo, north-west corner of Lake Bangweolo, 3750', north-east Northern Rhodesia, 18 Nov. 1930. Collected and presented by H. Lynes and J. Vincent.
- lyrura**—*Doricha lyrura* Gould, 1869 . . . . . 25  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 3 : 111. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.199. "Probably Long Island", Bahamas. Collected by Dr. Bryant. Gould Collection; presented to Gould by the Smithsonian Institute.
- macarthuri**—*Francolinus africanus macarthuri* V. G. L. van Someren, 1938 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 59 : 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1946.19.1. Chyulu Mountains, 6500', Tanganyika Territory, 19 April 1938. Collected by V. G. L. van Someren and presented by the Coryndon Museum.
- macassariensis**—*Macropygia amboinensis* var. *macassariensis* Wallace, 1865 . . . . . 19  
*Ibis*, (2) 1 : 389. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2080. Macassar, Celebes, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- macclounii**—*Melanobucco macclounii* Shelley, 1899 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 8 : 35. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.3.1.83. Luchinde, north of Lake Nyassa, Nyasaland. Collected by J. M. McClounie and presented by Lt.-Col. W. H. Manning.  
 There are six other syntypes in the collection.
- maccoa**—*Erismatura maccoa* Eyton, 1838 . . . . . 12  
*Monograph on the Anatidae* : 169. SYNTYPE, Immature male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.7.16.270. Verlorne Vley, 100 miles north-west of Capetown. Collected and presented by Sir A. Smith.  
 There are other syntypes in the collection.

- macconnelli**—*Ciccaba superciliaris macconnelli* Chubb, 1916 . . . . . 22  
*The Birds of British Guiana*, 1 : 290. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.3.5.4652. Ituribisi River, British Guiana, Oct. 1908. Collected by F. V. McConnell. McConnell Collection.
- macconnelli**—*Creciscus melanophaius macconnelli* Chubb, 1916 . . . . . 15  
*Birds of British Guiana*, 1 : 75. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1922.3.5.443. Bonasika River, British Guiana, 1911. Collected by F. V. McConnell. McConnell Collection.
- macconnelli**—*Crypturus macconnelli* Brabourne & Chubb, 1914 . . . . . 5  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 14 : 320. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1913.3.12.3. Bonasica, British Guiana, 1911. Collected and presented by F. V. McConnell.
- macconnelli**—*Leptotila verreauxi macconnelli* Chubb, 1917 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 32. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.1.16.122. Quonga, British Guiana, 8 Nov. 1887. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- macconnelli**—*Picumnus macconnelli* Sharpe, 1901 . . . . . 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 12 : 4. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.11.14.1. British Guiana (error, probably north Brazil, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 6 (1948) : 93). Collected and presented by F. V. McConnell.
- maccormicki**—*Stercorarius maccormicki* Saunders, 1893 . . . . . 17  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 3 : 12. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1891.6.16.9. Possession Island, Victoria Land, Antarctic, 71° S., 171° W., 12 Jan. 1841. Collected and bequeathed by R. McCormick.  
 There are four other syntypes in the collection.
- maccoyi**—*Cyclopsitta maccoyi* Gould, 1875 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1875 : 314. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.4827. North Queensland. Collected by Waller. Gould Collection.  
 See Gould, *Birds of New Guinea*, 5 (1875) : pl. 7.
- macdonaldi**—*Gennaues macdonaldi* Oates, 1906 . . . . . 14  
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 17 : 10. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.10.24.17. Pakokku, 6000', Mt. Victoria, Chin Hills, Burma, Feb. 1904. Collected by P. F. Wickham and purchased of E. W. Oates.  
 Listed as type by E. C. S. Baker, *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 23 (1915) : 675.
- macgillivrayi**—*Megapodius macgillivrayi* G. R. Gray, 1861 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 289. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1855.4.11.2. Duchâteau Island, Louisiade Archipelago. Collected by J. Macgillivray of *H.M.S. Rattlesnake* and presented by Capt. Stanley.
- macgillivrayi**—*Prion vittatus macgillivrayi* Mathews, 1912 . . . . . 9  
*Birds of Australia*, 2 : 211. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.

- 1881.5.1.53. St. Paul's Island, Indian Ocean, Jan. 1853. Collected by J. Macgillivray on the voyage of *H.M.S. Rattlesnake*. Gould Collection.
- macgillivrayi**—*Thalassidroma macgillivrayi* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . . . 9  
*Catalogue of Birds of Tropical Islands* : 56. HOLOTYPE, Male (young male, *vide* specimen label). Reg. no. 1856.8.30.28. Ngau, Fiji Islands, Oct. 1855. Collected and presented by T. M. Rayner, M.O. on the voyage of *H.M.S. Herald*.
- mackinderi**—*Bubo mackinderi* Sharpe, 1899 . . . . . 22  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 28. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1900.1.19.79. Teliki Valley, 13,000', west slope of Mount Kenya, 11 Sept. 1899. Collected by and purchased of H. J. Mackinder.
- macleani**—*Cyanoramphus auriceps macleani* Mathews & Iredale, 1913 20  
*Ibis*, (10) 1 : 426. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.4815. (Port Nicholson on label), North Island, New Zealand. Collected by T. C. Eyton. Gould Collection.
- macmillani**—*Ortygops macmillani* Bannermani, 1911 . . . . . 15  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 29 : 38. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1912.10.15.111. Charada Forest, Kaffa, 6000', south-west Abyssinia, 28 May 1905. Collected by P. C. Zaphiro and presented by W. N. Macmillan.
- macqueenii**—*Otis macqueenii* J. E. Gray, 1832 . . . . . 15  
in Hardwick, *Illustrations of Indian Zoology*, 2 : pl. 47. HOLOTYPE, Immature (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 37.12a. Himalayas, north-west India. Collected and presented by General Macqueen.
- macrocerca**—*Hylonympha macrocerca* Gould, 1873 . . . . . 25  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 12 : 429. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.157. (?North Brazil, *vide* Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 326). Gould Collection; presented to Gould by H. Whitely.
- macroductylus**—*Peristera macroductylus* G. R. Gray, 1856 . . . . . 19  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 : 54 (*nomen nudum*).  
Two specimens were listed as types by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 554.
- macrorhyncha**—*Rhea macrorhyncha* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . . . . 2  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 207, fig. 1. HOLOTYPE, Adult male, skin and skeleton. Reg. no. 1866.2.2.1 and Old Vellum Cat. 13.20a. Type locality not designated. Described from the subadult live bird in the Zoological Society Gardens, London.
- macroceles**—*Circus macroceles* A. Newton, 1863 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 180. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.3531. Madagascar, 22 Sept. 1862. Collected by E. Newton. Gurney Collection.

- macrotis**—*Caprimulgus macrotis* Vigors, 1831 . . . . . 23  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1831 : 97. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.337. Manilla, Luzon, Philippines, 1830. Collected by H. H. Lindsay and purchased of the London Zoological Society.
- macrurus**—*Caprimulgus macrurus* Horsfield, 1821. . . . . 23  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 142. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount, in very poor condition). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4769. Java, between 1811 and 1817. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- maculata**—*Adelomyia maculata* Gould, 1861 . . . . . 25  
*A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 3 : 199. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.149. Quito, Ecuador. Gould Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- maculata**—*Noctua maculata* Vigors & Horsfield, 1826 . . . . . 22  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 189. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1863.7.7.8. Australia (Tasmania, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 4 (1940) : 140). Presented by the Linnean Society.
- maculatus**—*Indicator maculatus* G. R. Gray & Mitchell, 1847 . . . . . 32  
*The Genera of Birds*, 2 : 451, pl. 113. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). (River Gambia, on label, & *vide* Sharpe, in Rowley, *Ornithological Miscellany*, 1876 : 201). Presented by F. Campbell.
- maculatus**—*Perdix (Francolinus) maculatus* J. E. Gray, 1831 . . . . . 14  
*Zoological Miscellany*, 1831 : 2. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 34.41a. China. Collected and presented by J. R. Reeves.
- maculicauda**—*Galbula maculicauda* P. L. Sclater, 1852 . . . . . 32  
 in Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology* : 29. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.8.12.13. South Brazil. Collected by Williams. Sclater Collection.
- maculicauda**—*Thaumatias maculicauda* Gould, 1861 . . . . . 25  
*An Introduction to the Trochilidae* : 154. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.126. British Guiana. Collected by Sir R. Schomburgk. Gould Collection.  
 See Elliot, *Ibis*, (4) 2 (1878) : 51-52.
- maculicollis**—*Rhynchotus maculicollis* G. R. Gray, 1867 . . . . . 5  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 : 102. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.9.9.11. Bolivia. Collected by and purchased of T. Bridges.
- maculosus**—*Astur maculosus* Coles, 1879 . . . . . 13  
*Victorian Naturalist*, 14 : 43. SYNTYPE, Immature ?male. Reg. no. 1898.8.31.5. Blackburn, Victoria, April. Collected and presented by A. Coles.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.

- madagascariensis**—*Accipiter madagascariensis* Smith, 1833 . . . . . 13  
*South African Quarterly Journal*, 2 : 80. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.2.28.34. Madagascar. Purchased of the South African Society.  
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 144.
- madagascariensis**—*Otus madagascariensis* Smith, 1834 . . . . . 22  
*South African Quarterly Journal*, 2 : 316. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.7.6.185. Madagascar. Purchased of A. Smith.
- madeira**—*Pterodroma mollis madeira* Mathews, 1934 . . . . . 9  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 54 : 161. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.7.26.1. San Antonia, Madeira, 13 June 1906. Collected by and purchased of Padre E. Schmidt.
- magna**—*Macropygia magna* Wallace, 1863 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 497. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2087. East Timor, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.  
 There are four other syntypes in the collection.
- magnifica**—*Columba magnifica* Temminck, 1821 . . . . . 19  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 125. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1863.7.6.11. Near Red Point, Eastern Australia (south of Wollongong, N.S.W.). Presented by the Linnean Society of London.
- magnifica**—*Ketupa magnifica* Swinhoe, 1873 . . . . . 22  
*Ibis*, (3) 3 : 127. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.3.25.311. Ningpo, China, 12 Nov. 1872. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.  
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- magnifica**—*Megalaima virens magnifica* E. C. S. Baker, 1926 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 43. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.11.30.40. Machi, Manipur, 8 May 1881. Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.
- magnifica**—*Nycticorax magnifica* Ogilvie-Grant, 1899 . . . . . 11  
*Ibis*, (7) 5 : 586. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.1.2.153. Five Finger Mountains, interior of Hainan, 12 May 1899. Collected by J. Whitehead and purchased of E. Gerrard.
- magnirostris**—*Hyptiopus magnirostris* Kaup, 1847 . . . . . 13  
*Isis, Jena*, 1847 : 343. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1842.2.15.121. Island of Manilla, South, June. Collected by and purchased of H. Cuming.  
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 356. *Baza magnirostris* G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1844) : 19 is a *nomen nudum*.
- magnirostris**—*Prion magnirostris* Gould, 1862 . . . . . 9  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 125. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.

1881.5.1.6117. Locality not designated (New Zealand, *vide* Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 2 (1912) : 210). Gould Collection.

Listed as type by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 25 (1896) : 433.

**magnus**—*Gampsonyx swainsonii magnus* Chubb, 1918 . . . . . **13**  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 39 : 21. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.3.13.1611. Amotape, Peru, 22 July 1899. Collected by P. O. Simons and purchased of W. Rosenberg.

**magnus**—*Schoenichus magnus* Gould, 1848 . . . . . **16**  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1848 : 39. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.9.1.6. Australia (Torres Straits, *vide* B.M. (N.H.) register). Presented by the Earl of Derby.

**maharao**—*Francolinus coqui maharao* W. L. Sclater, 1927 . . . . . **14**  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 51. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1927.12.13.1. Dugata Sasabin, 4000', Arussi Galla district, southern Abyssinia, 28 June 1927. Collected and presented by Sir G. F. Archer.

**mahrattensis**—*Caprimulgus mahrattensis* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . **23**  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 83. SYNTYPE, Immature female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1383. Deccan. Collected by W. Sykes and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

Listed as type by Hartert, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 562.

**maingayi**—*Syrnium maingayi* Hume, 1878 . . . . . **22**  
*Stray Feathers*, 6 : 27-28. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.2.1.1071. Malacca, Malay Peninsula, July 1877. Hume Collection.

**major**—*Lerwa lerwa major* R. Meinertzhagen, 1927 . . . . . **14**  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 101. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.1.1.490. Ta-Tsien-Lu, Szechwan, 1890. Collected by A. E. Pratt. Seebohm Collection.

**major**—*Lissotis melanogaster major* Bannerman, 1930 . . . . . **15**  
*Ibis*, (12) 6 : 435. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1903.10.14.228. Umfolosi Station, Zululand, 16 July 1904. Collected by C. H. B. Grant and presented by C. D. Rudd.

**major**—*Nycticorax caledonicus major* Hachisuka, 1926 . . . . . **11**  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 103. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.1384. Zamboanga, Mindanao, Philippine Islands, 28 Oct. Collected by J. B. Steere. Steere Collection.

**major**—*Oreopsittacus arfaki major* Ogilvie-Grant, 1914 . . . . . **20**  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 35 : 11. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.20.604. Camp 11, Utakwa River, 8000', Dutch New Guinea, 9 Feb. 1913. Collected by C. Chunggat for C. B. Kloss and presented by the committee of the British Ornithologists' Union New Guinea Expedition.

There are four other syntypes in the collection.



- major**—*Panychlora poortmani major* Berlepsch, 1884 . . . . . 25  
*J. Orn.*, 1884 : 313. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.  
 2135. Bucaramanga, Colombia. Obtained from Dr. H. Lenz;  
 Salvin-Godman Collection.
- maldivus**—*Amaurornis phoenicurus maldivus* Phillips & Sims, 1958 . 15  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 78 : 53. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1957.16.31. Hulule Island, North Male Atoll, Maldive Archipel-  
 ago, 22 Dec. 1956. Collected and presented by W. W. A. Phillips.
- makawa**—*Coracopsis vasa makawa* Benson, 1960 . . . . . 20  
*Ibis*, 103b : 53. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1959.5.13.  
 Nioumbadjou, 1500', Grand Comoro, 9 Aug. 1958. Collected by  
 C. W. Benson and presented by the British Ornithologists' Union  
 Centenary Expedition.
- makawai**—*Pogoniulus makawai* Benson & M. P. S. Irwin, 1965 . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 85 : 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1964.  
 33.1. Four miles north of Mayau, Kabompo District, 12°42' S.,  
 24°16' E., Northern Rhodesia, 6 Sept. 1964. Collected by M. P.  
 Stuart Irwin and Jali Makawa and presented by the former.
- malaccensis**—*Athene malaccensis* Eyton, 1845 . . . . . 22  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (1) 16 : 228. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed  
 mount). Reg. no. 1846.3.4.11. Malacca, Malay Peninsula. Col-  
 lected and presented by A. Charlton.  
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1875) : 166.
- malaccensis**—*Pelargopsis malaccensis* Sharpe, 1870 . . . . . 28  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 67. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1888.10.20.311. Malacca, 1854. Collected by A. R. Wallace.  
 Tweeddale Bequest.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- malayana**—*Macropygia ruficeps malayana* Chasen & Kloss, 1931 19  
*Bull. Raffles Mus.*, 5 : 82. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1947.60.4. Semangko Pass, 2500-4500', Perak-Pahang boundary,  
 Federated Malay States, 26 Feb. 1908. Collected by a native and  
 presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
- malayanus**—*Indicator malayanus* Sharpe, 1878 . . . . . 32  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1878 : 794. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.  
 1878.6.27.1. Malacca. Purchased of H. Whitely.
- malayanus**—*Penthoceryx sonnerati malayanus* Chasen & Kloss,  
 1931 . . . . . 21  
*Bull. Raffles Mus.*, 5 : 84. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1947.  
 60.10. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States, 31 May  
 1910. Collected by C. B. Kloss and presented by the Raffles Mus-  
 eum, Singapore.
- malayensis**—*Chotorhea rafflesii malayensis* Chasen, 1935 . . . . . 32  
*Orn. Mber.*, 43 : 147. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.  
 60.13. Ubin Island, near Singapore, 22 July 1921. Collected by

P. de Fontaine (in text; Lendat on label), and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

- malayensis**—*Otus rufescens malayensis* Hachisuka, 1934 . . . . . 25  
*Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2 : 52. HOLOTYPE, Adult female.  
 Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1660. Mount Ophir, Malacca, Malaya, 1854.  
 Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- malherbii**—*Columba malherbii* J. & E. Verreaux, 1851 . . . . . 19  
*Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1851 : 514. ?SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).  
 Reg. no. 1854.6.24.2. ?Gaboon. Collected by and purchased of  
 Parzudaki.  
 Listed as “probably one of the types” by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 332.
- manchuricus**—*Hypopicus poliopsis manchuricus* Ingram, 1909 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (9) 3 : 453. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1909.11.20.178.  
 Chu-chia Tai, Kirin Province, Manchuria, 19 Aug. 1908. Collected  
 by a Japanese for A. Owston and purchased of Collingwood  
 Ingram.
- mandarina**—*Porzana mandarina* Swinhoe, 1870 . . . . . 15  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 5 : 173. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.  
 no. 1898.12.2.493. Canton, China, Spring, 1868. Collected by  
 S. Bligh. Seebohm Collection.
- mandelli**—*Arborophila mandelli* Hume, 1874 . . . . . 14  
*Stray Feathers*, 2 : 449. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.  
 5.10.966. Bhotan Doars, India, April 1873. Collected by L. Man-  
 delli. Hume Collection.
- mandibularis**—*Nycticorax mandibularis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1888 . . . . . 11  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1888 : 203. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg.  
 no. 1888.2.7.81. Aola, Guadalcanar, Solomon Islands, 25 May  
 1887. Collected by and purchased of C. M. Woodford.
- manillensis**—*Caprimulgus manillensis* Walden, 1875 . . . . . 23  
*Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 9 : 159. SYNTYPE, Subadult (relaxed  
 mount). Reg. no. 1842.2.15.58. Manila, Philippines. Collected  
 by and purchased of H. Cuming.  
 There is another syntype in the collection. *Caprimulgus manil-  
 lensis* G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 2, sect. 1 (1848) : 7 is a  
*nomen nudum*.
- manipurensis**—*Perdicula manipurensis* Hume, 1881 . . . . . 14  
*Stray Feathers*, 9 : 467. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.  
 5.10.707. Phalel, south-east part of Manipur Plain, 9 April 1881.  
 Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.
- mantananensis**—*Scops mantananensis* Sharpe, 1892 . . . . . 25  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 1 : 4. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.10.30.5.  
 Mantanani Islands, North Borneo, Dec. 1891. Collected by A. H.  
 Everett and purchased of E. Gerrard.

- maoriana**—*Herodias alba maoriana* Mathews & Iredale, 1913 . . . . . 11  
*Ibis*, (10) 1 : 404. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1847.1.8.2. New Zealand. Presented by Sir George Grey.
- maoriana**—*Pealeornis maoriana* Mathews, 1932 . . . . . 9  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 52 : 132. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.2.1.11. Banks Peninsula, New Zealand. Presented by G. C. Steel.
- marathae**—*Otus bakkamoena marathae* Ticehurst, 1922. . . . . 22  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 42 : 122. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1886.2.1.369. Raipur, Central Province, India, 18 Feb. 1871. Hume Collection.
- margaritae**—*Delatiria margaritae* Salvin & Godman, 1889 . . . . . 25  
*Ibis*, (6) 1 : 239. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1912.7.1.418. Omilteme, 8000', Sierra Madre del Sur, Mexico, July. Collected by Mrs. H. H. Smith. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- mariae**—*Chaetura grandidieri mariae* Benson, 1960 . . . . . 24  
*Ibis*, 103b : 65. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1959.5.3. Niumbadjou, 1500', Grand Comoro, 11 Aug. 1958. Collected by C. W. Benson and presented by the British Ornithologists' Union Centenary Expedition.
- mariae**—*Chrysoptilus mariae* Hargitt, 1889 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (6) 1 : 59. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.3.10.572. Chamicuros, east Peru (error, Marajo Island, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 6 (1948) : 105). Collected by ?Gould (on label). Hargitt Collection; formerly in the Eyton Collection.
- mariae**—*Pteroglossus mariae* Gould, 1854 . . . . . 32  
*Monograph of the Rhamphastidae*, (2nd ed.) : pl. 30. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1843.12.26.52. River Amazon. Collected by ?Hauxwell. Gould Collection.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- mariae**—*Puffinus mariae* Boyd Alexander, 1898 . . . . . 9  
*Ibis*, (7) 4 : 92. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.7.30.11. Brava Island, Cape Verde Islands, 7 March 1897. Collected and presented by Boyd Alexander.  
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- marionis**—*Merops marionis* Boyd Alexander, 1903 . . . . . 29  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 33. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.729. Bakaki, 4000', Fernando Po, 17 Nov. 1902. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- markhami**—*Cymochoria markhami* Salvin, 1883 . . . . . 9  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1883 : 430. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.5.18.18. Coast of Peru, 19°40' S., 75° W., Dec. 1881. Collected by A. H. Markham. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- marmorata**—*Nothura marmorata* G. R. Gray, 1867 . . . . . 5  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 : 104. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).

Reg. no. 1851.5.23.15. Bolivia. Collected by and purchased of T. Bridges.

There is another syntype in the collection.

- marmoratus**—*Ortyx (Odontophorus) marmoratus* Gould, 1843 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1843 : 107. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1857.10.16.64. Santa Fé de Bogota, Colombia. Collected during the voyage of *H.M.S. Sulphur* and purchased of J. Gould.

There is another syntype in the collection.

- marmoratus**—*Podargus marmoratus* Gould, 1855 . . . . . 23  
*The Birds of Australia*; Supplement : pl. 4. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.4.11.26. Cape York, 29 Nov. 1849. Collected by J. Macgillivray on the voyage of *H.M.S. Rattlesnake* and presented by Capt. Owen Stanley.

The female syntype is in the collection. *Podargus marmoratus* Gould, in Macgillivray, *Voyage of H.M.S. Rattlesnake*, 2 (1852) : 349, is a *nomen nudum*.

- marsabit**—*Colius striatus marsabit* Jackson, 1923 . . . . . 26  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 167. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923.6.20.1. Marsabit, 4000', Kenya, 1 Sept. 1909. Collected and presented by Sir F. Jackson.

- masaaki**—*Turnix sylvatica masaaki* Hachisuka, 1931 . . . . . 15  
*Oiseau, (n.s.)* 1 : 472. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1932.6.2.3. Gogong, Cotobato, Mindanao Province, Philippines, 21 Jan. 1930. Collected and presented by M. Hachisuka.

- masauji**—*Micalcyone pusilla masauji* Mathews, 1927 . . . . . 28  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 90. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.3.29.94. Wood Harbour, New Ireland. Collected by the Rev. G. Brown and purchased through Gerrard.

- massena**—*Trogon massena* Gould, 1838 . . . . . 27  
*A Monograph of the Trogonidae* : pl. 16.

The description was made from specimens in Vienna and Leyden. The specimen listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 475, has no type status.

- mathewsi**—*Botaurus poiciloptilus mathewsi* Hachisuka, 1931 . . . . . 11  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 52 : 41. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1894.1.20.79. Noumea, New Caledonia, 2 Dec. 1881. Collected by E. L. Layard and presented by H. Seebohm.

- mathewsi**—*Fregata minor mathewsi* P. R. Lowe, 1924 . . . . . 10  
*Novit. Zool.*, 31 : 309. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.6150. Raine Island, north-east Australia. Gould Collection.

- matoni**—*Trichoglossus matoni* Vigors & Horsfield, 1826 . . . . . 20  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 291. HOLOTYPE.

This name was based on the holotype of *Psittacus chlorolepidotus* Kuhl, 1820 (*q.v.*).

- matthewsii**—*Trochilus matthewsii* Bourcier, 1847 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1847 : 43. SYNTYPE, Adult male (mounted).  
 Reg. no. 1933.11.14.6. Peru. Collected by A. Matthews. Loddiges Collection.  
 Two specimens are referred to in Loddiges' diary : 548. Bourcier used Loddiges' MS name.
- mauretanicus**—*Puffinus puffinus mauretanicus* P. R. Lowe, 1921 . . . . . 9  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 61 : 140. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1905.6.28.1249. Algiers, North Africa, 22 Feb. 1873. Cavendish Taylor Bequest.
- mauritanicum**—*Syrnium aluco mauritanicum* Witherby, 1905 . . . . . 22  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 15 : 36. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).  
 Reg. no. 1924.12.19.1. Little Atlas, Algeria, April 1903. Received in exchange with H. F. Witherby.
- mavors**—*Heliangelus mavors* Gould, 1848 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1848 : 12. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.172. North Colombia, 7000-9000'. Collected by Funck and Schlim. Gould Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- maxima**—*Anas maxima* Gosse, 1847 . . . . . 12  
*Birds of Jamaica* : 399. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount).  
 Reg. no. 1847.6.8.1. Radonda Water, near Savanna le Mar, Jamaica, Feb. Gosse's collectors; purchased of Gosse.  
 There is also a sternum, almost certainly of the holotype, in the collection.
- maxima**—*Collocalia esculenta maxima* Ogilvie-Grant, 1914 . . . . . 24  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 35 : 35. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1911.12.20.941. Camp 11, Utakwa River, 8000', Snow Mountains, Dutch New Guinea, 8 Feb. 1913. Collected by C. Chunggat and presented by the subscribers to the British Ornithologists' Union Expedition to Dutch New Guinea, 1912-13.
- maxima**—*Collocalia maxima* Hume, 1878 . . . . . 24  
*Stray Feathers*, 6 : 49. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.8.1.266. Bankasoon, Tenasserim, 2 June 1877. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.  
 There are seven other syntypes in the collection. See Deignan, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 75 (1955) : 82.
- maxima**—*Numida marungensis maxima* Neumann, 1898 . . . . . 14  
*Orn. Mber.*, 1898 : 21. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1891.5.1.147. Caconda, Inner Benguela, Angola, May 1898. Collected by Anchieta and purchased with the Shelley Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- maximus**—*Centrococcyx maximus* Hume, 1873 . . . . . 21  
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 454. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.2.2.1551. Sukkur, Indus River, Sindh, 26 Nov. 1871. Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.

- maximus**—*Cypselus maximus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907 . . . . . 24  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 56. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.23.1770. Mubuku Valley, 10,000', east slopes of Ruwenzori, 14 Feb. 1906. Collected by R. E. Dent, and presented by the subscribers to the Ruwenzori Expedition.  
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- maxwelli**—*Hypotaenidia torquata maxwelli* W. P. Lowe, 1944 . . . . . 15  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 65 : 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1952.29.1. Manila (error, Saigon, *vide* Lord Chaplin, *in litt.*); died in captivity, Zoological Gardens, London, on 31 March 1944. Collected by Lord Chaplin and presented by the Royal Albert Museum, Exeter.
- mayottensis**—*Cypselus mayottensis* Nicoll, 1906 . . . . . 24  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 104. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.21.222. Mayotte Island, Comoro Islands, 1 March 1906. Collected by M. L. Nicoll on the *R.Y.S. Valhalla* and presented by the Earl of Crawford.  
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- mayottensis**—*Otus rutilus mayottensis* Benson, 1960 . . . . . 22  
*Ibis*, 103b : 61. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1959.5.5. La Convalescence, 1200', Mayotte, Comoro Islands, 2 Nov. 1958. Collected by C. W. Benson and presented by the British Ornithologists' Union Centenary Expedition.
- mccllellandi**—*Megalaima mccllellandi* Horsfield & Moore, 1856 . . . . . 32  
*Catalogue of Birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company*, 2 : 637. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.427. North-east Bengal (in text; Assam on label). Collected by J. McClelland and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- mccormicki**—*Diomedea epomophora mccormicki* Mathews, 1912 . . . . . 9  
*Birds of Australia*, 2 : 261. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1891.6.16.5. Enderby Island, Auckland Islands Group, 30 Nov. 1840. Collected and presented by Dr. R. McCormick of the Antarctic Expedition of *H.M.S. Erebus* and *Terror*.
- meadewaldoi**—*Haematopus niger meadewaldoi* Bannerman, 1913 . . . . . 16  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 31 : 33. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1905.12.22.323. Jandia, Fuerteventura, Canary Islands, 7 April 1888. Collected and presented by E. G. B. Meade-Waldo.
- mearsi**—*Gennaues mearsi* Oates, 1910 . . . . . 14  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 5 : 164. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.7.5.71. Manya, Myitkyina District, west of the Irrawaddy, Upper Burma, Feb. 1908. Collected by A. C. Bateman and purchased of E. W. Oates.
- meccanus**—*Merops orientalis meccanus* Bates, 1934 . . . . . 29  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 55 : 21. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1934.9.20.129. Tarith in Wadi Fatima, near Mecca, Arabia, 2 Feb. 1934. Collected by G. L. Bates. Philby-Bates Collection.



- media**—*Sterna media* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 17  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 199. HOLOTYPE, (Immature) (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.3451. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- medianus**—*Lophoceros medianus* Sharpe, 1895 . . . . . 31  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1895 : 498. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.7.7.22. Dabulli, west Somaliland, 16 Sept. 1894. Collected and presented by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith.  
 The other syntype, referred to by Sharpe, is the specimen referred to by Salvadori, *Mem. r. Accad. Torino*, 44 (1894) : 553, as ?*Lophoceros erythorrhynchus*.
- meena**—*Columba meena* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 149. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.2292. Deccan, India. Collected by W. H. Sykes and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
 There is another syntype in the collection. See Kinnear, *Ibis*, (13) 4 (1934) : 97-8.
- megala**—*Gallinago megala* Swinhoe, 1861 . . . . . 16  
*Ibis*, (1) 3 : 343. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.1.1.142. Amoy, China, 13 April 1857. Seebohm Collection.
- megalotis**—*Lempijius? megalotis* Walden, 1875 . . . . . 22  
*Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 9 : 145, pl. 25 (paper read June 1873). HOLOTYPE, Immature (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1842.2.15.123. Manilla?, before 1839. Collected by and purchased of H. Cuming.  
*Scops megalotis* G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1844) : 45, is a *nomen nudum*.
- megalura**—*Leptoptila megalura* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1879 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1879 : 640. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.4.20.399. Tilotilo, Prov. Yungas, Bolivia, 1876. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 The other syntype is in the collection.
- megapoda**—*Glareola megapoda* G. R. Gray, 1844 . . . . . 16  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 : 62 (*nomen nudum*).  
 A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 64.
- megarhynchus**—*Cuculus megarhynchus* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . . . . 21  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 184. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.386. Aru Islands, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- megaspilus**—*Circus megaspilus* Gould, 1837. . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 : 10. HOLOTYPE, (Adult female or immature). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.258. Maldonado, Uruguay, July. Collected by C. Darwin on the voyage of *H.M.S. Beagle* and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.

- meinertzhageni**—*Francolinus albogularis meinertzhageni* White, 1944 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 65 : 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1956.16.44. Kumanu Plain, edge of Kasisi Plains, west Balovale, Northern Rhodesia, 11 Oct. 1943. Collected by K. Muzeya and presented by C. M. N. White.
- meinertzhageni**—*Perdica argoondah meinertzhageni* Whistler, 1937 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 58 : 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1937.11.18.1. Nasirabad, Rajputana, India, 7 Jan. 1926. Collected by A. E. Jones. Meinertzhagen Collection.
- melanocephalus**—*Phasianus melanocephalus* J. E. Gray, 1829 . . . 14  
in Cuvier & Griffith, *The Animal Kingdom*, 3 : 29. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 34.23?a. Almorah, Himalayas. Presented by General Hardwicke.  
Listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 275. This specimen does not exactly fit the original description.
- melanocephalus**—*Picus melanocephalus* King, 1831 . . . 33  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1830 (pub'd 1831) : 14. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.88. Chiloe Island. Collected by P. P. King and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.  
This specimen has areas of red on the nape. King's description omits any mention of red and is presumably of a female.
- melanochroa**—*Carpophaga melanochroa* P. L. Sclater, 1878 . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1878 : 672, pl. 42. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.2.12.47. Duke of York Island, Oct. 1877. Collected by the Rev. G. Brown. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- melanochrysos**—*Malacolophus melanochrysos* Hodgson, 1837 . . . 33  
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 6 : 109. HOLOTYPE or SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.969. Nepal. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.
- melanogaster**—*Oreotrochilus melanogaster* Gould, 1847. . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1847 : 10.  
Gould stated that he borrowed specimens from J. Leadbetter in order to describe them; Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 337, was in error when he listed three of Gould's own specimens as types.
- melanogenia**—*Galbula melanogenia* P. L. Sclater, 1852 . . . 32  
in Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology* : 61, pl. 90. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.8.12.22. Vera Paz (*vide* P. L. Sclater, *Monograph of the Jacamars and Puffbirds*, 1880 : 19, pl. 5). Collected by De Latre. Sclater Collection.  
The female syntype is in the collection.
- melanogenys**—*Anous melanogenys* G. R. Gray, 1846 . . . 17  
*The Genera of Birds*, 3 : pl. 182. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 43.88a. No locality. Collected by Lord Byron of *H.M.S. Blonde*.

This specimen is that depicted in Gray's plate, although Saunders listed another, from Moreton, Queensland as "? type" (*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 25 (1896) : 148). See Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 2 (1912) : 422.

**melanognathus**—*Phoenicophaus melanognathus* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 21  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 178. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1879.11.28.585. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**melanolaimus**—*Chrysopicus melanolaimus* Malherbe, 1857 . . . . . 33  
*Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Moselle*, 1857 : 11. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.9.9.160. Bolivia. Collected by and purchased of T. Bridges.

There are several other syntypes in the collection. See Malherbe, *Monographie des Picidées*, 2 (1862) : 185, pl. 89.

**melanoleucus**—*Accipiter melanoleucus* Smith, 1830 . . . . . 13  
*South African Quarterly Journal*, 1 : 229. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1843.2.28.61. Baviaans River, Cape Colony. Collected by A. Smith and purchased of the South African Society.

Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 157.

**melanonotus**—*Francolinus melanonotus* Hume, 1888 . . . . . 14  
*Stray Feathers*, 11 : 305. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.10.1345. Lang-ta-bal, near Manipur, 23 Feb. 1881. Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.

**melanonotus**—*Odontophorus melanonotus* Gould, 1860 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 382. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.6234. Ecuador. Collected by L. Fraser. Gould Collection.

**melanops**—*Anous melanops* Gould, 1845 . . . . . 17  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1845 : 103. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1894.10.28.—. South Island, Houtman's Abrolhos, West Australia, 29 Jan. 1843. Collected by J. Gilbert and purchased of Howard Saunders.

There are two other syntypes in the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.

**melanoptera**—*Alcedo melanoptera* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 28  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 174. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount, in bad condition). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4798. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 229, listed this in error as the type of *Alcedo onnicolor* Temminck, 1822 (*q.v.*).

**melanopterus**—*Anser melanopterus* Eyton, 1838 . . . . . 12  
*Monograph on the Anatidae* : 93. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1964.29.1. Lake Titicaca, Chile. Collected by M. Pentland and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.

- melanopterus**—*Loriculus melanopterus* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . . . 20  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3, sect. 2 : 55.  
 The selected syntype of *Coryllis hartlaubi* Finsch, 1868 (*q.v.*) was listed as type of *Loriculus melanopterus* G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3, sect. 2 (1859) : 55, by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 530. Gray was merely referring to *Psittacus melanopterus* Scopoli.
- melanorhynchus**—*Chlorostilbon melanorhynchus* Gould, 1860 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 308. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.99. Neighbourhood of Quito, Ecuador. Gould Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- melanorrhoea**—*Chalybura melanorrhoea* Salvin, 1864 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 : 585. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.480. Tucurrique, Costa Rica, 1864. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- melanosternon**—*Gouldia melanosternon* Gould, 1868 . . . . . 25  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 1 : 323. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.84. Pebas, Upper Amazon, Peru. Collected by Huxwell. Gould Collection.  
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- melanothorax**—*Perdix melanothorax* Tegetmeier, 1898 . . . . . 14  
*Field*, 91 : 439. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.3.18.1. "via Russia". Purchased by the author of G. F. Brooke and Son, Leadenhall Market.
- melanotis**—*Odontophorus melanotis* Salvin, 1864 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 : 586. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.6.1.130. Tucurrique, Costa Rica, 1864. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- melanotus**—*Botaurus melanotus* G. R. Gray, 1843 . . . . . 11  
 in E. Dieffenbach, *Travels in New Zealand*, 2 : 196. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1842.5.17.15. Hokianga River, New Zealand. Collected and presented by Miss R. Stone.
- melanura**—*Carpophaga (Myristicivora) melanura* G. R. Gray, 1860 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 361. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2162. Batchian, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.  
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 233.
- melanura**—*Glaucis melanura* Gould, 1860 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 304. SYNTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.44. Rio Napo, Ecuador. Gould Collection.  
 Listed as type by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 43.
- melanurus**—*Merops melanurus* Vigors & Horsfield, 1826. . . . . 29  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 208. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.

- 1863.7.7.16. New South Wales. Collected by G. Caley and presented by the Linnean Society of London.
- melaschistus**—*Accipiter melaschistus* Hume, 1869 . . . . . 13  
*Rough Notes*, 1869 : 128. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1885.8.19.600. Kotgurh, near Simla, June 1868. Hume Collection.
- melleri**—*Anas melleri* P. L. Sclater, 1864 . . . . . 12  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 : 487. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1864.11.9.1. Madagascar. Presented by P. L. Sclater.  
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 (1895) : 200.  
 It is not clear from the label of this specimen which of the three syntypes the author presented, whether one of the pair collected by C. Meller at Anamalazotra, or the one collected by J. Caldwell at Antananarive.
- mendozensis**—*Nothura darwini mendozensis* Chubb, 1917 . . . . . 5  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 31. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.6.9.154. Mendoza, west Argentina, 1895. Collected by F. Leybold. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- meninting**—*Alcedo meninting* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 28  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 172. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 30.37a. Java, between 1811 and 1817. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 159.
- mentalis**—*Anser mentalis* Oates, 1899 . . . . . 12  
*Manual of Game Birds of India*, 2 : 77. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1894.8.12.11. Yokohama. Collected by H. Pryor. Seebohm Collection.
- mentawi**—*Otus bakkamoena mentawi* Chasen & Kloss, 1926 . . . . . 22  
*Ibis*, (12) 2 : 279. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1947.60.23. Sipora Island, West Sumatran Islands, 5 Nov. 1924. Collected by C. B. Kloss and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore
- merguiensis**—*Collocalia francica merguiensis* Hartert, 1892 . . . . . 24  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 : 506. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.8.1.282. Mergui Archipelago, Tenasserim, 18 June 1875. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.  
 There are nineteen other syntypes in the collection.
- meridionalis**—*Cathartes aura meridionalis* Kirke Swann, 1921 . . . . . 13  
*A Synoptical List of the Accipitres*, (2nd ed.) pt. 1 : 3. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.5.1.11. Santa Marta, Magdalena, Colombia, 27 Nov. 1879. Collected by F. A. A. Simons. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- meridionalis**—*Melittophagus meridionalis* Sharpe, 1892 . . . . . 29  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 : 45, pl. 1. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.

no. 1890.6.10.66. Pinetown, Natal, 2 July 1875. Collected by T. L. Ayres. Shelley Collection.

There are many other syntypes in the collection.

**meridionalis**—*Microhierax meridionalis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1897 . . . . . 13

*Ibis*, (7) 3 : 220. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.11.1.661. Zamboanga, Mindanao Island, April 1878. Collected by A. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.

One of the two female syntypes is also in the collection.

**meridionalis**—*Micronisus monogrammicus* var. *meridionalis* Hartlaub, 1860 . . . . . 13

*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 109. HOLOTYPE. Reg. no. 1873.12.10.31. Port of Ambriz, Angola. Collected by and purchased of J. J. Monteiro.

**meserythrus**—*Tinamus meserythrus* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . . . . 5

*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 392. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1892.6.9.51. Playa Vicente, Oaxaca, Mexico, April 1859. Collected by Sallé. Salvin-Godman Collection.

Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 (1895) : 525.

**metallicus**—*Cuculus metallicus* Vigors & Horsfield, 1826. . . . . 21

*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 302. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.63. Australia. Presented by the Linnean Society.

**mexicana**—*Meleagris mexicana* Gould, 1856 . . . . . 14

*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 : 61. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1965.3.1. Mexico. Collected by Floresi and presented by J. Gould.

**mexicana**—*Peristera mexicana* G. R. Gray, 1844 . . . . . 19

See *Peristera albifacies* G. R. Gray, 1856.

**mexicanus**—*Crypturus mexicanus* Salvadori, 1895. . . . . 5

*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 : 545. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.6.9.184. Hacienda de los Atlixcos, Mexico, March 1888. Collected by F. D. Godman. Salvin-Godman Collection.

There are four other syntypes in the collection. Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, pt. 1, no. 1 (1942) : 67, referred to the syntype from Monte Verde as a lectotype, but there appears to be no evidence that it has been so designated.

**mexicanus**—*Odontriorchis palliatus mexicanus* Kirke Swann, 1922 . . . . . 13

*A Synoptical List of the Accipitres*, (2nd ed.) pt. 3 : 159. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.4.4.46. Tampico, Mexico, June 1888. Collected by W. B. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**meyeri**—*Halcyon meyeri* Sharpe, 1892 . . . . . 28

*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 : 282. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.10.20.603. Togan Island. Collected by A. B. Meyer. Tweeddale Bequest.



- meyeri**—*Trichoglossus meyeri* Walden, 1871 . . . . . 20  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 8 : 281. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.1.20.121. Menado, Celebes. Collected by A. B. Meyer. Tweeddale Collection.  
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 64.
- mfumbiri**—*Barbatula mfumbiri* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 107. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1907.6.26.217. Mfumbiri Volcano, north of Lake Kivu, 6000', Belgian Congo, 26 Nov. 1906. Collected by and purchased of W. Carruthers.
- micans**—*Panychlora micans* Salvin, 1891 . . . . . 25  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 7 : 375. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.101. Locality unknown. Gould Collection.
- micraster**—*Heliangelus micraster* Gould, 1872 . . . . . 25  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 9 : 195. SYNTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.174. San Lucas, near Loxa, Ecuador. Collected for C. Buckley. Gould Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- micropterus**—*Podiceps micropterus* Gould, 1868 . . . . . 8  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1868 : 220. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.1.20.38. Piriti Island, Lake Titicaca, Bolivia, 17 May 1862. Collected by D. Forbes. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 The description was based on a single specimen. This was in the Salvin-Godman Collection, *vide* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, *Exotic Ornithology*, 2 (1868) : 189. pl. 95, and was registered as the type. The specimen referred to as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 26 (1898) : 539, was purchased of Gould but registered as "*Podiceps?* from?", Reg. no. 1867.3.16.45, and evidently identified later.
- microrhyncha**—*Gygis microrhyncha* Saunders, 1876 . . . . . 17  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1876 : 668. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1894.10.28.—. Marquesas Islands, Pacific Ocean. Howard Saunders Collection.
- microrhyncha**—*Ornismya microrhyncha* Boissoneau, 1839 . . . . . 25  
*Rev. zool.*, 1839 : 354. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.11.14.138. Santa Fé de Bogota, Colombia. Collected by Boissoneau. Loddiges Collection; purchased by Loddiges of Mme. Boissoneau through Leadbeater.  
 There are two other specimens in the Loddiges Collection which may be syntypes (*vide* Loddiges' MS diary : 614-616).
- microrhyncha**—*Tanysiptera microrhyncha* Sharpe, 1878 . . . . . 28  
*J. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 311. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1877.4.6.3. Mainland of south-east New Guinea, 8 miles from Yule Island, Nov. 1875. Collected by Dr. James and purchased through W. Higgins.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.

- microrhyncha**—*Topaza pella microrhyncha* Butler, 1926 . . . . . 25  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 56. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1963.26.4. Utinga, Matta de Igapó, Para, Brazil, 14 Dec. 1925. Collected by F. de Queiroz Lima and presented by J. Berlioz from the Butler Collection.
- microrhynchus**—*Batrachostomus microrhynchus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895 23  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 4 : 41. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.6.14.55. Summit of Mount Data, 7500', Lepanto district, north-west Luzon, Philippines, 17 March 1895, (*vide* Whitehead, *Ibis*, (7) 5 (1899) : 384). Collected by and purchased of J. Whitehead.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- microstephanus**—*Momotus microstephanus* P. L. Scater, 1858 . . . . . 28  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 (pub'd 1858) : 251. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.4.20.12. Bogota, (error, Villaviencio, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 5 (1945) : 227), Colombia. Obtained from Parzudaki; Scater Collection.  
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 323.
- micrurus**—*Calothorax micrurus* Gould, 1854 . . . . . 25  
*A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 3 : pl. 148. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.202. Interior of Peru. Collected by M. Warszewicz. Gould Collection.
- mikado**—*Calophasis mikado* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 122. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (two central rectrices only). Mt. Arizan, central Formosa. Collected by W. Goodfellow. Goodfellow Collection.
- mikado**—*Turnix sylvatica mikado* Hachisuka, 1931 . . . . . 15  
*Birds of the Philippines*, 1 : 167. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.3.13.133. Tokow, Formosa, Dec. 1868. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Tweeddale Bequest.
- milesi**—*Bubo milesi* Sharpe, 1886 . . . . . 22  
*Ibis*, (5) 4 : 163, pl. 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.11.55.46. Muscat, Arabia. Collected and presented by Col. Miles.
- millaisi**—*Lagopus mutus millaisi* Hartert, 1923 . . . . . 14  
*Brit. Bds.*, 17 : 106. LECTOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.53. Ben Wyvis, Ross-shire, Scotland, 3 Aug. 1920. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.  
 Designated lectotype by Meinertzhagen, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 68 (1947) : 33. Although referred to by Hartert as a new name, *millaisi* was in fact a new subspecies and not a replacement name for *Lagopus cinereus* Macgillivray.
- millardi**—*Arboricola torquola millardi* E. C. S. Baker, 1921 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 101. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.10.848. Koteghur, 1872. Hume Collection.
- millerii**—*Trochilus millerii* Bourcier, 1847 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1847 : 43. SYNTYPE, Adult male (mounted).

Reg. no. 1933.11.14.8. Mouth of Rio Negro, Brazil, 1836. Collected for Natterer. Loddiges Collection.

The other syntype is in the collection. Bourcier's use of Loddiges' MS name *millerii* is incorrect; the bird Loddiges meant by this name was *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus* Gould, 1847 (*vide* Loddiges' diary, 1836 : 531).

- milo**—*Centropus milo* Gould, 1856 . . . . . 21  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 : 136. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1856.10.14.14. Guadalcanar Island, Solomons, 28 Dec. 1854. Collected by J. Macgillivray on the voyage of *H.M.S. Herald*.
- milvipes**—*Falco milvipes* Jerdon, 1871 . . . . . 13  
*Ibis*, (3) 1 : 240. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.11.1.727. Umballa, Punjab, Feb. 1867. Collected by Dr. Scott. Tweeddale Collection.  
 The type is not a Hodgson specimen as stated by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 419.
- minahasa**—*Rallina minahasa* Wallace, 1862 . . . . . 15  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 335, 346. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2359. Tondana, north Celebes, 1859. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- mindanensis**—*Buceros mindanensis* Tweeddale, 1877 . . . . . 31  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 543. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.11.18.34. Pasananca, Mindanao, Philippines (in text; Zamboanga on label). Collected on the *H.M.S. Challenger* Expedition.  
 Listed as type by Hachisuka, *Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2 (1934) : 160. There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- mindanensis**—*Ceyx mindanensis* Steere, 1890 . . . . . 28  
*List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines* : 10. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.846. Philippines (Ayala, Mindanao, 12 Oct. 1887, *vide* Hachisuka, *Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2 (1934) : 131). Collected by J. B. Steere. Steere Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- mindanensis**—*Cyclopsitta mindanensis* Steere, 1890 . . . . . 20  
*List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines* : 6. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.1020. Ayala, Mindanao, Philippines, 9 Oct. 1887. Collected by J. B. Steere on his second expedition and purchased of him.  
 Listed as type by Hachisuka, *Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2 (1934) : 91. The description gives "collar violet", but this specimen has a blue collar as have all other males.
- mindanensis**—*Lyncornis mindanensis* Tweeddale, 1878 . . . . . 23  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1878 : 944. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.

no. 1888.10.3.65. Zamboanga, Mindanao, Philippines, April 1878.  
Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.

The two other syntypes are in the collection.

**mindanensis**—*Pseudoptynx mindanensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 . . . . . 22  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 99. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
1905.11.26.184. Davao, south-east Mindanao, Philippines, May  
1905. Collected by W. Goodfellow and purchased of E. Gerrard.

**mindanensis**—*Ptilocolpa mindanensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1905 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 16. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
1905.11.26.219. Mount Apo, 8000', south-east Mindanao, Philip-  
pines, March 1905. Collected by W. Goodfellow and purchased of  
Gerrard.

**mindorensis**—*Carpophaga mindorensis* Whitehead, 1896 . . . . . 19  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 18 : 189. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.  
no. 1897.5.13.393. Mount Dulangan, Mindoro, Philippines, 9 Jan.  
1896. Collected by J. Whitehead and presented by the subscribers  
to his expedition.

**mindorensis**—*Centroccocyx mindorensis* Steere, 1890 . . . . . 21  
*List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to  
the Philippines* : 12. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.1000.  
Calapan, Mindoro, Philippines, 1 June. Collected by J. B. Steere.  
Steere Collection.

Listed as type by Hachisuka, *Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2  
(1934) : 217. There is a female syntype in the collection.

**mindorensis**—*Loriculus mindorensis* Steere, 1890 . . . . . 20  
*List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the  
Philippines* : 6. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.1057.  
Calapan, Mindoro, Philippines, 26 May 1888. Collected by J. B.  
Steere on his second expedition and purchased of him.

Listed as type by Hachisuka, *Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2  
(1934) : 93. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**mindorensis**—*Ninox mindorensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1896 . . . . . 22  
*Ibis*, (7) 2 : 463. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1897.6.14.51.  
Mount Dulangan, Mindoro, Philippines, Jan. 1896. Collected by  
and purchased of J. Whitehead.

**mindorensis**—*Penelopides mindorensis* Steere, 1890 . . . . . 31  
*List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the  
Philippines* : 13. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.4.15.78.  
Calapan, Mindoro, Philippines, 19 June 1878. Collected by J. B.  
Steere. Steere Collection.

Listed as type by Hachisuka, *Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2  
(1934) : 160. There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**mindorensis**—*Prioniturus mindorensis* Steere, 1890 . . . . . 20  
*List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the  
Philippines* : 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (long tail feathers lost).

Reg. no. 1896.6.6.1104. Mindoro, Philippines. Collected by J. B. Steere on his second expedition and purchased of him.

Hachisuka, *Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2 (1934) : 81, stated that the type was in the U.S. National Museum, Washington, but it is not listed by Deignan, *Type Specimens of Birds in the United States National Museum*, 1961.

- mindorensis**—*Scops mindorensis* Whitehead, 1899 . . . . . 22  
*Ibis*, (7) 5 : 98. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1897.6.14.49.  
 Mount Dulangan, Mindoro highlands, Philippines, 26 Jan. 1896.  
 Collected by and purchased of J. Whitehead.
- mindorensis**—*Thriponax mindorensis* Steere, 1890 . . . . . 33  
*List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines* : 8. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.902.  
 Calapan, Mindoro, Philippines, 31 May 1888. Steere Collection.  
 There is a female syntype in the collection. See Steere, *Ibis*, (6) 3 (1891) : 305.
- minima**—*Excalfactoria minima* Gould, 1859 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 128. SYNTYPE, Immature male.  
 Reg. no. 1858.12.2.82. Vicinity of Macassar, Celebes. Collected  
 by A. R. Wallace and purchased through S. Stevens.  
 Listed as type by Hachisuka, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 (1926) : 69.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- minima**—*Gallinago minima* Leach, 1816 . . . . . 16  
*Syst. Cat. Mamm. etc. Brit. Mus.* : 31 (*nomen nudum*).  
 A specimen in the collection, now untraceable, was listed as type  
 by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 669.
- minimus**—*Spilornis minimus* Hume, 1873 . . . . . 13  
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 464. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1885.  
 8.19.1608. Camorta, North Nicobars, 12 Feb. 1873. Collected by  
 W. Davison. Hume Collection.  
 The other syntype is also in the collection.
- minimus**—*Surniculus lugubris minimus* E. C. S. Baker, 1919 . . . . . 21  
*Novit. Zool.*, 26 : 292. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.  
 11.16.127. Iwahig, Palawan, 19 June 1907. Collected by and  
 purchased of W. P. Lowe.
- minor**—*Cyanops franklini minor* Kloss & Chasen, 1926 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 57. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1926.1.13.1. Gunong Ijau, 4700', Perak, 24 Aug. 1909. Collected  
 and presented by C. B. Kloss.
- minor**—*Gorsachius melanolophus minor* Hachisuka, 1926 . . . . . 11  
*Ibis*, (12) 2 : 592. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.4.2.353.  
 Nicobar Islands (Katchel Island), 2 Feb. 1874. Collected by R. J.  
 Wimberley. Tweeddale Collection.
- minor**—*Macropygia tusalia* var. *minor* Swinhoe, 1870 . . . . . 19  
*Ibis*, (2) 6 : 355. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.3.2.47.



Tai-ping-sze, Hainan, Feb. 1868. Collected by R. Swinhoe. See-  
bohm Collection.

There is a female syntype in the collection.

**minor**—*Numenius minor* Leach, 1816 . . . . . 16  
*Syst. Cat. Mamm. etc. Brit. Mus.* : 32 (*nomen nudum*).

Three specimens in the collection were listed as types by Sharpe,  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 359.

**minor**—*Promerops minor* Rüppell, 1845 . . . . . 30  
*Systematische Uebersicht der Vögel Nord-Ost Afrika's* : 25, pl. 8.  
SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1845.6.2.13. Abyssinia. Collected by  
and purchased of E. Rüppell.

The other syntypes were in the Senckenberg Museum, Frankfurt-  
am-Main.

**minor**—*Scopus umbretta minor* Bates, 1931 . . . . . 11  
*Ibis*, (13) 1 : 302. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1914.4.14.18.  
Bonthe (Sherbro Island), Sierra Leone, 28 Sept. 1912. Collected by  
and purchased of H. J. Kelsall.

**minor**—*Sphenocercus minor* Brooks, 1875 . . . . . 19  
*Stray Feathers*, 3 : 255. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.  
2.2.1401. Sansoo, Bhagaratti Valley, Kumaon, 28 May 1874.  
Collected by W. E. Brooks. Hume Collection.

**minor**—*Spilornis minor* Hume, 1874 . . . . . 13  
*Nests and Eggs of Indian Birds* : 42. SYNTYPE, Adult female.  
Reg. no. 1885.8.19.1556. 50 miles north of Ellore, Madras Presi-  
dency, 13 Feb. 1871. Collected by W. T. Blanford. Hume  
Collection.

**minutilla**—*Athene minutilla* Gould, 1870 . . . . . 22  
*The Birds of Asia*, 1 : pl. 15. HOLOTYPE, Immature. Reg. no.  
1873.6.6.79. Assam. Presented by J. Gould.

**minutillus**—*Chrysococcyx minutillus* Gould, 1859 . . . . . 21  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 128. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.  
1881.5.1.1958. Port Essington, Northern Territory, Australia.  
Collected by Wilson. Gould Collection.

**minutus**—*Numenius minutus* Gould, 1841 . . . . . 16  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1840 (pub'd 1841) : 176. SYNTYPE, Adult.  
Reg. no. 1858.12.2.11. Maitland, upper Hunter River, New South  
Wales, 3 April. Collected by and purchased of J. Gould.

The other syntype is in the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadel-  
phia, *vide* Mathews, *Aust. Av. Rec.*, 1 (1912) : 141.

**minutus**—*Scops minutus* Legge, 1878 . . . . . 22  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (5) 1 : 175. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.  
1878.3.14.11. Kotmalie, 4000', Haputali, Central Province, Ceylon,  
May 1876. Collected and presented by S. Bligh.

**minutus**—*Sparvius minutus* Vieillot, 1817 . . . . . 13  
*Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire naturelle*, 10 : 328. SYNTYPE,



Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1889.5.30.3. Brazil. Riocour Collection.

The locality in the original description is Cayenne. This specimen has a label attached which reads: "Supposed type of Vieillot, so named on the stand, by Riocour." It is known that Vieillot used some specimens in Riocour's collection for his descriptions, but it is not definitely established that he did so in this case. At present this skin is accepted as a syntype.

**mira**—*Athene noctua mira* Witherby, 1920 . . . . . 22  
*Brit. Bds.*, 13 : 283. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1924.12.20.2. Houthem, Limburg, Holland, 20 Nov. 1919. Collected by P. Hens and presented by H. F. Witherby.

**mirabilis**—*Trochilus mirabilis* Bourcier, 1847 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1847 : 42. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (mounted). Reg. no. 1933.11.14.9. Chachapoyas, Peru, 1835. Collected by A. Matthews. Loddiges' Collection.  
 Bourcier used Loddiges' MS name. See Loddiges' MS diary : 548.

**mitchelli**—*Leptopus mitchelli* Fraser, 1845 . . . . . 16  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1844 (pub'd 1845) : 157. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.84. Chile. Collected by ?Renous. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.  
 Two other syntypes are also in the collection.

**mitchelli**—*Trichoglossus mitchelli* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . . . 20  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3, sect. 2 : 62. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female) (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.367. (Lombok, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 3 (1937) : 148). Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.

**mitchellii**—*Picus mitchellii* Malherbe, 1849 . . . . . 33  
*Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1849 : 530. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.2151. No locality on label (Nepal in text). Collected by Blagrave and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

There is a female syntype in the collection. These two specimens are accepted as syntypes *contra* Biswas, *Proc. zool. Soc. Bengal*, 3 (1950) : 26, for although Malherbe later designated as type a specimen in his collection at Metz (*Monographie des Piciidées*, 1 (1861) : 143), it seems from Horsfield and Moore, *Catalogue of Birds in the Museum of the East India Company*, 2 (1858) : 676, and Hargitt, *Ibis*, (4) 6 (1882) : 31, that Malherbe saw these two specimens and used them in his description.

**mitchellii**—*Trochilus mitchellii* Bourcier, 1847 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1847 : 47. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (mounted). Reg. no. 1933.11.14.19. Zimapan. Loddiges Collection; obtained by him through Leadbeater.  
 See Loddiges' MS diary : 557.

- mitratus**—*Casuarius unappendiculatus mitratus* Rothschild, 1904 . . . . . 3  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 14 : 38. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (mounted).  
 Reg. no. 1939.12.9.920. Type locality not designated. Purchased  
 of A. E. Jamrach. Rothschild Bequest.  
 Described from the live bird.
- mixtus**—*Batrachostomus mixtus* Sharpe, 1892 . . . . . 23  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 1 : 4. SYNTYPE, Adult male (almost tailless).  
 Reg. no. 1892.8.25.32. Mount Dulit, 5000', Sarawak, May 1892.  
 Collected by and purchased of C. Hose.  
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- modesta**—*Ardea modesta* J. E. Gray, 1831 . . . . . 11  
*Zoological Miscellany*, 1831 : 19.  
 The type, which Sharpe referred to in *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 26  
 (1898) : 95, cannot be traced in the collection.
- modestus**—*Palaeornis modestus* Fraser, 1845 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1845 : 16. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile (relaxed  
 mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.289. No locality. Purchased of the  
 Zoological Society of London.
- modestus**—*Picus modestus* Vigors, 1831 . . . . . 33  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1831 : 98. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.  
 no. 1855.12.19.334. Manilla, Philippines, 1830. Collected by H.  
 H. Lindsay and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
- modestus**—*Scops modestus* Walden, 1874 . . . . . 22  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 13 : 123. SYNTYPE, Juvenile male. Reg.  
 no. 1887.11.11.107. Port Blair, South Andaman, 19 May 1873.  
 Collected by Capt. R. J. Wimberley. Tweeddale Collection.  
 The other syntype is in the collection.
- modestus**—*Sphenurus siemundi modestus* Delacour, 1926 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 10. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.  
 9.8.4. Hué, Annam, 18 June 1924. Collected by J. Delacour on the  
 First Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China.  
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- moestissima**—*Fregetta moestissima* Salvin, 1879 . . . . . 9  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1879 : 130. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.  
 1899.5.18.26. Samoa. Collected by the Rev. T. Powell. Salvin-  
 Godman Collection.
- molesworthi**—*Tragopan blythi molesworthi* E. C. S. Baker, 1914 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 35 : 18. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1915.4.28.1. Dangan La, 8000', Tibet, 30 March 1914. Collected  
 by Capt. Molesworth and presented by the Bombay Natural History  
 Society.
- molina**—*Belonopterus cayennensis molina* P. R. Lowe, 1921 . . . . . 16  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 111 (*nomen nudum*).  
 Lowe listed a specimen in the collection as type.

- molinae**—*Conurus molinae* Massena & Souancé, 1854 . . . . . 20  
*Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1854 : 73. SYNTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1860.11.7.4. Bolivia. Purchased of Parzudaki; formerly in the collection of Prince Massena d'Essling.  
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 226.
- moluccana**—*Porzana moluccana* Wallace, 1865 . . . . . 15  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1865 : 480. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2362. Ternate, Moluccas, 1860. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- moluccensis**—*Chalcophaps moluccensis* G. R. Gray, 1860 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 361. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1860.2.4.90. Batchian, Moluccas, 1859. Collected by A. R. Wallace and purchased of Stevens.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- monorhis**—*Thalassidroma monorhis* Swinhoe, 1867 . . . . . 9  
*Ibis*, (2) 3 : 386. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.12.19.551. Near Amoy, China, 11 Nov. 1866. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
- monosyllabicus**—*Cuculus monosyllabicus* Swinhoe, 1865 . . . . . 21  
*Ibis*, (2) 1 : 545. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.12.19.62. Takow, Formosa, 21 May 1865. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
- montanus**—*Chrysocolaptes montanus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1905 . . . . . 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 16 : 16. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.11.26.118. Apo Volcano, 8000', Mindanao, March 1905. Collected by W. Goodfellow and purchased of E. Gerrard.  
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- montanus**—*Phoenicophaeus montanus* Hodgson, 1844 . . . . . 21  
 in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 85 (*nomen nudum*).  
 Four Hodgson specimens were listed as types by Shelley, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 (1891) : 387.
- montanus**—*Prioniturus montanus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895. . . . . 20  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 4 : 41. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.5.13.294. Mt. Data, Lepanto district, north-west Luzon, 22 Jan. 1895. Collected by J. Whitehead and presented by the subscribers to his expedition.  
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- monteiri**—*Toccus monteiri* Hartlaub, 1865 . . . . . 31  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1865 : 87, pl. 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.12.10.150. Benguela, Angola. Collected by and purchased of J. J. Monteiro.
- monticola**—*Veniliornis kirki monticola* Hellmayr, 1918 . . . . . 33  
*Verh. orn. Ges. Bayern*, 13 : 315. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.8.5.247. Mount Roraima, 5000', British Guiana, 4 Sept. 1883. Collected by H. Whitely Jr. Salvin-Godman Collection.

- montis**—*Dryobates analis montis* Robinson & Kloss, 1923 . . . . . 33  
*J.F.M.S. Mus.*, 11 : 53. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1927.  
 4.18.108. Tjibodas, 4000-6000', west Java, 2 Feb. 1916. Collected  
 and presented by H. C. Robinson.
- morenoi**—*Calopezus elegans morenoi* Chubb, 1917 . . . . . 5  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 31. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.  
 1899.1.27.212. Neuquen, west Patagonia, 12 Nov. 1897. Col-  
 lected and presented by F. P. Moreno.
- morenoi**—*Gymnopelia morenoi* Sharpe, 1902. . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 12 : 54. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1899.1.27.159. Incahuasi, Salta, Argentina, 24 July 1896. Col-  
 lected by G. Gesling and presented by Dr. F. P. Moreno.
- morgani**—*Trogon morgani* Swainson, 1838 . . . . . 27  
 in Gould, *A Monograph of the Trogonidae* : pl. 1.  
 The mounted Taylor specimen, from Real del Monte, Mexico,  
 which was listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*,  
 17 (1892) : 445, cannot be traced.
- moro**—*Tanygnathus lucionensis moro* Hachisuka, 1934 . . . . . 20  
*The Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2 : 87. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg.  
 no. 1883.9.20.5. Sulu Islands (Jolo, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds*  
*of the World*, 3 (1937) : 239). Collected by F. Burbidge and pre-  
 sented by H. Veitch.
- morotensis**—*Scops morotensis* Sharpe, 1875 . . . . . 22  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 2 : 75, pl. 7. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.  
 1873.5.12.1641. Morty, Moluccas, 1861. Collected by A. R.  
 Wallace. Wallace Collection.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- morrisoni**—*Podiceps chilensis morrisoni* Simmons, 1962 . . . . . 8  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 82 : 82. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1946.49.64. Lake Junin, Peru, 5 April 1938. Collected by and  
 purchased of A. Morrison.
- mortoni**—*Dissura mortoni* Ogilvie-Grant, 1902 . . . . . 11  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 26. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1908.  
 12.16.193. Lamag, Sandakan, north-east Borneo, May 1902.  
 Collected and presented by P. Graydon.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- mossia**—*Cometes mossia* Gould, 1853. . . . . 25  
*Atheneum*, 1853 : 1166 (*nomen nudum*).  
 Gould based this name on the specimen he later called *Cometes?*  
*glyceria* (*q.v.*).
- motleyi**—*Ceyx erithacus motleyi* Chasen & Kloss, 1929 . . . . . 28  
*J. Orn.*, 1929 (2) : 106. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.  
 60.21. Bettotan, near Sandakan, British North Borneo, 1 Aug.  
 1927. Collected by F. N. Chasen and C. B. Kloss and presented  
 by the Director of the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

- muelleri**—*Accipiter muelleri* Wallace, 1865 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1865 : 475. HOLOTYPE, Adult female.  
 Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1600. Gilolo, Moluccas, 1858. Wallace  
 Collection.
- mulemae**—*Francolinus mulemae* Ogilvie-Grant, 1903 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 14 : 30. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1904.  
 10.23.9. Mulema, 5000', Uganda, March 1903. Collected by  
 W. G. Doggett and presented by Col. Delmé Radcliffe.  
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- multicolor**—*Psittacus multicolor* Kühl, 1820. . . . . 20  
*Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur.*, 10 : 55. HOLOTYPE,  
 Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.6.7. (Spencer's Gulf,  
 South Australia (10 March 1802), *vide* Vigors & Horsfield, *Trans.*  
*Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 (1826) : 283). Collected by R. Brown and pre-  
 sented by the Linnean Society of London.  
 Kühl used Brown's MS name. See *Psephotus varius* Clarke, 1910  
 (new name for above).
- murielae**—*Sphenurus sieboldi murielae* Delacour, 1927 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 152. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1927.6.5.1. Hanoi, central Tonkin, 17 Jan. 1927. Collected by  
 J. Delacour, P. Jabouille and W. P. Lowe on the Third Franco-  
 British Expedition to Indo-China.  
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- murina**—*Aquila murina* Sushkin, 1900 . . . . . 13  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 11 : 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.7.3.3.  
 Darjeeling. Collected by Major Sharpe and presented by R. B.  
 Sharpe.
- murrayi**—*Porzana murrayi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1913 . . . . . 15  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 31 : 61. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.  
 1913.3.4.6. Henderson Island, South Pacific, 21 Oct. 1912. Col-  
 lected by D. R. Tait and presented by Tait and J. R. Jamieson.
- murwensis**—*Oena murwensis* Hodgson, 1844 . . . . . 19  
 in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 85 (*nomen nudum*).  
 Seven specimens in the collection were listed as types by Salvadori,  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 438.
- muscatensis**—*Merops muscatensis* Sharpe, 1886 . . . . . 29  
*Ibis*, (5) 4 : 15, 165. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.11.7.14.  
 Muscat, Arabia. Collected and presented by Col. Miles.
- myrtae**—*Puffinus assimilis myrtae* Bourne, 1959 . . . . . 9  
*Emu*, 59 : 212. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1925.12.22.  
 147. Rapa Island, Tubau'i Group, South Pacific, 17 April 1925.  
 Collected by H. J. Kelsall and presented by the St. George Scientific  
 Research Expedition Association.
- mysorensis**—*Pionias pucherani* var. *mysorensis* A. B. Meyer, 1874 . . . . . 20  
*Sitzungb. K. Acad. Wiss. Wien, math-naturwiss Kl.*, 70 : 225. SYN-  
 TYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.1.20.598. Kordo, Mysori,

- Geelvink Bay, 1873. Collected by A. B. Meyer. Tweeddale Collection.
- nais**—*Alcedo nais* Kaup, 1848 . . . . . 28  
*Verhandl. naturh. Verein. Hessen*, 2 : 72. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile. Reg. no. 1965.20.1. Africa (Principe Island, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 5 (1945) : 176). Old collection; collector and donor unknown.
- nais**—*Tanysiptera nais* G. R. Gray, 1860 . . . . . 28  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 346. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1421. Amboina, Moluccas. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- najdanus**—*Merops orientalis najdanus* Bates, 1935. . . . . 29  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 56 : 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1934.8.10.4. Riyadh, Arabia, 5 Nov. 1934. Collected and presented by H. St. J. B. Philby.
- nakamura**—*Irediparra gallinacea nakamura* Hachisuka, 1932 . . . 16  
*Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 1 : 261. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1932.6.2.4. Leguasan Swamp, Mindanao, 2 Feb. 1930. Collected by Nakamura and presented by M. Hachisuka.
- namaqua**—*Tricholaema leucomelan namaqua* W. L. Sclater, 1922 . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 42 : 63. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.12.29.455. Klipfontein, 3100', Little Namaqualand, 13 July 1903. Collected by C. H. B. Grant and presented by C. D. Rudd.
- nampunju**—*Lybius torquatus nampunju* J. G. Williams, 1966 . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 86 : 48. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.39.2. South Ulunga, 2000', east region of Tanzania, 28 Nov. 1964. Collected by Elias Nampunju (on label : Nampungu in text) and presented by J. G. Williams of the Coryndon Museum, Nairobi.
- nana**—*Strix nana* King, 1828 . . . . . 22  
*Zool. J., Lond.*, 3 : 426. SYNTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.38. Port Famine, Straits of Magellan. Collected by P. P. King and purchased of the London Zoological Society.  
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1875) : 191. There is another syntype in the collection.
- nandensis**—*Dendropicus nandensis* Neumann, 1901 . . . . . 33  
*Orn. Mber.*, 1901 : 184. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.11.12.2. Nandi, Kenya. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.
- nanus**—*Hierococcyx nanus* Hume, 1877 . . . . . 21  
*Stray Feathers*, 5 : 490. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.12.2.287. Bankasoon, south Tenasserim, 17 May 1877. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.  
 Listed as type by Shelley, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 (1891) : 239. There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- nanus**—*Spizaetus nanus* Wallace, 1868 . . . . . 13  
*Ibis*, (2) 4 : 14. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1718. Sarawak, Borneo, 1856. Wallace Collection.



- napensis**—*Bucco napensis* P. L. Sclater, 1862 . . . . . 32  
*Catalogue of a Collection of American Birds belonging to P. L. Sclater*:  
 269 (*nomen nudum*).  
 A specimen in the collection was listed as type by P. L. Sclater,  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 (1891) : 182.
- napensis**—*Chlorostilbon napensis* Gould, 1861 . . . . . 25  
*An Introduction to the Trochilidae* : 177. SYNTYPE, Adult male.  
 Reg. no. 1888.7.25.87. Rio Napo. Gould Collection.
- napensis**—*Psophia napensis* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1873 . . . . . 15  
*Nomencl. Av. Neotrop.* : 141, 162. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed  
 mount). Reg. no. 1865.5.23.2. River Napo, east Ecuador. Pur-  
 chased of Verreaux.
- narcondami**—*Rhyticeros narcondami* Hume, 1873 . . . . . 31  
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 411. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.  
 9.1.264. Narcondam Island, Bay of Bengal, 23 March 1873. Col-  
 lected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.  
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- narokensis**—*Indicatrix narokensis* Jackson, 1906 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 20. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1907.6.19.2. Doiyo Narok Mt., British East Africa, 31 March  
 1906. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.
- narokensis**—*Tricholaema lacremosum narokensis* Jackson, 1923 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 167. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.  
 1923.6.20.2. Doiyo Narok, 4500', Kenya, 9 March 1906. Col-  
 lected and presented by Sir F. Jackson.
- nasicus**—*Psittacus nasicus* Temminck, 1821 . . . . . 20  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 115. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed  
 mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.6.3. Port Phillip, Victoria, 27 April 1802.  
 (See Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 6 (1917) : 215). Collected by R.  
 Brown and presented by the Linnean Society.
- natalensis**—*Caprimulgus natalensis* Smith, 1845 . . . . . 23  
*Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa*, 2 (Aves) : pl. 99.  
 SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1848.3.31.1.  
 Near Port Natal. Collected and presented by A. Smith.  
 The other syntype is in the collection.
- natalensis**—*Centropus natalensis* Shelley, 1882 . . . . . 21  
*Ibis*, (4) 6 : 246. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.6.25.38. Dur-  
 ban, Natal. Collected by Gorge. Shelley Collection.
- natalensis**—*Francolinus natalensis* Smith, 1833 . . . . . 14  
*South African Quarterly Journal*, 2 : 48. SYNTYPE, Adult male  
 (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 35.135a, and 1838.  
 6.9.27. (registered twice). Vicinity of Natal. Collected by A.  
 Smith and purchased of the South African Society.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.

- natalensis—*Oedicnemus natalensis* G. R. Gray, 1844 . . . . . 16  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 : 59 (*nomen nudum*).  
 A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 12.
- natalis—*Chalcophaps natalis* Lister, 1888 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1888 : 522. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.8.12.10. Christmas Island, Oct. 1887. Collected and presented by J. J. Lister.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- natalis—*Collocalia natalis* Lister, 1888 . . . . . 24  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1888 : 520. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.8.12.13. Christmas Island, Indian Ocean, 3 Oct. 1887. Collected and presented by J. J. Lister.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- natalis—*Ninox natalis* Lister, 1888 . . . . . 22  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1888 : 525. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.8.12.15. Flying Fish Cove, Christmas Island, 5 Oct. 1887. Collected and presented by J. J. Lister, naturalist on the *S.S. Egeria*.
- natalis—*Uroszipias natalis* Lister, 1888 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1888 : 523. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.8.12.1. Christmas Island, Indian Ocean, Oct. 1887. Collected and presented by J. J. Lister.  
 The four other syntypes are also in the collection.
- nationi—*Fuligula nationi* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1877 . . . . . 12  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 522. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1892.2.1.445. Near Lima, Peru, 1876. Collected by Professor W. Nation. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- nattereri—*Asturina nattereri* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1869 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1869 : 132. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.2559. South-east Brazil. Gurney Collection.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- nattereri—*Momotus nattereri* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . . . . 28  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 (pub'd 1858) : 251. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.4.20.14. Bolivia. Sclater Collection.
- natunensis—*Spilornis cheela natunensis* Chasen, 1934 . . . . . 13  
*Bull. Raffles Mus.*, 9 : 93. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1947.60.1. Bunguran Island, North Natuna Islands, 1 Sept. 1928. Collected by F. N. Chasen and presented by the Raffles Museum.
- natunensis—*Zanclostomus javanicus natunensis* Chasen, 1934 . . . . . 21  
*Bull. Raffles Mus.*, 9 : 94. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.32. Bunguran Island, Natuna Islands, Federated Malay States, 3 Sept. 1928. Collected by F. N. Chasen and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
- neavei—*Francolinus natalensis neavei* Praed, 1920 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 140. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.

1907.12.29.2. East bank of Loangwa River, 2200', North-east Rhodesia, 6 June 1905. Collected by S. A. Neave and presented by the British South Africa Society Company.

- neavei**—*Poicephalus meyeri neavei* C. H. B. Grant, 1914 . . . . . 20  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 35 : 19. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1909.12.31.35. Kaluli Valley, East Lualaba, 2500', Belgian Congo, 27 April 1907. Collected and presented by S. A. Neave.
- nebouxii**—*Procelsterna cerulea nebouxii* Mathews, 1912 . . . . . 17  
*Birds of Australia*, 2, pt. 4 : 431. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1878. 1.19.3. Ellice Islands, Polynesia. Collected by and purchased of the Rev. S. J. Whitmee.
- nebulosa**—*Ardea nebulosa* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 11  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 1821 : 190. HOLOTYPE, Adult (mounted). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4794. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- neera**—*Chrysuronia neera* Gould, 1861 . . . . . 25  
*An Introduction to the Trochilidae* : 164-65. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.115. Locality unknown. Gould Collection; obtained by Gould in Paris.  
This specimen was named *Chrysuronia neera* by Lesson & De Lattre, *Rev. zool.*, 1839 : 18 (*nomen nudum*).
- neglecta**—*Collocalia neglecta* G. R. Gray, 1866 . . . . . 24  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (3) 17 : 121. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1862.3.20.7. East Timor. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection; purchased of Stevens.  
There is another syntype in the collection.
- neglectus**—*Anser neglectus* Sushkin, 1895 . . . . . 12  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 5 : 6. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897. 6.19.1. Lake Thounhak Kool, Ufa, Government district of Belebey, east Russia, 7 Oct. 1891. Collected by P. Sushkin and presented by Prof. Menzbier.
- nemoricola**—*Gallinago nemoricola* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . 16  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1836 : 8. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843. 1.3.1197. Nepal. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.  
Three other syntypes are in the collection.
- neoxenus**—*Trogon neoxenus* Gould, 1838 . . . . . 27  
*A Monograph of the Trogonidae* : pl. 25.  
The holotype was presented by Taylor to the Zoological Society of London, and apparently did not come to the Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) The specimens listed as types by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 437, were collected at a much later date by Floresii, *vide* Gould, *A Monograph of the Trogonidae*, (2nd ed.), 1858 : pl. 6.
- nepalensis**—*Phodilus nepalensis* G. R. Gray, 1869 . . . . . 22  
*Handlist of Birds*, 1 : 53 (*nomen nudum*).  
A Hodgson skin was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1875) : 64.

- nepaulensis**—*Phasianus nepaulensis* J. E. Gray, 1829 . . . . . 14  
in Cuvier and Griffith, *The Animal Kingdom*; Aves, 3 : 29. SYNTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 34.22c. India, probably Nepal. Collected and bequeathed by Gen. T. Hardwicke.
- nesiotis**—*Gallinula nesiotis* P. L. Sclater, 1861 . . . . . 15  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 209, 261, pl. 30. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1861.9.16.1. Tristan d'Acunha. Collected by a native girl for Sir G. Gray and presented by P. L. Sclater. *Vide* W. L. Buller, *History of the Birds of New Zealand*, 2, 2nd. ed. (1888) : 104.
- nesophilus**—*Ardeirallus nesophilus* Sharpe, 1894 . . . . . 11  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 3 : 32. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.4.2.268. Duke of York Island, Bismarck Archipelago. Collected by the Rev. G. Brown. Tweeddale Bequest.  
Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 26 (1898) : 252.
- neumanni**—*Centropus neumanni* Boyd Alexander, 1908 . . . . . 21  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 21 : 78. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.2.21.48. Imburru, Angu River, Uelle River, Belgian Congo, 30 Jan. 1906. Collected by Boyd Alexander. Boyd Alexander Collection.
- newarensis**—*Ulula?* or *Bulaca newarensis* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . 22  
*Asiat. Res.*, 19 : 168. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.129. Nepal. Hodgson Collection.
- newtoni**—*Gymnoglaux newtoni* Lawrence, 1860 . . . . . 22  
*Ann. Lyc. nat. Hist. New York*, 7 : 259. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.4488. Saint Croix, Virgin Islands, 11 May 1858. Collected by Mrs. Ewing for A. & E. Newton. Gurney Collection.  
Listed as type by Wetmore, *Auk*, 52 (1935) : 186. The three other syntypes are in the collection.
- nicobarica**—*Ianthoenas nicobarica* Walden, 1874 . . . . . 19  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 14 : 157. SYNTYPE, Immature female. Reg. no. 1889.2.10.175. Trinkut, Nicobar Islands, 31 Jan. 1874. Collected by Capt. Wimberley. Tweeddale Bequest.
- nicobaricus**—*Ephialtes nicobaricus* Hume, 1876 . . . . . 22  
*Stray Feathers*, 4 : 283. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.2.1.444. Camorta, Nicobar Islands, 6 April 1873. Collected by Ellis. Hume Collection.
- nicolli**—*Fregata minor nicolli* Mathews, 1914 . . . . . 10  
*Aust. Av. Rec.*, 2 : 118. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1906.12.21.83. South Trinidad Island, 4 Jan. 1906. Collected by M. J. Nicoll on the voyage of *R. Y. S. Valhalla* and presented by the Earl of Crawford.  
Listed as type by Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 4 (1915) : 266. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

- nicolli**—*Sula nicolli* C. H. B. Grant & Praed, 1933 . . . . . 10  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 118. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.21.65. Gloriosa Island, north of Madagascar, 10 March 1906. Collected by M. J. Nicoll on the voyage of *R. Y. S. Valhalla* and presented by the Earl of Crawford.
- niger**—*Cryptonyx niger* Vigors, 1829 . . . . . 14  
*Zool. J., Lond.*, 4 : 349. SYNTYPE, Immature male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1865.9.18.9. Sumatra. Collected by S. Raffles and purchased of Stevens.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- niger**—*Plectropterus niger* P. L. Sclater, 1877 . . . . . 12  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 48. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (described in life). Reg. no. 1878.10.23.15. Zanzibar; died in Zoological Society Gardens 17 Aug. 1878. Collected by Lieut-Gen. A. V. Cunyngham's collector and presented by the Zoological Society of London.
- nigerius**—*Charadrius marginatus nigerius* Bates, 1932 . . . . . 16  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 75.  
 New name for *C. m. russatus* Bates, 1932 (*q.v.*).
- nigra**—*Ardetta nigra* Diggles, 1878 . . . . . 11  
*Brisbane Telegraph* (reprinted in *Trans. philos. Soc. Queensland*, 1878 : 5). HOLOTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1881.11.7.230. 30 miles from Cape York (error, Aru Islands, *vide* Mathews, *Aust. Av. Rec.*, 2 (1915) : 148). Collected by J. T. Cockerell and presented by F. D. Godman.
- nigrescens**—*Iyngipicus kizuki nigrescens* Seebohm, 1887 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (5) 5 : 177. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.5.1.4. Naha, Ryu Kyu Islands. Collected by H. Pryer and presented by H. Seebohm.
- nigrescens**—*Turnix nigrescens* Tweeddale, 1877 . . . . . 15  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 765. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.5.13.90. Cebu, Philippines, April 1877. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.  
 The male syntype is also in the collection.
- nigricantius**—*Syrnium nigricantius* Sharpe, 1897 . . . . . 22  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 6 : 47. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1894.2.4.4. Mpapwa, Tanganyika. Collected by and purchased of E. J. Baxter.
- nigricapilla**—*Penelope nigricapilla* G. R. Gray, 1860 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 269. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1844.11.7.189. Brazil. Collected and presented by M. Clausen.
- nigriceps**—*Tanysiptera nigriceps* P. L. Sclater, 1877 . . . . . 28  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.10.20.730. Duke of York Island, Oct. 1875. Collected by the Rev. G. Brown. Tweeddale Collection.

- nigrifusca**—*Malacoptila nigrifusca* P. L. Sclater, 1856 . . . . . 32  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 (pub'd 1856) : 195. SYNTYPE, Adult.  
 Reg. no. 1965.26.1. Bogota, Colombia. Purchased of Argent.  
 There is at least one other syntype in the collection.
- nigrigenis**—*Gecinus nigrigenis* Hume, 1874 . . . . . 33  
*Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 1874 : 106. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.  
 no. 1887.8.10.1127. Pahchan Creek, Salween District, Tenasserim,  
 8 Feb. 1874. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- nigripennis**—*Upupa nigripennis* Horsfield & Moore, 1858 . . . . . 30  
*Catalogue of Birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India  
 Company*, 2 : 725. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no.  
 1880.1.1.2095. Deccan, India. Collected by Col. W. Sykes and  
 presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
 The authors used Gould's MS name. The three Gould specimens  
 listed by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 11, are almost  
 certainly syntypes.
- nigripes**—*Cultrunguis nigripes* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . 22  
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 5 : 364. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed  
 mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.134. Nepal, 25 Jan. Hodgson Col-  
 lection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- nigrirostris**—*Columba nigrirostris* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 (pub'd 1860) : 390. Oaxaca, Mexico.  
 According to the original label, specimen B.M. (N.H.) Reg. no.  
 1889.4.20.126, was collected by A. Boucard at Oaxaca in April 1860,  
 whereas the original description was submitted for publication late  
 in 1859. The above specimen was listed as type, however, by Hell-  
 mayr and Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, pt. 1, no. 1  
 (1942) : 460.
- nigrocapillus**—*Tinamus nigrocapillus* G. R. Gray, 1867 . . . . . 5  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 : 98. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).  
 Reg. no. 1858.5.8.19. Chile (central Bolivia, *vide* Peters, *Checklist  
 of Birds of the World*, 1 (1931) : 14). Stated in description to be  
 from Verreaux Collection but the museum register records it as  
 purchased of H. Cuming.
- nigrocyanea**—*Halcyon nigrocyanea* Wallace, 1862. . . . . 28  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 165, pl. 19. SYNTYPE, Adult female.  
 Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1422. North-west peninsula of New Guinea  
 (Dorey, Vogelkop, *vide* Mayr, *List of New Guinea Birds*, 1941 : 90),  
 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.  
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 257.  
 There is a juvenile syntype in the collection.
- nigrogularis**—*Phalacrocorax nigrogularis* Ogilvie-Grant & Forbes,  
 1899 . . . . . 10  
*Bull. Liverpool Mus.*, 2 : 3. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.



- 1899.8.11.111. Ras Baduwa, west Sokotra, 6 Dec. 1898. Collected by W. R. Ogilvie-Grant and H. O. Forbes and presented by the Royal Society.
- nigrogularis**—*Trichoglossus nigrogularis* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 183. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.3.10.28. Aru Islands, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace and purchased through S. Stevens.  
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- nigrolineata**—*Ciccaba nigrolineata* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . . . . 22  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 131. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.4214. Southern Mexico. Gurney Collection; obtained from Verreaux.
- nigrorum**—*Ptilocolpa nigrorum* Whitehead, 1897 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 6 : 34. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1897.5.13.485. Mount Canloan (on label), Negros, Philippines, 20 April 1896. Collected by J. Whitehead and presented by the subscribers to the Whitehead Expedition.
- nigroviridis**—*Chrysoptilus nigroviridis* C. H. B. Grant, 1911 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (9) 5 : 321. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.9.8.92. Rio Pilcomayo, Paraguay, 14 April 1890. Collected by J. Graham Kerr and presented by Capt. Page of the Argentine Navy.
- niloticus**—*Irrisor erythrorhynchus niloticus* Neumann, 1903 . . . . . 30  
*Orn. Mber.*, 11 : 181. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1902.4.20.227. Goz Abu Guma, White Nile, 18 May 1901. Collected and presented by R. M. Hawker.
- nivalensis**—*Aquila nivalensis* Hodgson, 1833 . . . . . 13  
*Asiat. Res.*, 18 : 13. SYNTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1845.1.9.8. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- nivalensis**—*Bubo (Huhua) nivalensis* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . 22  
*Asiat. Res.*, 19 : 172. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.127. Nepal. Hodgson Collection.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- nivalensis**—*Bucia nivalensis* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . 29  
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 5 : 361. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.209. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
- nivalensis**—*Circaetus nivalensis* Hodgson, 1833 . . . . . 13  
*Asiat. Res.*, 18 : 17. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.67. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.  
 There are four other syntypes in the collection.
- nivalensis**—*Columba nivalensis* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . 19  
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 5 : 122. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.1047. Nepal. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.

- nipalensis*—*Glareola nipalensis* Hodgson, 1844 . . . . . 16  
 in J. E. Gray *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 86 (*nomen nudum*).  
 The specimens referred to are the originals of some of Hodgson's unpublished plates; they were listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 66.
- nipalensis*—*Ninox nipalensis* Hodgson, 1837 . . . . . 22  
*Madras J. Lit. Sci.*, 5 : 23, pl. 14. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).  
 Reg. no. 1843.1.13.156. Nepal. Hodgson Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- nipalensis*—*Nisaetus nipalensis* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . 13  
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 5 : 229. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.61. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.  
 Eight other syntypes are also in the collection. See *Nisaetus pallidus* Hodgson, 1837.
- nipalensis*—*Palaeornis nipalensis* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . 20  
*Asiat. Res.*, 19 : 177.  
 There are a number of Hodgson specimens in the collection but none is referred to as a type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 438.
- nipalensis*—*Pucrasia nipalensis* Gould, 1855 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1854 (pub'd 1855) : 100. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.1.9.142. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
- nipalensis*—*Toria nipalensis* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . 19  
*Asiat. Res.*, 19 : 164, pl. 9. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.2878. Nepal. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- nipalensis*—*Vivia nipalensis* Hodgson, 1837 . . . . . 33  
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 6 : 107. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.224. Nepal. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
 The female syntype, also in the collection, was listed as type by Hargitt, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 18 (1890) : 551. The collector's numbers are 162 for the male and 161 for the female, not *vice versa*, as in Hargitt, *loc. cit.* : 550. The male syntype was named *Piculus rufifrons* by Hodgson, 1844 (q.v.).
- nisbetti*—*Gemmaeus nisbetti* Oates, 1903 . . . . . 14  
*Ibis* (8) 3 : 99. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (incomplete skin). Reg. no. 1902.11.9.11. Saintong, 2500', 5 miles east of Sadon on Namli stream, Kachin Hills, Burma. Collected and presented by W. G. Nisbett.
- nisicolor*—*Cuculus nisicolor* Blyth, 1843 . . . . . 21  
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 12 : 943. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1879.

- 11.28.676. Nepal. Collected by B. H. Hodgson and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
Blyth used Hodgson's MS name.
- nisoides**—*Hierococcyx nisoides* Blyth, 1866 . . . . . 21  
*Ibis*, (2) 2 : 362. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.1017. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.
- nitens**—*Chlorostilbon nitens* Lawrence, 1861 . . . . . 25  
*Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York*, 7 : 305. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.98. Venezuela. Collected by G. N. Lawrence or W. Galbraith. Gould Collection.
- nitens**—*Collocalia nitens* Ogilvie-Grant, 1914 . . . . . 24  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 35 : 35. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.20.942. Camp 6a, Utaqua River, 2900', Snow Mountains, Dutch New Guinea, 8 Jan. 1913. Collected by C. B. Kloss and presented by the subscribers to the British Ornithologists' Union Expedition to Dutch New Guinea, 1912-13.
- nitida**—*Iache nitida* Salvin & Godman, 1889 . . . . . 25  
*Ibis*, (6) 1 : 240. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.2136. Rio Papagaio, Guerrero, Oct. Collected by Mrs. H. H. Smith. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- nitida**—*Ispidina nitida* Kaup, 1848 . . . . . 28  
*Verhandl. naturh. Verein. Hessen*, 2 : 72. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.9.4.3. South-east Africa. Purchased of Warwick.
- nitidifrons**—*Thaumatias nitidifrons* Gould, 1860 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 308. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1888.7.25.124. Locality unknown. Gould Collection; presented to him by G. N. Lawrence of New York.
- niveoventer**—*Trochilus niveoventer* Gould, 1851 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1850 (pub'd 1851) : 164. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1861.11.11.152. Near David, Chiriqui, Panama. Collected by Warszewicz and purchased of J. Gould.  
Listed as type by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 222.
- nicolum**—*Syrnium nicolum* Blyth, 1845 . . . . . 22  
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 4 : 185, 550. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.141. Nepal. Collected by B. H. Hodgson. Hodgson Collection.  
*Mesomorpha nivicola* Hodgson, in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 82, is a *nomen nudum*.
- nobbsi**—*Platycercus pennanti* var. *nobbsi* Tristram, 1885 . . . . . 20  
*Ibis*, (5) 3 : 49. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.12.2.200. Norfolk Island. Collected by E. L. Layard. Seebohm Collection.  
There is another syntype in the collection. See the Wagstaffe correspondence for April 1955 in the British Museum (Natural History). Tristram used E. L. Layard's MS name.

- nobilis**—*Euplocamus nobilis* P. L. Sclater, 1863 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 119, pl. 16. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1850.10.24.64. Sarawak, Borneo. Collected and presented by Rajah Brooke.
- nobilis**—*Gallinago nobilis* P. L. Sclater, 1856 . . . . . 16  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 : 31. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1891.10.20.547. Bogota, New Granada. Obtained by Sclater from Verreaux. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 See P. L. Sclater and Salvin, *Exotic Ornithology*, 1869 : 195 for a further description. There is no trace in the collection of the Stevens specimen referred to.
- nobilis**—*Oreonympha nobilis* Gould, 1869 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1869 : 295. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.192. Tinta, 11,500', Peru, 29 Dec. 1868. Collected by H. Whitely. Gould Collection.
- nobilis**—*Otidiphaps nobilis* Gould, 1870 . . . . . 19  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 5 : 62. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1872.5.28.28. "Probably one of the islands of the Eastern Archipelago or New Guinea" (Bransbore, New Guinea on label). Purchased of J. Gould.
- nobilis**—*Trachyphonus nobilis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1912 . . . . . 32  
*Ibis*, (9) 6 : 397. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.16.32. Lake Ngami, 2700', Bechuanaland, 12 July 1909. Collected on the Ngami Expedition by R. B. Woosnam and presented by Woosnam and the Hon. C. Legge.
- nobilis**—*Zonophaps poliocephala nobilis* Hachisuka, 1931 . . . . . 19  
*Oiseau* (n.s.), 1 : 398. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.5.13.484. Mount Canloan, Negros, Philippines, 15 March 1896. Collected by J. Whitehead and presented by the subscribers to his expedition.
- noguchii**—*Picus noguchii* Seebohm, 1887 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (5) 5 : 178, pl. 7. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile male. Reg. no. 1889.5.1.1. Okinawa, Ryu Kyu Islands, Aug. 1886. Collected by H. Pryer and presented by H. Seebohm.
- norfolkiensis**—*Halcyon norfolkiensis* Tristram, 1885 . . . . . 28  
*Ibis*, (5) 3 : 49. ?SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.12.2.711. Norfolk Island, Oct. 1879. Collected by E. L. Layard. Seebohm Bequest.  
 Tristram used Layard's MS name. It is not known with certainty whether he had this specimen before him when describing *norfolkiensis*. It was collected with the specimen that he listed as type in his *Catalogue of Birds belonging to H. B. Tristram*, 1889 : 93.
- noronha**—*Zenaida auriculata noronha* Chubb, 1919 . . . . . 19  
*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 36. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.6.1.19. Fernando Noronha Island, off Brazil, 31 Aug. 1887. Collected by H. N. Ridley and presented by the Royal Society.

There are several other syntypes in the collection. *Zenaida noronha* G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1856) : 47, is a *nomen nudum*. The two specimens listed as types by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 386, have no type status. Peter's attribution of the name to Sharpe, *J. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 20 (1890) : 479 (*Checklist of Birds of the World*, 3 (1937) : 85) is not in accordance with the *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature*, 1961.

- norrisii**—*Trochilus norrisii* Bourcier, 1847 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1847 : 47. SYNTYPE, Adult male (mounted).  
 Reg. no. 1933.11.14.20. Guayaquil, 1832 (Bolonas, *vide* Loddiges' diary, but not in his hand). Loddiges Collection; purchased for Loddiges of Floresi by Stokes.

There is another syntype in the collection. The selected syntype appears also to be the (holo-)type of *Ornismya dumerilii* Lesson, 1832 (*q.v.*), as Loddiges wrote in his diary, 1834 : 447 "I received the Dumeril of Lesson . . . from which (he) made his drawing", and the specimen matches Lesson's plate.

- northcotti**—*Merops northcotti* Sharpe, 1900 . . . . . 29  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 49. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890. 6.10.110. Gold Coast. Shelley Collection.

- northiae**—*Polyplectron northiae* J. E. Gray & Hardwicke, 1834 . . 14  
*Illustrations of Indian Zoology*, 2 : pl. 43. ?HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 34.20b. India.  
 This specimen agrees with the plate and may be the type.

- notabilis**—*Nestor notabilis* Gould, 1856 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 : 94. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).  
 Reg. no. 1856.5.28.2. Murihiku country, South Island, New Zealand. Collected by W. Mantell and J. Lemon and purchased of the former through J. Gould.

The other syntype is in the collection.

- notata**—*Zapornia notata* Gould, 1841 . . . . . 15  
 in Darwin, *Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3 (Birds) : 132, pl. 48. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1964.44.1. River Plate. Collected by Charles Darwin on the voyage of the *Beagle*.

- notatus**—*Scoptelus notatus* Salvin, 1892 . . . . . 30  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 : 22. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888. 10.6.36. Senafe, Abyssinia, 13 May 1868. Collected by W. Jesse. Tweeddale Bequest.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

- novaezealandiae**—*Limosa lapponica* var. *novaezealandiae* G. R. Gray, 1845. . . . . 16  
*The Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Erebus & Terror*; Birds : 13. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1842.12.16.61. Bay of Islands, New Zealand, July 1841. Collected by P. Earl and presented by the Admiralty.

The other syntype is also in the collection.

- novana**—*Cyanoramphus auriceps novana* Mathews, 1930 . . . . . 20  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 50 : 42. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1908.3.30.13. Birch Ridge, 3000', Maungahaumia, North Island, New Zealand, 21 July 1906. Collected and presented by J. C. McLean.
- nuchale**—*Syrnium nuchale* Sharpe, 1870 . . . . . 22  
*Ibis*, (2) 6 : 487. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.4184. Denkara, Fantee, West Africa. Collected by Governor Ussher and purchased with the Gurney Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- nuchalis**—*Glareola nuchalis* G. R. Gray, 1849 . . . . . 16  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1849 : 63. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1849.2.8.27. Fifth cataract of the White Nile, near Berber. Collected and presented by F. Galton.  
 The other syntype is also in the collection.
- nuchalis**—*Megalaema nuchalis* Gould, 1862 . . . . . 32  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 283. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.2.1.10. North Formosa. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.  
 Listed as type by Shelley, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 (1891) : 75. There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- nudipes**—*Chaetura nudipes* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . 24  
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 5 : 779. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.173. Nepal. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- nuna**—*Ornismya nuna* Lesson, 1832 . . . . . 25  
*Histoire naturelle des Colibris; Supplement : L'histoire naturelle des Oiseaux-Mouches* : 169, pl. 35. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1933.11.14.23. Peru. Loddiges Collection; obtained by Loddiges from Canivet.  
 See Loddiges' diary, 1834 : 447, and Gould, *A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 3 (1860) : pl. 169, where he stated that the type was lost.
- nyansae**—*Astur tachiro nyansae* Neumann, 1902 . . . . . 13  
*Orn. Mber.*, 10 : 138. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.10.20.82. Fort Portal, Uganda, 26 June 1900. Collected by W. G. Dogett and presented by Sir H. H. Johnston.
- nympha**—*Tanysiptera nympha* G. R. Gray, 1841 . . . . . 28  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (1) 6 : 238. HOLOTYPE, Adult (partly artificial). Reg. no. 1965.18.1. (Vogelkop, New Guinea, *vide* Mayr, *List of New Guinea Birds*, 1941 : 93). Purchased of Turner.
- oahuensis**—*Sterna oahuensis* Bloxham, 1826 . . . . . 17  
 in Byron, *Voyage of H.M.S. Blonde to the Sandwich Islands; Appendix* : 251. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1847.3.4.95. Oahu, Sandwich Islands. Collected by Lord Byron and presented by Admiral Sir E. Belcher.



- oatesi**—*Anser oatesi* Rickett, 1901 . . . . . 12  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 11 : 46. HOLOTYPE (head, wing and leg only).  
 Reg. no. 1901.2.14.2. Foochow, Fohkien Province, south China,  
 Jan. 1901. Collected and presented by C. B. Rickett.
- oatesi**—*Gemmaeus oatesi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1893 . . . . . 14  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 : 306. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1882.1.20.70. South-east Arrakan Hills, near Prome, 19° N., Jan.  
 1872. Collected by and purchased of E. W. Oates.  
 Another syntype is also in the collection.
- oberholseri**—*Treron fulvicollis oberholseri* Chasen, 1934 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Raffles Mus.*, 9 : 92. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1947.60.7. Bunguran Island, Natuna Islands, 11 Sept. 1928. Col-  
 lected by F. N. Chasen and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singa-  
 pore.
- obiensis**—*Tanygnathus megalorhynchus obiensis* Hachisuka, 1935 . . . . . 20  
*Oiseau (n.s.)*, 5 : 216. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1900.3.1.20.  
 Obi Major, Moluccas. Collected by W. Lucas and purchased of  
 E. Hartert.
- objurgatus**—*Cerchneis tinnunculus objurgatus* E. C. S. Baker, 1927 . . . . . 13  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 106. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no.  
 1885.8.19.2691. Ootacamund, Nilgiris, south India, 6 June 1867.  
 Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
- obscura**—*Phaethornis obscura* Gould, 1857 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 : 14. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1888.7.25.74. Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Gould Collection.  
 Listed as type by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 284.
- obscuriora**—*Hypotaenidia obscuriora* Hume, 1874. . . . . 15  
*Stray Feathers*, 2 : 302. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.  
 11.1.53. Aberdeen, South Andamans, 23 April 1873. Collected  
 by W. Davison. Hume Collection.  
 The five other syntypes are in the collection.
- obscurus**—*Campylopterus obscurus* Gould, 1848 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1848 : 13. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1888.7.25.75. River Amazon. Gould Collection.
- ocai**—*Amazilia ocai* Gould, 1859 . . . . . 25  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (3) 4 : 96. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.  
 no. 1888.7.25.135. Xalapa, south Mexico. Collected by R. Montes  
 de Oca. Gould Collection.
- occidentalis**—*Apteryx oweni occidentalis* Rothschild, 1893 . . . . . 4  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 1 : 59, 61. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1939.12.9.1467. Dusky Sound, west coast of South Island, New  
 Zealand. Collected by Mr. Bills. Rothschild Bequest.  
 Listed as type by Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 34 (1927) : 31.

- occidentalis**—*Cerchneipicus occidentalis* Hargitt, 1889 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (6) 1 : 230. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1869.6.25.103. Upper Ucayali River, Peruvian Amazons, 24 July 1868. Collected by and purchased of E. Bartlett.  
 Listed as type by Hargitt, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 18 (1890) : 439. The female syntype is in the collection.
- occidentalis**—*Crypturus occidentalis* Salvadori, 1895 . . . . . 5  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 : 546. HOLOTYPE, Adult (not quite adult, *vide* Salvin and Godman, *Biol. Centr.-Amer.*; Aves, 3 (1904) : 459). Reg. no. 1892.6.9.182. San Blas, Tepic, Mexico, 4 May 1889. Collected by W. B. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- occidentalis**—*Dacelo occidentalis* Gould, 1870 . . . . . 28  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1869 (pub'd 1870) : 602. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.3064. North-west Australia. Collected by F. T. Gregory. Gould Collection.
- occidentalis**—*Geopsittacus occidentalis* Gould, 1861 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 100. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1868.1.27.30. West Australia, (almost certainly 8 miles south-east of Mount Farmer, Murchison district, Western Australia, 23 Sept. 1854 by K. Brown, on the Robert Austin Expedition, *vide* Wilson, *Emu*, 37 (1937) : 80-81). Purchased of J. Gould.
- occidentalis**—*Leucopternis occidentalis* Salvin, 1876 . . . . . 13  
*Ibis*, (3) 6 : 496. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.5.1.576. Loxa Province or Puna Island, Ecuador, 1876. Collected by Villagomez for C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- occidentalis**—*Vanellus occidentalis* Harting, 1874 . . . . . 16  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1874 : 451. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1896.7.1.235. Chile, Aug. 1873. Collected by E. C. Reed. Seebohm Collection.  
 At least one other syntype is also in the collection.
- occipitalis**—*Coryllis occipitalis* Finsch, 1874 . . . . . 20  
*Ibis*, (3) 4 : 208. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1842.2.15.90. Mindanao, Philippines. Collected by and purchased of H. Cuming.  
 Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 523, stated that the other syntype in Finsch's description was also the (holo)type of *Loriculus regulus* Souancé, 1856 (*q.v.*).
- occipitalis**—*Phabotreron occipitalis* Salvadori, 1893 . . . . . 19  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 : 68. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.2.10.670. Basilan, May 1878. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.  
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- occipitalis**—*Ptilonopus occipitalis* G. R. Gray & Mitchell, 1844 . . . . . 19  
*The Genera of Birds*, 2 : 467, pl. 188. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1842.2.15.113. Philippines (*vide* G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1844) : 1). Cuming Collection.

- ocellatus**—*Tetrao ocellatus* Raffles, 1822 . . . . . 14  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 (1821, pub'd 1822) : 322. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4543. Sumatra (erroneously labelled Java. Kinnear (MSS) wrote : "This bird though labelled Java must have come from Sumatra, as according to the MSS. *List of Birds from India House* no examples of this bird came from Java whereas 3 *Perdix* from Sumatra were in the Raffles Coll."). Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- ochoterena**—*Claravis mondetoura ochoterena* Van Rossem, 1934 . . . 19  
*Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. San Diego*, 8 : 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1889.4.20.366. Jalapa, Vera Cruz, Mexico, 1872. Collected by Rafael Montes de Oca. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- ochracea**—*Sasia ochracea* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . 33  
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 5 : 778. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.222. Nepal. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection, one of which, a juvenile specimen, was listed as type by Hargitt, *Ibis*, (4) 5 (1881) : 235, and *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 18 (1890) : 556. An adult is here selected, however.
- ochrogaster**—*Francolinus ochrogaster* Hartlaub, 1882 . . . . . 14  
*Beitr. Abh. naturwiss. Ver. Bremen*, 8 : 218. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1891.5.1.12. Wakkala, Equatorial Africa, 7 April 1881. Collected by Emin Bey and purchased of G. Shelley.
- ochrogaster**—*Penelope ochrogaster* Pelzeln, 1871 . . . . . 14  
*Zur Ornithologie Brasiliens* : 282, 337. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.6.1.238. Engenho do Pari, near Cuyaba, Mato Grosso, Brazil, 20 June 1825. Collected by Natterer. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- ochrogenys**—*Syrnium ochrogenys* Hume, 1873 . . . . . 22  
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 431. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1886.2.1.1070. Ceylon. Collected by H. Nevil. Hume Collection.
- ocularis**—*Conurus ocularis* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1864 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 : 367. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.1.30.116. Isthmus of Panama. Collected by J. McLeanan. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- ocularis**—*Porzana cinerea ocularis* Ingram, 1911 . . . . . 15  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 29 : 22. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1876.8.28.6. Zebu, Philippines. Collected by and purchased of J. B. Steere.  
 See *Porzana cinerea collingwoodi* Mathews, 1926 (new name for above).

- odiosa**—*Ninox odiosa* P. L. Selater, 1877 . . . . . 22  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 108. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.11.11.214. New Britain, Feb. 1876. Collected by the Rev. G. Brown. Tweeddale Collection.
- oediconemus**—*Charadrius oediconemus* Linnaeus, 1758 . . . . . 16  
*Systema Naturae*, ed. 10 : 151.  
 R. Meinertzhagen, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 68 (1947) : 52, designated as neotype a specimen in his collection. As this designation does not fulfil the conditions of Article 75 of the *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature*, 1961, the specimen, B.M. Reg. no. 1965. M.57, is rejected as neotype.
- oenops**—*Columba oenops* Salvin, 1895 . . . . . 19  
*Novit. Zool.*, 2 : 20. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.6.30.931. Viña, 5500', Huamachuco, Peru, Feb. 1894. Collected by O. T. Baron. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- oenops**—*Porzana oenops* P. L. Selater & Salvin, 1880 . . . . . 15  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1880 : 161. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.11.20.155. Sarayacu, Ecuador, Feb. 1880. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- oenothorax**—*Carpophaga oenothorax* Salvadori, 1892 . . . . . 19  
*Annal Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria*, (2) 12 : 139. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.2.9.15. Engano Island, west coast of Sumatra, 6 May 1891. Collected by Dr. Modigliani and purchased of Count Salvadori.
- ogilvie-granti**—*Columba ogilvie-granti* Chubb, 1917 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.6.30.933. Guayabamba, 4500', northern Peru, 19 Sept. 1894. Collected by O. T. Baron. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- ogilvie-granti**—*Francolinus bicalcaratus ogilvie-granti* Bannerman, 1922 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 42 : 132. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.11.25.2. Near Jang, 5000', Cameroon Highlands, 18 Oct. 1921. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.
- ogilviei**—*Halcyon leucocephala ogilviei* C. H. B. Grant, 1914 . . . . . 28  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 35 : 28. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1901.6.20.6. South Angoniland, Nyasaland, Oct. 1900. Collected by J. L. Binnie and presented by Gen. Sir W. Manning.
- ogoensis**—*Francolinus castaneicollis ogoensis* Praed, 1920 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 141. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923.8.7.482. Sheikh Pass, 4500', Ogo district, British Somaliland, 6 Jan. 1918 on label (June in text). Collected by G. F. Archer and presented by Col. Stephenson Clarke.

- okuensis**—*Phoeniculus bollei okuensis* Serle, 1949 . . . . . 30  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 69 : 51. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1949.14.2. Lake Oku, 7000', 6°10' N., 10°25' E., Bamenda Division, British Cameroons, 15 Oct. 1948. Collected and presented by Dr. W. Serle.
- oldowai**—*Pternistes leucoscepus oldowai* V. G. L. van Someren, 1939 14  
*J. E. Afr. & Uganda nat. Hist. Soc.*, 14 : 25. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1948.11.1. Oldowai, north-west of Mbulu, north-east Tanganyika Territory, 2 Dec. 1936. Collected by Dr. Leakey Bell on the Cambridge Expedition and presented by the Coryndon Museum.
- olivacea**—*Barbatula olivacea* Shelley, 1880 . . . . . 32  
*Ibis*, (4) 4 : 334, pl. 7. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile. Reg. no. 1889.6.20.91. Rabbai, near Mombasa, Kenya. Collected by the Rev. T. Wakefield. Shelley Collection.
- olivaceiceps**—*Sericosomus olivaceiceps* Sharpe, 1873 . . . . . 21  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1873 : 615. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.6.7.65. Tullear, south-west Madagascar, Dec. 1868. Collected and presented by M. A. Grandidier.
- olivae**—*Columba olivae* Clarke, 1918 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 61. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1918.6.6.1. Dubbar, 700', 8 miles south of Berbera, British Somaliland, 5 Dec. 1917. Collected and presented by G. F. Archer.
- olivascens**—*Neocrex erythrops olivascens* Chubb, 1917 . . . . . 15  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 33. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.11.20.177. Venezuela. Collected by Spence. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 The other syntype is also in the collection.
- oliveri**—*Hydroprogne tschegrava oliveri* Mathews & Iredale, 1913 . 17  
*Ibis*, (10) 1 : 242. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.6.5.20. West coast of South Island, New Zealand, Dec. 1870. Purchased of O. Finsch through R. B. Sharpe.
- omissus**—*Dryobates pygmaeus omissus* Rothschild, 1923 . . . . . 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1921.7.15.52. Lichiang Range, north-west Yunnan, Oct. 1918. Collected by G. Forrest and presented by Col. Stephenson Clarke.
- ommaneyi**—*Gennaesus ommaneyi* E. C. S. Baker, 1915 . . . . . 14  
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 23 : 674. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.10.24.16. Loungshe, 1400', Pakokku District, Burma, 1906. Collected by J. L. Ommaney and purchased of E. W. Oates. Baker used Oates' MS name.
- omnicolor**—*Alcedo omnicolor* Temminck, 1822 . . . . . 28  
 in Temminck & Laugier, *Nouveau recueil de planches colorées d'Oiseaux* : pl. 23.  
 See *Alcedo melanoptera* Horsfield, 1821.

- onguati**—*Streptopelia capicola onguati* Macdonald, 1957 . . . . . 19  
*Contributions to the Ornithology of Western South Africa* : 73.  
 HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1950.50.142. Onguati, 3500',  
 Kaokoveld, 25 April 1950. Collected by B. P. Hall and presented  
 by the British Museum (Natural History) Expedition to South-  
 west Africa.
- ophthalmica**—*Cacatua ophthalmica* P. L. Sclater, 1864 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 : 188. SYNTYPE, Adult (described from  
 life) (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1862.7.18.1. Solomon Islands.  
 Received from the London Zoological Gardens.  
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 126.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- oratrix**—*Amazona oratrix* Ridgway, 1887 . . . . . 20  
*Manual of North American Birds*, 1887 : 587.  
 New name for *Chrysotis levaillanti* G. R. Gray, 1859, (q.v.) not  
*Amazona levaillanti* Lesson, 1831. Nelson, *Auk*, 17 (1900) : 256,  
 designated one of Ridgway's specimens as the "type" of *oratrix* and  
 was followed by Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 3 (1937) :  
 221. This designation is contrary to Article 72(d) of the *International  
 Code of Zoological Nomenclature*, 1961.
- oreophilos**—*Pluvialis apricarius oreophilos* A. C. Meinertzhagen, 1922 16  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 42 : 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.  
 11.10.433. Orphir, Orkneys, 27 May 1868. Collected by and  
 purchased of E. Hargitt.
- orientalis**—*Gallinula orientalis* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 15  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 195. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).  
 Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4469. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and  
 presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
 Four other syntypes are in the collection.
- orientalis**—*Ketupa ceylonensis orientalis* Delacour, 1926 . . . . . 22  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.  
 1926.9.8.6. Dakto, Annam, 14 March 1926. Collected by J. Dela-  
 cour on the Second Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China.
- orientalis**—*Mergus orientalis* Gould, 1845 . . . . . 12  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1845 : 1. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed  
 mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 42.84a. India. Old Collec-  
 tion.  
 Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 (1895) : 476, listed the female  
 syntype as the type, but this specimen is not in the collection.
- orientalis**—*Mesobucco duvaugli orientalis* Robinson, 1915 . . . . . 32  
*Ibis*, (10) 3 : 738. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1915.10.14.53.  
 Ok Yam, Franco-Siamese boundary (on coast), 1 Jan. 1915. Col-  
 lected by C. B. Kloss and presented by Kloss and H. C. Robinson.
- orientalis**—*Perdix orientalis* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 14  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 184. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed  
 mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4514. Java (Blambangan, east Java,



*vide* Ogilvie-Grant, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 8 (1891) : 2). Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

- orientalis**—*Strix orientalis* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 22  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 140. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4753. Java, between 1811 and 1817. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- ornatus**—*Antrostomus ornatus* P. L. Sclater, 1866 . . . . . 23  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1866 : 586, pl. 45. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1852.3.8.4. Bahia, Brazil. Purchased of Parzudaki.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- ornatus**—*Orthorhynchus ornatus* Gould, 1861 . . . . . 25  
*A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 4 : pl. 206. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.81. "One of the Windward Islands". Gould Collection.
- ornatus**—*Rhynchotus ornatus* G. R. Gray, 1867 . . . . . 5  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 : 102. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.9.9.3. Bolivia. Collected by and purchased of T. Bridges.  
 A second syntype is in the collection.
- orthura**—*Ornismya orthura* Lesson, 1832 . . . . . 25  
*Les Trochilidées* : 85, 88, pl. 28. HOLOTYPE, Immature male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1888.7.25.201. Cayenne. Collected by Longuemare. Gould Collection; obtained by Gould from Parzudaki.
- osberti**—*Chlorostilbon osberti* Gould, 1860 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 309. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.93. Dueñas, Guatemala, 14 Feb. 1858. Collected by O. Salvin. Gould Collection.
- osculans**—*Haematopus osculans* Swinhoe, 1871 . . . . . 16  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1871 : 405. SYNTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1896.7.1.146. Taliénwan, Talién Bay, Leautung Province, north China, 27 June 1860. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.  
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 730.
- osculans**—*Helianthea osculans* Gould, 1871 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1871 : 503. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.171. Cachupata, Peru, 18 Feb. 1870. Collected by H. Whately. Gould Collection.
- ovampensis**—*Accipiter ovampensis* Gurney, 1875 . . . . . 13  
*Ibis*, (3) 5 : 367. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.2878. Okavanga, Ovampo Land, South-west Africa, 12 May 1859. Collected by C. J. Andersson. Gurney Collection.  
 The female syntype is also in the collection.

- pachyrhynchus**—*Eudyptes pachyrhynchus* G. R. Gray, 1845 . . . . . 6  
in Richardson, J. and Gray, J. E., *Zoology of Voyage of H.M.S. Erebus and Terror*, 1 (Aves) : 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1845.1.13.29. Waikowaiti, South Island, New Zealand. Collected by R. McCormick and purchased of P. Earl.
- pachyrhynchus**—*Odontophorus pachyrhynchus* Tschudi, 1844 . . . . . 14  
*Arch. Naturgesch.*, 10 : 306. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.12.26.3. East slope of Peruvian Andes. Collected by Tschudi and presented by J. Gould.  
There is another syntype in the Neuchâtel Museum, *vide* Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, pt. I, no. 1 (1942) : 265.
- palawana**—*Streptopelia chinensis palawana* Hachisuka, 1932 . . . . . 19  
*Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 1 : 212. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1911.11.16.45. Iwahig, Palawan, 24 July 1907. Collected by and purchased of W. P. Lowe.
- palawana**—*Leucotreron leclancheri palawana* Hachisuka, 1932 . . . . . 19  
*Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 1 : 187. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1911.11.16.34. Iwahig, Palawan, 19 June 1907. Collected by and purchased of W. P. Lowe.
- palawanensis**—*Spilornis cheela palawanensis* W. L. Sclater, 1919 . . . . . 13  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 38. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1894.7.4.14. Palawan, Feb. 1894. Collected by A. H. Everett and purchased of E. Gerrard.
- pallescens**—*Caccabis pallescens* Hume & Henderson, 1873 . . . . . 14  
*Lahore to Yarkand* : 283. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.10.1099. Karbu, Ladak, 26 June 1870. Collected by G. Henderson. Hume Collection.
- pallescens**—*Gyps pallescens* Hume, 1869 . . . . . 13  
*Rough Notes*, 1869 : 22. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.8.19.40. Ajmere, Sindh, 16 Nov. 1869. Collected and presented by A. Hume.
- pallescens**—*Psephotus xanthorrhous* var. *pallescens* Salvadori, 1891 . . . . . 20  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 : 563. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.5599. Cooper Creek, interior of South Australia, 9 Oct. 1863. Collected by S. White. Gould Collection.
- pallescens**—*Turnix suscitator pallescens* Robinson & E. C. S. Baker, 1928 . . . . . 15  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 60. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.5.10.306. Thayetmyo, Burma, 1871. Hume Collection.
- pallidiceps**—*Helimaster pallidiceps* Gould, 1861 . . . . . 25  
*An Introduction to the Trochilidae* : 139. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.198. Jalapa, Mexico. Collected by Montes de Oca. Gould Collection.

- pallidicrissa**—*Columba pallidicrissa* Chubb, 1910 . . . . . 19  
*Ibis*, (9) 4 : 60. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.4.20.90.  
 Costa Rica, 1869. Collected by J. Carmiol. Salvin-Godman  
 Collection.
- pallidus**—*Caccabis pallidus* Hume & Henderson, 1873 . . . . . 14  
*Lahore to Yarkand* : 284. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.  
 1889.5.10.1098. Karakash River, Yarkand, 7 Aug. 1870. Col-  
 lected by G. Henderson. Hume Collection.
- pallidus**—*Circus pallidus* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 80. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1879.11.28.129. Deccan. Collected by W. H. Sykes and presented  
 by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
 Another syntype is also in the collection.
- pallidus**—*Cypselus pallidus* Shelley, 1870 . . . . . 24  
*Ibis*, (2) 6 : 445. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.12.16.11.  
 Egypt, 12 Feb. 1870. Collected by G. E. Shelley. Shelley Collec-  
 tion.  
 Listed as type by Hartert, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 447.
- pallidus**—*Dendromus pallidus* Sharpe, 1902 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (8) 2 : 638. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.11.29.1.  
 Lamu, Kenya. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.  
 The two other syntypes are in the collection.
- pallidus**—*Indicator conirostris pallidus* Marchant, 1950 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 70 : 25. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.  
 1949.33.22. Umuagwu, Owerri Division, Southern Nigeria, 24  
 Oct. 1948. Collected and presented by S. Marchant.
- pallidus**—*Nisaetus pallidus* Hodgson, 1837 . . . . . 13  
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 6 : 361 (*nomen nudum*).  
*Nisaetus nipalensis* Hodgson, 1836 (*q.v.*) was based on pale-headed  
 and dark-headed birds. Although *pallidus* was proposed a year  
 later for the pale-headed birds, (*i.e.* "*N. pallidus*, No. 8"), together  
 with an implicit restriction of the name *nipalensis* to the dark-headed  
 birds, it was published without a description. Syntypical material  
 of *nipalensis* in the collection comprises both pale- and dark-headed  
 birds.
- pallidus**—*Spilornis pallidus* Walden, 1872 . . . . . 13  
*Ibis*, (3) 2 : 363. SYNTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1887.11.1.  
 506. Sarawak, Borneo. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale  
 Collection.  
 The other syntype is also in the collection.
- pallidus**—*Zanclostomus javanicus pallidus* Robinson & Kloss, 1921 . . . . . 21  
*J.F.M.S. Mus.*, 10, pt. 3 : 203. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1936.4.12.270. Kedah Peak, 2500-3500', Malay Peninsula, 4 Dec.  
 1915. Collected by H. C. Robinson and C. Boden Kloss and pre-  
 sented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

- palumboides**—*Carpophaga palumboides* Hume, 1873 . . . . . 19  
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 302. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.2.2.150. Port Mouat, Andamans, 8 Jan. 1873. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
- palustris**—*Milvus palustris* Anderson, 1873 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 1873 : 143. SYNTYPE, Juvenile female. Reg. no. 1885.8.19.1869. Etawah, United Provinces, 20 April 1872. Collected by W. E. Brooks. Hume Collection.  
 Two other syntypes are also in the collection.
- pamelae**—*Otus senegalensis pamelae* Bates, 1937 . . . . . 22  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 57 : 150. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1937.4.17.1. Dailami, 3900', Wadi Bisha, Arabia, 26 May 1936. Collected and presented by H. St. J. Philby.
- panamensis**—*Crax panamensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1893 . . . . . 14  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 : 479. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.6.1.284. Lion Hill, Panama. Collected by J. McLeannan. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- panamensis**—*Odontophorus guianensis panamensis* Chubb, 1919 . . . . . 14  
*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 26. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.6.1.67. Lion Hill, Panama. Collected by J. McLeannan. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- panayensis**—*Loriculus panayensis* Tweeddale, 1877 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 536, 538. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.11.18.3. Ilo-ilo, Panay, Philippines, 30 Oct. 1874. Collected by J. Murray and purchased of the *Challenger* Expedition.  
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- panayensis**—*Spilornis panayensis* Steere, 1890 . . . . . 13  
*List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines* : 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.4.15.13. Concepcion, Panay, Philippines, 12 Jan. 1888. Collected by and purchased of J. B. Steere.
- panucensis**—*Ortyx graysoni panucensis* P. R. Lowe, 1908 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 23 : 18. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1914.12.1.14. Valley of River Panuco, Tampico, Mexico. Collected by and purchased of P. R. Lowe.
- panychlorus**—*Brotogerys panychlorus* Salvin & Godman, 1883 . . . . . 20  
*Ibis*, (5) 1 : 211, pl. 9. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.1.30.200. Mount Roraima, British Guiana, 28 Nov. 1881. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- parensis**—*Momotus parensis* Sharpe, 1892 . . . . . 28  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 : 320. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.4923. Para, Brazil. Gould Collection.  
 The other syntype is in the collection.

- parkinsoni**—*Procellaria parkinsoni* G. R. Gray, 1862 . . . . . 9  
*Ibis*, (1) 4 : 245. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1842.5.17.16. New Zealand. Collected and presented by Miss R. Stone of the Excise Office.
- parvicristatus**—*Ortyx parvicristatus* Gould, 1844 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1843 (pub'd 1844) : 106. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.5480. Santa Fé de Bogota, Colombia. Collected on the voyage of *H.M.S. Sulphur* and purchased of J. Gould.
- parvula**—*Aglaeactis parvula* Gould, 1861 . . . . . 25  
*An Introduction to the Trochilidae* : 106. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.160. ?Peru. Collected by M. Warszewicz. Gould Collection.
- parvulus**—*Caprimulgus parvulus* Gould, 1837 . . . . . 23  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 : 22. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.158. Near Santa Fé, River Parana (on label). Collected by C. Darwin and purchased of the London Zoological Society.
- parvus**—*Blythipicus rubiginosus parvus* Chasen & Kloss, 1929 . . . . . 33  
*J. Orn.*, 1929 (2) : 112. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.17. Bettotan, near Sandakan, British North Borneo, 22 Aug. 1927. Collected by F. N. Chasen & C. B. Kloss and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
- patachonica**—*Oidemia patachonica* King, 1828 . . . . . 12  
*Zool. J., Lond.*, 4 : 100. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 42.73b. Straits of Magellan. Collected by P. P. King and presented by the Admiralty.
- patricki**—*Phalacrocorax carbo patricki* J. G. Williams, 1966 . . . . . 10  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 86 : 48. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.39.1. Kazinga Channel, 3000', Lake Edward, West Uganda, 26 Jan. 1964. Collected and presented by J. G. Williams of the Coryndon Museum, Nairobi.
- pauliani**—*Otus rutilus pauliani* Benson, 1960 . . . . . 22  
*Ibis*, 103b : 61. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1959.5.6. La Convalescence, 5300', Grand Comoro, 7 Sept. 1958. Collected by C. W. Benson and presented by the British Ornithologists' Union Centenary Expedition.
- pauper**—*Nycticorax pauper* P. L. Sclater & Godman, 1870 . . . . . 11  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 323, 327. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1893.2.1.958. Indefatigable Island, Galapagos Islands, 30 Aug. 1868. Collected by A. Habel. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- pavoninus**—*Lophornis pavoninus* Salvin & Godman, 1882 . . . . . 25  
*Ibis*, (4) 6 : 81. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.1277. Merumé Mts., British Guiana, 15 July 1881. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.

- pax**—*Falco rufigularis pax* Chubb, 1918 . . . . . 13  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 39 : 22. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.3.13.1614. Charuplaya, 1300 metres, Bolivia, 1 June 1910. Collected by P. O. Simons and purchased of W. Rosenberg.
- peasei**—*Prodotiscus peasei* Ogilvie-Grant, 1901 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 11 : 67. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.1.20.318. Unji, south Abyssinia, 19 Feb. 1901. Collected and presented by A. E. Pease.
- pectoralis**—*Bucco pectoralis* G. R. Gray & Mitchell, 1846 . . . . . 32  
*The Genera of Birds*, 1 : pl. 46. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.10.12.11. (South America on label). Purchased of Miss Gillot.
- pectoralis**—*Circaetus pectoralis* Smith, 1830 . . . . . 13  
*South African Quarterly Journal*, 1 : 109.  
 Specimen B.M. (N.H.) Reg. no. 1843.2.28.23. was obtained from the South African Society's sale, but there is no indication that it was in Smith's possession when the description was made. From the text many specimens were available.
- pectoralis**—*Oreopyra pectoralis* Salvin, 1891 . . . . . 25  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 7 : 377. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.342. Costa Rica, 1883. Obtained by H. Whitely; prepared by Endres. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- pectoralis**—*Polyboroides pectoralis* Sharpe, 1903 . . . . . 13  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 50. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1902.7.15.78. Efulen, Cameroon, 8 July 1901. Collected by Johnston for G. L. Bates and purchased of the latter.
- pectoralis**—*Thriponax pectoralis* Tweeddale, 1878 . . . . . 33  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1878 : 340. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.11.1.1097. South Leyte, Philippines, Sept. 1877. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Bequest.  
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- pekinensis**—*Cypselus pekinensis* Swinhoe, 1870 . . . . . 24  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 435. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.4.4.92. Peking, China, 27 July 1868. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
- pekinensis**—*Falco cenchrus* var. *pekinensis* Swinhoe, 1870 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 442. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.3.25.272. Near Ming Tombs, north of Peking, 18 Oct. 1868. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
- pelewensis**—*Nycticorax caledonicus pelewensis* Mathews, 1926 . . . . . 11  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 60. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1878.10.29.18. Pelew Island. Collected by Col. Cohen and purchased of Gerrard.



- pelzelni**—*Micrastur pelzelni* Ridgway, 1876 . . . . . 13  
*Ibis*, (3) 6 : 4. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.5.1.155.  
 Sarayacu, Upper Ucayali River, Peruvian Amazons, 2 Aug. 1865.  
 Collected by E. Bartlett. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- pembaensis**—*Otus pembaensis* Pakenham, 1937 . . . . . 22  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 57 : 112. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1937.2.14.1. Wete, Pemba Island, 27 May 1936. Collected and  
 presented by R. H. W. Pakenham.
- pembaensis**—*Treron pembaensis* Pakenham, 1940 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 60 : 94. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1940.4.12.1. Wete (on label), Pemba Island, 12 Jan. 1940. Col-  
 lected and presented by R. H. W. Pakenham.
- peninsularis**—*Iyngipicus peninsularis* Hargitt, 1882 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (4) 6 : 48. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.3.10.1844.  
 Extreme south India (in text; Malabar on label). Hargitt Collection  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- pentah**—*Coturnix pentah* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 153. SYNTYPE, Subadult male. Reg.  
 no. 1880.1.1.3346. Deccan, 4000', south India. Presented by the  
 Honourable East India Company Museum.
- pentlandii**—*Rhynchotus pentlandii* G. R. Gray, 1867 . . . . . 5  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 : 103. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).  
 Reg. no. 1850.7.14.7. Andes of Bolivia. Collected and presented  
 by J. B. Pentland.
- pentlandii**—*Tinamotis pentlandii* Vigors, 1837 . . . . . 5  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1836 (pub'd 1837) : 79. HOLOTYPE, Adult  
 (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.216. "High elevation of the  
 Andes" (probably Bolivia, *vide* Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*,  
 27 (1895) : 569). Collected by J. B. Pentland and purchased of the  
 Zoological Society of London.
- pentoni**—*Francolinus erckeli pentoni* Praed, 1920 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 141. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1916.9.29.645. Erkowit, Suakin, Red Sea Province, Sudan, 22  
 March 1906. Collected and presented by A. L. Butler.
- peregrinus**—*Falco peregrinus* Tunstall, 1771 . . . . . 13  
*Ornithologia Britannica* : 1. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.  
 1912.12.30.77. Northamptonshire. Presented with T. Pennant's  
 collection by the Earl of Denbigh.  
 Another syntype, a young bird is also in the collection.
- pernigra**—*Aquila/Heteropus pernigra* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . 13  
*J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal*, 1836 : 227. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.  
 1845.1.9.11. Nepal. Hodgson Collection.  
 Specimen B.M. (N.H.) Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1712 from the Honour-  
 able East India Company Museum, which in the register is marked  
 "type" cannot be traced

- pernigra**—*Oenops pernigra* Sharpe, 1874 . . . . . 13  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 : 26. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.19.1. North side of Upper Amazon River, (=south bank of the Amazon, about 100 miles above the Rio Negro; *vide* P. L. Slater & Salvin, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1867 : 589 for a prior reference to this specimen). Collected by and purchased of A. R. Wallace.
- persicus**—*Lagopus persicus* G. R. Gray, 1845 . . . . . 14  
*The Genera of Birds*, 3 : pl. 3. HOLOTYPE, Immature female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1844.6.2.34. Kaipariah, Persia (= ?Perthshire, *vide* Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 39). Purchased of Warwick.  
*Lagopus persicus* G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1844) : 48 is a *nomen nudum*.
- persicus**—*Puffinus persicus* Hume, 1873 . . . . . 9  
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1891.5.20.870. "Open sea between Gwandur and Muscat", 21 Feb. 1872. Collected and presented by A. O. Hume.
- personata**—*Podica personata* G. R. Gray, 1848 . . . . . 15  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1848 : 90. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1848.6.8.1. Malacca ("?Singapore" in register). Presented by Lord Ellenborough.
- personata**—*Trogon personata* Gould, 1842 . . . . . 27  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (1) 9 : 237. LECTOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.5199. Venezuela. Gould Collection.  
 See Macdonald, *Ibis*, 89 (1947) : 352-3.
- personatus**—*Pterocles personatus* Gould, 1843 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1843 : 15. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1842.12.21.6. Majambo Bay, Madagascar (*vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 3 (1937) : 7). Collected and presented by Capt. Sir E. Belcher of *H.M.S. Sulphur*.
- personatus**—*Schistes personatus* Gould, 1860 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 311. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.194. Ecuador. Gould Collection.
- peruana**—*Monasa peruana* P. L. Slater, 1856 . . . . . 32  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 (pub'd 1856) : 194. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.6.28.113. Upper Amazon, Peru. Slater Collection: obtained by Slater from Verreaux.  
 Slater used Bonaparte & Verreaux's MS name.
- peruana**—*Spathura peruana* Gould, 1849 . . . . . 25  
*A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 3 : pl. 164. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Moyabamba, Peru. Collected by Matthews. Loddiges Collection.  
 Of the two spatulate rectrices one was found to be pinned in and possibly does not belong to the specimen concerned.

- peruanus**—*Chlorostilbon peruanus* Gould, 1861 . . . . . 25  
*An Introduction to the Trochilidae* : 177. HOLOTYPE, Adult male.  
 Reg. no. 1888.7.25.88. Peru. Collected by Bourcier. Gould  
 Collection.
- peruvia**—*Diomedea cauta peruvia* Mathews, 1933 . . . . . 9  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 185. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1913.11.10.15. Lobos de Tierra, western Peru, 5 March 1912.  
 Collected and presented by H. O. Forbes.
- peruviana**—*Fulica americana peruviana* Morrison, 1939 . . . . . 15  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 59 : 56. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.  
 1939.6.17.4. Lake Junin, Peru, 21 March 1938. Collected by and  
 purchased of A. R. G. Morrison.
- peruvianus**—*Tephropsilus hypostictus peruvianus* Simon, 1921 . . . . . 25  
*Histoire naturelle des Trochilidae* : 103, 319. SYNTYPE, Adult fe-  
 male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.119. San Antonio, Paucaltambo Valley,  
 Peru, 5 July 1871. Collected by H. Whitely. Gould Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- peruvianus**—*Thinocorus peruvianus* P. R. Lowe, 1921 . . . . . 16  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 109. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1891.10.21.336. Islay, south-west Peru, 2 Sept. 1891. Collected  
 by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- peruviensis**—*Buteo erythronotus peruviensis* Kirke Swann, 1922 . . . . . 13  
*A Synoptical List of the Accipitres*, (2nd ed.) pt. 2 : 85. HOLOTYPE,  
 Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.3.13.1603. Eten, Lambayeque Pro-  
 vince, Peru, 21 Sept. 1899. Collected by P. O. Simons and pur-  
 chased of Rosenberg.
- petoensis**—*Falco rufigularis petoensis* Chubb, 1918 . . . . . 13  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 39 : 22. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.  
 4.4.127. Peto, Yucatan, Mexico, 15 May 1888. Collected by G. F.  
 Gaumer. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- peyrousei**—*Rallus peyrousei* Vieillot, 1819 . . . . . 15  
*Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire naturelle*, 28 : 562.  
 Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 23 (1894) : 92, wrote "?Type"  
 against the specimen from Riocour's collection (B.M. (N.H.) Reg.  
 no. 1889.5.30.17.). Though Vieillot described some of his new  
 species from Riocour's collection, there is no evidence that this is one  
 of his types.
- phaeolaemus**—*Aulacorhamphus phaeolaemus* Gould, 1874 . . . . . 32  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 14 : 184. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.  
 no. 1881.5.1.3449. Concordia, Antioquia, Colombia (*vide* Hell-  
 mayr, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1911 : 1213). Collected by T. K.  
 Salmon. Gould Collection.  
 A Goering specimen from Venezuela was listed as type by P. L.  
 Selater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 (1891) : 158, but see Hellmayr,  
*loc. cit.*

- phaeonotus**—*Columba phaeonotus* G. R. Gray, 1856 . . . . . 19  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 : 32.  
 Gray based this name on the bird called *Stictoenas* (*Columba*) *trigonigera* Wagler by Bonaparte, *Conspectus Generum Avium*, 2 (1854) : 50. Bonaparte included under this name the Ramier Roussard of Levaillant, *Oiseaux d'Afrique*, 6 (1808) : 70, pl. 265, and the *Columba guinea* Linné of Knip (née Courcelles) & Temminck *Les Pigeons*, 1811 : pl. 16, and of Reichenbach, *Synopsis Avium*, 3 (1847) : 1250, pl. 221. The syntypes of *Columba phaeonotus* G. R. Gray would therefore be the specimens from which the above plates and descriptions were taken. The two specimens in the Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) collection listed by Gray are of uncertain status (*vide* W. China, *in litt.*, Z.N.(G). 34).
- phaeopygia**—*Ostrelata phaeopygia* Salvin, 1876 . . . . . 9  
*Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 9 : 507, pl. 88. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1850.1.31.20. Chatham Island, Galapagos Archipelago. Collected by Capt. Kellett and Lieut. Wood on the voyage of *H.M.S. Herald*.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- phaeton**—*Trochilus phaeton* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1848 . . . . . 25  
*Rev. zool.*, 1848 : 273. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.91. Bolivia. Collected by Bourcier. Gould Collection; received by Gould in exchange with Bourcier.  
 See Berlioz, *Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris*, 21 (1949) : 51.
- phainolaema**—*Heliothrix phainolaema* Gould, 1855 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 : 87. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.10.14.21. Rio Napo (error, Pará, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 5 (1945) : 127). Gould Collection.
- phainopeplus**—*Campylopterus phainopeplus* Salvin & Godman, 1879 25  
*Ibis*, (4) 3 : 202. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.267. San Jose, Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, 14 March 1878. Collected by F. Simons. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 There are seven other syntypes in the collection.
- phalaenoides**—*Helias phalaenoides* Vieillot, 1816 . . . . . 15  
*Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire naturelle*, (nouvelle edition), 5 : 423. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.5.30.124. Cayenne. From the Riocour Collection; purchased of A. Boucard.
- phasianella**—*Columba phasianella* Temminck, 1821 . . . . . 19  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 129. HOLOTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1863.7.6.15. Near Port Jackson, New South Wales. Collected by Sir J. Jameson and presented by the Linnean Society of London.
- philbyi**—*Alectoris graeca philbyi* P. R. Lowe, 1934 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 55 : 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1934.8.10.1. Taif District, 5500', near Mecca, Arabia, 6 July 1934. Collected for H. St. J. Philby and presented by the latter.

- philipi**—*Casuaris philipi* Rothschild, 1898 . . . . . 3  
*Novit. Zool.*, 5 : 418. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (mounted). Reg. no. 1939.12.9.913. "Probably Eastern German New Guinea." Rothschild Bequest.  
 Described from the subadult live specimen at the Zoological Society Gardens, London.
- philippensis**—*Pseudoptynx philippensis* Kaup, 1851 . . . . . 22  
 in Wiegmann, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 17 : 110. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1842.2.15.125. Philippines, May. Collected by and purchased of H. Cuming.  
*Scops philippensis* G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1st ed. (1844) 1 : 45 is a *nomen nudum*.
- philippinensis**—*Ceyx philippinensis* Gould, 1868 . . . . . 28  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1868 : 404. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.2898. Vicinity of Manilla, Luzon. Gould Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- philippinensis**—*Circus philippinensis* Steere, 1890 . . . . . 13  
*List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines* : 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1896.4.15.1. Guimaras, Philippines, Dec. 1887. Collected by J. B. Steere. Steere Collection.
- philippinensis**—*Thriponax philippinensis* Steere, 1890 . . . . . 33  
*List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines* : 8. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.898. Masbete, Philippines, 1 May 1888. Steere Collection.  
 There are three other syntypes in the collection. See Steere, *Ibis*, (6) 3 (1891) : 305 for a duplicate description.
- phillipsi**—*Alcedo meninting phillipsi* E. C. S. Baker, 1927 . . . . . 28  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 72. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1916.9.20.434. Cocoawatte Estate, Ceylon, 12 May 1895. Collected and presented by A. L. Butler.
- phoenicobia**—*Tachornis phoenicobia* Gosse, 1847 . . . . . 24  
*The Birds of Jamaica* : 58, pl. 9. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1826.10.26.9. Jamaica. Collected by P. H. Gosse and purchased of H. Cuming.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection, and also the sternum of the selected syntype.
- phoenicopus**—*Anser phoenicopus* Bartlett, 1839 . . . . . 12  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 : 3. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1928.8.13.1. Great Britain, Nov. 1838. Presented by A. D. Bartlett.  
 Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 (1895) : 104, listed this specimen as the probable type.
- phoenicura**—*Parra phoenicura* Hodgson, 1844 . . . . . 16  
 in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 86 (*nomen nudum*).  
 A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 75.

- picatus**—*Bucco picatus* P. L. Sclater, 1856 . . . . . 32  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 (pub'd 1856) : 194. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.17.14. Huallaga (on label), Peru. Collected by Hauxwell and purchased of J. Gould.  
 Listed as type by P. L. Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 (1891) : 186.
- picatus**—*Iyngipicus picatus* Hargitt, 1882 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (4) 6 : 41. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1876.5.2.82. North-west Borneo. Collected by Sir Hugh Low and purchased of Higgins.
- picina**—*Chaetura picina* Tweeddale, 1878 . . . . . 24  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1878 : 944, pl. 59. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.10.1.18. Zamboanga, Mindanao, Philippines, April 1878. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.
- picta**—*Rhynchaea picta* J. E. Gray, 1831 . . . . . 16  
*Zoological Miscellany*, 1831 : 18. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 38 : 52a. China. Collected and presented by J. R. Reeves.
- picticollis**—*Casuarinus picticollis* P. L. Sclater, 1874. . . . . 3  
*Rept. Brit. Assoc.*, 1874 : 138. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (mounted). Reg. no. 1877.1.27.2. Milne Bay, Discovery Bay, south-east New Guinea (vide P. L. Sclater, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1875 : 85). Collected by Dr. Baine of *H.M.S. Basilisk*. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.  
 Described from immature live bird in the Zoological Society Gardens, London. Died Oct. 1876, vide *Ibis*, (4) 3 (1879) : 116.
- picturata**—*Otis picturata* Hartlaub, 1865 . . . . . 15  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1865 : 88, pl. 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.12.10.50. Benguela, South-West Africa, between 12° S. and 15° S. Collected by and purchased of J. J. Monteiro.
- pilcomayensis**—*Picumnus pilcomayensis* Hargitt, 1891 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 606. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1895.9.8.111. Rio Pilcomayo, Paraguay. Collected by J. Graham Kerr on the Pilcomayo Expedition and presented by Capt. Page of the Argentine Navy.  
 The two other syntypes are in the collection.
- pileatus**—*Francolinus pileatus* Smith, 1838 . . . . . 14  
 See *Perdix sephaena* Smith, 1836
- pinicola**—*Heliomaster pinicola* Gould, 1853 . . . . . 25  
*A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 4 : pl. 261. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.196. Mexico. Collected by D. Floresi. Gould Collection.
- placens**—*Sternula placens* Gould, 1871 . . . . . 17  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 8 : 192. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.



1881.5.1.3717. Port Darwin, Northern Australia, Sept. 1871.  
Gould Collection.

There is another syntype in the collection.

**placidus**—*Charadrius placidus* J. E. Gray, 1863 . . . . . 16

*Catalogue of Mammals and Birds of Nepal*, (2nd ed.) : 70. SYNTYPE,  
Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1859.3.4.599. Nepal. Collected  
and presented by B. H. Hodgson.

Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 263, stated four Hodgson  
skins to be in the collection; only one can now be traced.

**platyrostris**—*Halcyon platyrostris* Gould, 1842 . . . . . 28

*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1842 : 72. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.  
1881.5.1.2995. Navigators Island, Samoa. Collected by Cun-  
ningham. Gould Collection.

**plumbea**—*Crex plumbea* J. E. Gray, 1829 . . . . . 15

in Cuvier and Griffith, *The Animal Kingdom*; Aves, 3 : 410.

HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum  
Cat. 39.148a. No locality (New Zealand, *vide* Mathews, *Birds of  
Australia*, 1 (1911) : 217).

**plumbea**—*Leucopternis plumbea* Salvin, 1872 . . . . . 13

*Ibis*, (3) 2 : 240. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.5.1.570.  
Ecuador. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**plumbeiceps**—*Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus plumbeiceps* E. C. S. Baker,  
1927 . . . . . 13

*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 150. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
1878.10.4.36. Ninavelli, near Trincomalee, Ceylon, 15 June 1875.  
Collected and presented by W. V. Legge.

**plumbeiceps**—*Leptoptila plumbeiceps* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1868 . 19

*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1868 : 59. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
1889.4.20.425. Choctum, Vera Paz, Guatemala, Feb. 1862. Col-  
lected by Salvin & Godman. Salvin-Godman Collection.

Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 551.  
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**plumbeigularis**—*Anous plumbeigularis* Sharpe, 1879 . . . . . 17

*Philos. Trans. roy. Soc.*, 168 : 468. HOLOTYPE, Immature. Reg.  
no. 1843.10.14.1. Red Sea. Collected and presented by J.  
Middleton.

**plumbeiventris**—*Rallus plumbeiventris* G. R. Gray, 1862. . . . . 15

*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 (pub'd 1862) : 438. HOLOTYPE, Adult.  
Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2356. Mysol (in text; Morty (=Morotai) on  
label). Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

Listed as type, from Morty, by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*,  
23 (1894) : 53. It is probable that Gray wrote on the label in error  
for Mysol (*q.v.* van Bemmelen, *Treubia*, 19 (1948) : 388, and Mayr,  
*List of New Guinea Birds*, 1941 : 26).

- plumbescens**—*Haplopelia plumbescens* Sharpe, 1904 . . . . . 19  
*Ibis*, (8) 4 : 95. HOLOTYPE, Subadult male. Reg. no. 1902.7.15.89.  
 Efulen, Cameroons, 21 Jan. 1902. Collected by G. L. Bates and  
 purchased through E. W. de Winton.
- plumbeus**—*Micrastur plumbeus* W. L. Sclater, 1918 . . . . . 13  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 44. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1902.5.5.62. Carondelet, Rio Bogota, Province Esmeraldas, north-  
 west Ecuador, 23 March 1901. Collected by Miketta and Fleming  
 and purchased of W. L. Sclater.
- plumbiceps**—*Ortalia plumbiceps* G. R. Gray, 1867 . . . . . 14  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 : 11. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1862.5.2.6. Honduras. Collected by and purchased of J. Leyland.  
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- plumbipes**—*Hemipodius plumbipes* Hodgson, 1837 . . . . . 15  
*Bengal Sporting Mag.*, 1837 : 346. SYNTYPE, Adult female (relaxed  
 mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.3334. Nepal. Presented by the  
 Honourable East India Company Museum.
- plumifera**—*Ortyx plumifera* Gould, 1837 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 : 42. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed  
 mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.30. California ("headwaters of  
 Umpqua R. near Calapooia Mts.," *vide* Oberholser, *Auk*, 40 (1923) :  
 82). Collected by D. Douglas and purchased of the Zoological  
 Society of London.
- plumipes**—*Athene plumipes* Swinhoe, 1870 . . . . . 22  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 448. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.  
 no. 1886.3.25.378. Near Shato, north-west of Pekin (in text; Shach-  
 ing, a few miles north of Pekin, on label), 28 Sept. 1868. Collected by  
 R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.
- plumipes**—*Buteo plumipes* Hodgson, 1845 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1845 : 37. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg.  
 no. 1843.1.13.122. Nepal. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.
- plumipes**—*Columba plumipes* G. R. Gray, 1856 . . . . . 19  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 : 29 (*nomen nudum*).  
 Two specimens in the collection were listed as types by Salvadori,  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 257. *Columba plumipes* Bonaparte,  
*C.r. Acad. Sci., Paris*, 43 (1856) : 838 is also a *nomen nudum*.
- plumipes**—*Ephialtes plumipes* Hume, 1870 . . . . . 22  
*Rough Notes*, 1870 : 397. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.  
 2.1.262. Kotegurh, Punjab, 13 May 1869. Hume Collection.  
 Three other syntypes are in the collection.
- pluvius**—*Picus viridis pluvius* Hartert, 1911 . . . . . 33  
*Brit. Bds.*, 5 : 125. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.10.15.3.  
 Ninfield, Sussex, 28 April 1903. Collected by W. Ruskin Butter-  
 field and presented by the American Museum of Natural History;  
 from the Rothschild Collection.

- podarces**—*Aphanocrex podarces* Wetmore, 1963 . . . . . 15  
*Ibis*, 103b : 379. HOLOTYPE, left tarsometatarsus. Reg. no. S/1963.1.1. Saint Helena, South Atlantic. Collected by P. Ashmole and D. Dorwood, and presented by the British Ornithologists' Union Centenary Expedition.  
 Six other bones are registered under this number.
- poecilochrous**—*Buteo poecilochrous* Gurney, 1879 . . . . . 13  
*Ibis*, (4) 3 : 176. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.5.1.330. Yauayacu, Ecuador, Dec. 1877. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- poecilurus**—*Chrysococcyx poecilurus* G. R. Gray, 1861. . . . . 21  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 431. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.381. Mysol, 1860. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- poensis**—*Barbatula poensis* Boyd Alexander, 1908 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 23 : 15. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.1147a. Moka, Fernando Po. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
- poensis**—*Bubo poensis* Fraser, 1853 . . . . . 22  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1853 : 13. HOLOTYPE, (Juvenile, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1875) : 42) (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1853.1.1.3. Clarence, Fernando Po, West Africa, June. Collected and presented by L. Fraser.
- poensis**—*Campothesa poensis* Boyd Alexander, 1903 . . . . . 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 33. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.1173. Besoso, Fernando Po, 13 Nov. 1902. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.  
 There are two female syntypes in the collection.
- poensis**—*Cypselus poensis* Boyd Alexander, 1903 . . . . . 24  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 33. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.929. Sipopo, Fernando Po, 6 Nov. 1902. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
- poensis**—*Haplopelia poensis* Boyd Alexander, 1903 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 33. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.104. Bakaki, Fernando Po, 19 Nov. 1902. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
- poensis**—*Indicator poensis* Boyd Alexander, 1903 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 33. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.1049. Near Bakaki, Fernando Po, 9 Nov. 1902. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
- poliocephala**—*Carpophaga poliocephala* G. R. Gray & Mitchell, 1844 19  
*The Genera of Birds*, 2 : 469, pl. 119. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1842.2.15.114. (Manila, Philippines, *vide* G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1844) : 6). Cuming Collection.  
*Carpophaga poliocephala* G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1844) : 6 is a *nomen nudum*.

- poliocephala**—*Chloephaga poliocephala* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . . . . . **12**  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 : 128. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 44.203a. Chiloe Island, west coast of Chile. Presented by Sir W. Burnett and Capt. Fitzroy.  
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 (1895) : 138.
- poliocephalus**—*Accipiter poliocephalus* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . . . . **13**  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 170. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1633. Aru Islands, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- poliocerca**—*Sterna poliocerca* Gould, 1837 . . . . . **17**  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 : 26. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1841.6.1301. "in terra Van Diemen" (River Derwent, (Tasmania), on label). Gould Collection.
- polionotus**—*Buteo polionotus* Kaup, 1847 . . . . . **13**  
*Isis, Jena*, 1847 : 212. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.7.6.112. South America (Sao Paulo, Brazil, *vide* Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, pt. 1, no. 4 (1949) : 173). Purchased of A. Smith.
- poliopsis**—*Malacoptila poliopsis* P. L. Sclater, 1862 . . . . . **32**  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 86, pl. 8. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1890.8.28.85. Esmeraldas, Ecuador, Dec. 1859. Collected by L. Fraser and purchased of P. L. Sclater.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- poliopsis**—*Micronisus poliopsis* Hume, 1874 . . . . . **13**  
*Stray Feathers*, 2 : 325. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.8.19.375. Sa Kaughee, Thayctmyo, Upper Pegu, 4 April 1873. Hume Collection.
- poliopsis**—*Picus hyperythrus* var. *poliopsis* Swinhoe, 1863 . . . . . **33**  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 268. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1898.3.10.1013. Near Peking, China. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Hargitt Collection.
- pollenorum**—*Francolinus jacksoni pollenorum* R. Meinertzhagen, 1936 **14**  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 57 : 67. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1965.M.4. Mount Kenya, 10,900', 10 Feb. 1936. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.
- polyzonoides**—*Accipiter polyzonoides* Smith, 1838 . . . . . **13**  
*Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa*, 2 (Aves) : pl. 2. SYNTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.2.28.84. North of 26° S. latitude (Mafeking, Transvaal, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 1 (1931) : 211). Collected by A. Smith and purchased of the South African Society.  
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 114.
- porphyrostictus**—*Lamprotreron porphyrostictus* Gould, 1874 . . . . . **19**  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 13 : 137. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.2766. Cape York. Gould Collection.  
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 115.

**portoricensis**—*Chamaepelia portoricensis* P. R. Lowe, 1908 . . . . . 19  
*Ibis*, (9) 2 : 108. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1914.12.1.85.  
 Guanica, Puerto Rico, 5 Feb. 1907. Collected by and purchased of  
 P. R. Lowe.

The fourteen other syntypes are in the collection.

**pottsi**—*Nesierax pottsi* Mathews & Iredale, 1913 . . . . . 13  
*Ibis*, (10) 1 : 420. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1964.36.1. Paroah  
 Bay, Bay of Islands, North Island, New Zealand, 16 Nov. 1841.  
 Collected on the voyage of *H.M.S. Erebus* and *H.M.S. Terror*.

**powelli**—*Otus scops powelli* R. Meinertzhagen, 1920 . . . . . 22  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 21. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.  
 1965.M.11. Candia, 2000', Crete, 30 June 1920. Collected by  
 R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.

Not in the Tring Museum (Rothschild Collection) as stated, but  
 retained by the author and presented with his collection.

**praedi**—*Eurystomus afer praedi* Bannerman, 1921 . . . . . 30  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 70. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1900.1.3.350. Guatti, Abyssinia, 27 March 1899. Collected and  
 presented by H. W. Blundell and Lord Lovat.

**praetermissa**—*Sterna albifrons praetermissa* E. C. S. Baker, 1928 . . . 17  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 49 : 39. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.  
 1924.3.20.157. Buna Island, Persian Gulf, 28 May 1921. Col-  
 lected by V. S. La Personne. Cox-Cheesman Collection.

**praetermissa**—*Treron bisincta praetermissa* Robinson & Kloss, 1921. 19  
*J.F.M.S., Mus.*, (10) 3 : 203. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.  
 4.12.3316. Koh Lak, south-west Siam, 5 April 1919. Collected by  
 H. C. Robinson and C. B. Kloss and presented by the Raffles Mus-  
 eum, Singapore.

There is a female syntype in the collection

**praetermissus**—*Ardeirallus praetermissus* Sharpe, 1893 . . . . . 11  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 3 : 4. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.13.  
 2314. Ceram, Moluccas, 1860. Collected by A. R. Wallace.  
 Wallace Collection.

**prasinorrhous**—*Ptilonopus prasinorrhous* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 185. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed  
 mount). Reg. no. 1858.3.10.151. Kei Islands, Jan. 1857. Col-  
 lected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

There is another syntype in the collection.

**prasinosceles**—*Ardeola prasinosceles* Swinhoe, 1860 . . . . . 11  
*Ibis*, (1) 2 : 64. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1894.1.20.24.  
 Amoy, China, May 1860. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohn  
 Collection.

**pravata**—*Cuculus pravata* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 21  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 179. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed  
 mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4774. Java. Presented by the  
 Honourable East India Company Museum.

- prendergasti**—*Gennaues prendergasti* Oates, 1906 . . . . . 14  
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 7 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Immature male.  
 Reg. no. 1910.7.5.84. Palekwa, Arracan Hill Tracts, Burma, 13  
 Feb. 1905. Collected by C. M. Prendergast and purchased of  
 E. W. Oates.
- princeps**—*Leucopternis princeps* P. L. Sclater, 1865 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1865 : 429. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.  
 1887.5.1.609. Tucuriqui, Costa Rica. Collected by E. Arcé.  
 Salvin-Godman Collection.
- princeps**—*Psittacus princeps* Boyd Alexander, 1909 . . . . . 20  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 23 : 74. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.  
 12.23.3882. Princes Island, West Africa, March 1909. Collected  
 and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
- propinquus**—*Conurus propinquus* P. L. Sclater, 1862 . . . . . 20  
*Catalogue of American Birds* : 346. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.  
 1890.6.1.38. South-east Brazil. P. L. Sclater Collection, originally  
 obtained through Parzudaki.
- pryeri**—*Scops pryeri* Gurney, 1889 . . . . . 22  
*Ibis*, (6) 1 : 302. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1955.  
 6.N.20.3786. Ryuku Naba, (Okinawasima), Ryu Kyu Islands,  
 Japan, Aug. 1886. Collected by Pryer. Gurney Collection.  
 The other syntype is in the collection.
- pseustes**—*Syma torotoro pseustes* Mathews, 1918 . . . . . 28  
*Birds of Australia*, 7 : 113. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.  
 12.20.830. Wakatimi, 5500', Mimika River, Dutch New Guinea,  
 2 March 1911. Collected by C. H. B. Grant and presented by the  
 British Ornithologists' Union Expedition to Dutch New Guinea.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- psilolaemus**—*Francolinus psilolaemus* G. R. Gray, 1867. . . . . 14  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 : 151. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1845.6.6.50. Shoa, Abyssinia. Collected by Sir W. Cornwallis  
 Harris and presented by the Honourable East India Company  
 Museum.  
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- psilopterus**—*Batrachostomus psilopterus* G. R. Gray, 1860 . . . . . 23  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 345. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg.  
 no. 1873.5.12.1172. Batchian, Moluccas, 1859. Collected by A. R.  
 Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- pucherani**—*Asturina pucherani* J. & E. Verreaux, 1855 . . . . . 13  
*Rev. Mag. Zool.* 1855 : 350. SYNTYPE, Immature female. Reg.  
 no. 1955.6.N.20.2553. "l'Amerique Meridionale" (= Buenos Aires,  
*vide* Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*,  
 pt. 1, no. 4 (1949) : 136). Gurney Collection.  
 Listed as type by Hellmayr and Conover, *loc. cit.*



- puella**—*Trogon puella* Gould, 1845 . . . . . 27  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1845 : 18. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.8.20.41. Escuintla, Guatemala. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- pulchella**—*Carpophaga pulchella* Walden, 1874 . . . . . 19  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 14 : 157. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.2.10.95. Tojian Islands, Celebes, July-Sept. 1871. Collected by A. B. Meyer. Tweeddale Bequest.
- pulchella**—*Charmosyna pulchella* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . . . 20  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3, sect. 2 : 102. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1859.4.8.41. Dorey, New Guinea, April-June 1858. Collected by A. R. Wallace and purchased of S. Stevens.  
 The other syntype referred to cannot now be traced.
- pulcher**—*Melanerpes pulcher* P. L. Sclater, 1870 . . . . . 33  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 330. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.2.26.240. Near Bogota, Colombia, 1870. Sclater Collection; purchased by Sclater of Mde. Verdey in Paris.  
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- pulcherrimus**—*Todus pulcherrimus* Sharpe, 1874 . . . . . 28  
*Ibis*, (3) 4 : 353, pl. 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1874.6.13.1. ?Jamaica (error, Hispaniola, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 5 (1945) : 220). Collected by and purchased of H. Whitely.
- pulchra**—*Ardetta pulchra* Hume, 1873. . . . . 11  
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 309. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1893.12.2.585. Aberdeen, Andaman Islands, 11 Dec. 1872. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- pulchra**—*Athene pulchra* Hume, 1873 . . . . . 22  
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 469. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.2.1.540. Pegu, Burma, 11 April 1872. Collected by E. W. Oates. Hume Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- pulchra**—*Calothorax pulchra* Gould, 1859 . . . . . 25  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (3) 4 : 97. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.200. Oaxaca, Mexico. Collected by Sallé for A. Boucard. Gould Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- pulchra**—*Crex pulchra* J. E. Gray, 1829 . . . . . 15  
 in Cuvier and Griffith, *The Animal Kingdom*; Aves, 3 : 410, 542.

?HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 39.129a. Sierra Leone, West Africa.

Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 23 (1894) : 117.

*pulchricollis*—*Columba ?pulchricollis* Blyth, 1845 . . . . . 19  
*J. Asiat. Soc. Beng.*, 14 : 866.

It is not clear whether Blyth made his description from the several Hodgson specimens in the collection; certainly the measurements do not agree. Therefore, though seven specimens were listed as types by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 306, they have not been selected here as syntypes.

*Columba ?pulchricollis* Hodgson, in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 85, is a *nomen nudum*.

*pulmentum*—*Bucco pulmentum* P. L. Sclater, 1856 . . . . . 32  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 (pub'd 1856) : 194, pl. 106. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.8.28.39. Upper Amazons, 1855. Sclater Collection; obtained by Sclater from Verreaux.

Listed as type by P. L. Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 (1891) : 189. There are several other syntypes in the collection. Sclater used Bonaparte and J. Verreaux's MS name.

*pulonis*—*Meiglyptes tukki pulonis* Chasen & Kloss, 1929. . . . . 33  
*J. Orn.*, 1929 (2) : 112. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.14. Banguay Island, off North Borneo, 2 Sept. 1927. Collected by F. N. Chasen and C. B. Kloss and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

*pulverulenta*—*Treron pulverulenta* Wallace, 1863 . . . . . 19  
*Ibis*, (1) 5 : 319. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2030. Djampoung, Java, 14 Aug. 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

See Sims and Warren, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 75 (1955) : 96 for a note on the nomenclature of this species. There are at least three other syntypes in the collection.

*pumila*—*Gallinula pumila* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . . . . 15  
*Ibis*, (1) 1 : 249, pl. 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1859.6.6.1. Natal. Collected by and purchased of T. Ayres, through J. H. Gurney.

This specimen has been mislaid and is at present untraced.

*pumilus*—*Chlorostilbon pumilus* Gould, 1872 . . . . . 25  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 9 : 195. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.97. Citado, Ecuador. Collected by C. Buckley. Gould Collection.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

*pumilus*—*Iyngipicus pumilus* Hargitt, 1881 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (4) 5 : 599. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.3.10.1790. South Tenasserim, 11 March 1877. Collected by E. W. Oates. Hargitt Collection.

There is a female syntype in the collection.

- punctata**—*Ardetta punctata* G. R. Gray, 1844 . . . . . 11  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 : 83 (*nomen nudum*).  
 A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 26 (1898) : 235.
- punctatissima**—*Strix punctatissima* G. R. Gray, 1841 . . . . . 22  
 in Gould, *The Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, pt. 3; Birds : 34, pl. 4. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1837.2.21.244. James Island, Galapagos Islands, Oct. Collected by Capt. Fitzroy and presented by him and Capt. W. Burnett.
- punctatus**—*Batrachostomus punctatus* Hume, 1874 . . . . . 23  
*Stray Feathers*, 2 : 355. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.8.1.804. Ceylon, 1872. Collected by G. Nevill. Hume Collection.  
*Batrachostomus punctatus* Hume, *Stray Feathers*, 1 (1873) : 432, is a *nomen nudum*.
- puncticollis**—*Picus (Brachypternopicus) puncticollis* Malherbe, 1845 . 33  
*Rev. zool.*, 1845 : 404-405. SYNTYPE, Immature female. Reg. no. 1843.10.25.99. Allepey, Travancore. Collected and presented by the Rev. H. H. Baker.  
 Malherbe referred to specimens in the Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) collection : he almost certainly saw this specimen, as well as another Baker skin which cannot now be traced. The specimens from the Honourable East India Company Museum, listed as types by Hargitt *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 18 (1890) : 409, did not come to the collection until 1880 and are not accepted as syntypes.
- punensis**—*Crypturus obsoletus punensis* Chubb, 1917 . . . . . 5  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 30. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.3.12.1862. Oroya, Puno, Peru, 15 July 1900. Collected by P. O. Simons and purchased with the Simons Collection.
- puniceus**—*Picus puniceus* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 33  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 176. SYNTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount, in bad condition). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4762. Java, between 1811 and 1817. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
 There is an immature syntype in the collection, which was listed as type by Hargitt, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 18 (1890) : 65. The selected adult was not mentioned by Hargitt; with other Horsfield specimens it remained wrapped in brown paper for several years after its donation and was probably overlooked.
- puniculus**—*Loriculus puniculus*: G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . . . 20  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3, sect. 2 : 55.  
 This is a reference to *Loriculus puniculus (sinensis)* Bonaparte, *Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1854 : 155 (*nomen nudum*); there is no description. The specimens listed as types by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 528, have no type-status.

- purpurata**—*Osculatia purpurata* Salvin, 1878 . . . . . 19  
*Ibis*, (4) 2 : 448. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.4.20.527.  
 Ecuador, 1871. Salvin-Godman Collection; obtained by them from  
 J. Gould.
- purpurea**—*Coeligena purpurea* Gould, 1854 . . . . . 25  
*A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 4 : pl. 256. SYNTYPE, Adult male.  
 Reg. no. 1888.7.25.165. ?Popayan, Colombia. Gould Collection;  
 formerly from Parzudaki.  
 Listed as type by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 134.
- purpureus**—*Centropus purpureus* Shelley, 1891 . . . . . 21  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 : 332, 348, pl. 13. SYNTYPE, Adult (re-  
 laxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 25.320a. Sumatra. Col-  
 lected by Sir T. Raffles and presented by the Honourable East  
 India Company Museum.  
 The other syntype is in the collection.
- purpureus**—*Phasianus purpureus* J. E. Gray & Hardwicke, 1830 . . 14  
*Illustrations of Indian Zoology*, 1 : pl. 42. SYNTYPE, Adult female  
 (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1839.7.10.52. Penang, Malaya. Pre-  
 sented through J. Nightingale by the Duke of Northumberland.  
 Listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) :  
 561.
- pusillus**—*Charadrius pusillus* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 16  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 187. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed  
 mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4467. Java. Collected by T. Hors-  
 field and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum
- pusillus**—*Chordeiles? pusillus* Gould, 1861 . . . . . 23  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 182. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.  
 no. 1861.11.11.179. Bahia, Brazil. Purchased of J. Gould.
- pusillus**—*Megapodius pusillus* Tweeddale, 1877 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 765, pl. 78. HOLOTYPE, Immature  
 male. Cebu, Philippines, March 1877. Collected by A. H. Everett.  
 Tweeddale Bequest.
- pusillus**—*Scelopspizias pusillus* Gurney, 1875 . . . . . 13  
*Ibis*, (3) 5 : 358. SYNTYPE, Adult ?male. Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.  
 3029. Joanna Island, Comoro Islands. Collected by Dr. Dickin-  
 son. Gurney Collection.  
 One of the other two syntypes is also in the collection.
- pusio**—*Nasiterna pusio* P. L. Sclater, 1865 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1865 : 620. pl. 35. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed  
 mount). Reg. no. 1866.2.1.2. Solomons (error, Duke of York  
 Island, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 3 (1937) : 169).  
 Presented by P. L. Sclater, who received it from G. Kreffl.  
 There is another syntype in the collection, in spirit.
- pycrafti**—*Glaucidium pycrafti* Bates, 1911 . . . . . 22  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 27 : 85. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.

1911.4.27.1. Biteye, 2000', River Ja, South Cameroon, 26 March 1910. Collected and presented by G. L. Bates.

**pygmaeus**—*Picus pygmaeus* Vigors, 1831 . . . . . 33

*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1830 (pub'd 1831) : 44. SYNTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.5.19.100. Himalayas (Simla-Almora District, *vide* Ticehurst and Whistler, *Ibis*, (11) 6 (1924) : 471). Received by J. Gould and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.

Listed as type by Hargitt, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 18 (1890) : 316.

**pyra**—*Trochilus (Topaza) pyra* Gould, 1846 . . . . . 25

*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1846 : 85. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.158. Rio Negro, Brazil. Gould Collection.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**pyronotus**—*Alectrophasis pyronotus* G. R. Gray, 1841 . . . . . 14

*List of the Genera of Birds*, (2nd ed.) 1841 : 78. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 34.7a. China (in register; Borneo, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 2 (1934) : 116). Collected by J. R. Reeves.

Listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 285. Gray based the species on *Euplocomus erythrothalmus* J. E. Gray and Hardwicke, (*nec* Raffles) *Illustrations of Indian Zoology*, 2 (1834) : pl. 38

**pyropygia**—*Eucephala pyropygia* Salvin & Godman, 1881 . . . . . 25

*Ibis*, (4) 5 : 596, pl. 16. HOLOTYPE, Subadult. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.1939. ?Ecuador ("Bahia skin" on label). Obtained by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**pyrrhops**—*Pionopsitta pyrrhops* Salvin, 1876 . . . . . 20

*Ibis*, (3) 6 : 495. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.1.30.440. Santa Rita, Ecuador, 1876. Collected by Villagomez for C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.

There is another syntype in the collection.

**pyrrhоторax**—*Picus pyrrhоторax* Hume, 1881 . . . . . 33

*Stray Feathers*, 10 : 150. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.8.10.114. Aimole, East Manipur Hills, 26 April 1881. Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.

The female syntype is in the collection.

**pyrrhotis**—*Picus pyrrhotis* Hodgson, 1837 . . . . . 33

*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 6 : 108. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.936. Nepal. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.

Listed as type by Hargitt, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 18 (1890) : 381.

There is at least one other syntype in the collection.

**quadricolor**—*Bucco quadricolor* Eyton, 1839 . . . . . 32

*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 : 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.2.18.113. Malacca. Collected by Charlton or Evans. Eyton Collection; purchased of E. Gerrard.

- quadricolor—*Galbula quadricolor* Bonaparte, 1854 . . . . . 32  
*Conspectus Volucrum Zygodactylorum* : 13 (*nomen nudum*).  
 A specimen in the collection was listed as type by P. L. Sclater,  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 (1891) : 165.
- quadricolor—*Loriculus quadricolor* Walden, 1872 . . . . . 20  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 9 : 398. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1889.1.20.291. Togian Island, Gulf of Tomini, Celebes. Collected  
 by A. B. Meyer. Tweeddale Collection.  
 The immature and female syntypes are also in the collection.
- quadristrigatus—*Rallus quadristrigatus* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 15  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 196. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed  
 mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4765. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield  
 and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- querulivox—*Sasia ochracea querulivox* E. C. S. Baker, 1926 . . . . . 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 43. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1887.8.10.2238. Tipperah Hills, east Bengal, Jan. 1870. Hume  
 Collection.
- quirindus—*Circus assimilis quirindus* Mathews, 1915 . . . . . 13  
*Birds of Australia*, 5, pt. 1 : 23.  
 Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 37 (1931) : 40, stated “ . . . Type . . . ap-  
 parently in the British Museum”. The specimen cannot at present  
 be traced.
- quitensis—*Metallura quitensis* Gould, 1861 . . . . . 25  
*An Introduction to the Trochilidae* : 112. SYNTYPE, Adult male.  
 Reg. no. 1888.7.25.188. Quito, Ecuador. Gould Collection.
- quoyi—*Haematopus quoyi* Brabourne & Chubb, 1912 . . . . . 16  
*Birds of South America*, 1 : 37. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.  
 11.20.154. Tambo Point, Patagonia, 3 Jan. 1878. Collected by and  
 purchased of H. Durnford.  
 All the syntypes are in the collection. This name was based on  
*Haematopus ater* Sharpe, (*nec Vieillot*), *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) :  
 121.
- quoyii—*Megapodius quoyii* G. R. Gray, 1861 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 289, pl. 32. SYNTYPE, Juvenile male.  
 Reg. no. 1865.9.7.13. South Gilolo. Collected by and purchased of  
 A. R. Wallace.  
 Listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) :  
 459.
- radcliffei—*Tricholaema radcliffei* Ogilvie-Grant, 1904 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 15 : 29. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1904.  
 10.27.243. Mulema, 5000', Uganda, April 1903. Collected by  
 W. G. Doggett and presented by Col. Delmé-Radcliffe.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.



- radcliffii**—*Indicator radcliffii* Hume, 1870 . . . . . 32  
*Ibis*, (2) 6 : 529. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.12.2.1644.  
 Kala Bagh, Hazara, North-West Frontier Province, June 1867.  
 Collected by Col. Delmé-Radcliffe. Hume Collection.
- radiata**—*Strix radiata* Tickell, 1833 . . . . . 22  
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 2 : 572. SYNTYPE. Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.  
 4528. Himalayas. Collected by S. R. Tickell. Gurney Collection.
- radiatus**—*Bucco radiatus* P. L. Sclater, 1854 . . . . . 32  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1853 (pub'd 1854) : 122, pl. 50. SYNTYPE,  
 Adult. Reg. no. 1890.8.28.55. Bogota, Colombia. Obtained  
 from Williams. Slater Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- radiatus**—*Tinamus radiatus* G. R. Gray, 1867 . . . . . 5  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 : 100. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).  
 Reg. no. 1846.9.9.1. Bolivia. Collected by and purchased of T.  
 Bridges.  
 One other syntype is in the collection
- radiolosus**—*Neomorphus radiolosus* Salvin, 1878 . . . . . 21  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1878 : 439, pl. 27. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg.  
 no. 1888.8.23.61. Intaj (i.e. Intac), Ecuador, Dec. 1877. Col-  
 lected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- rafflesii**—*Picus rafflesii* Vigors & Horsfield, 1830 . . . . . 33  
 in Lady Sophia Raffles, *Memoir of the life and Public Services of Sir*  
*T. S. Raffles*; Appendix : 669 (reprinted in *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*,  
 1846 : 103). SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.293.  
 Sumatra (vide G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, pt. 3, sect. 4 (1868) :  
 98). Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.  
 Another specimen, purchased with the first, cannot now be traced  
 in the collection.
- raii**—*Astur raii* Vigors & Horsfield, 1826 . . . . . 13  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 180. HOLOTYPE, Immature male.  
 Reg. no. 1863.7.7.1. New Holland (New South Wales). Collected  
 by G. Caley and presented by the Linnean Society.
- raii**—*Totanus raii* Leach, 1816 . . . . . 16  
*Syst. Cat. Mamm. etc. Brit. Mus.* : 31 (*nomen nudum*).  
 A specimen in the collection, since untraceable, was listed as type by  
 Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 413.
- raja**—*Spilornis raja* Sharpe, 1893 . . . . . 13  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 1 : 55. HOLOTYPE, Immature female. Reg. no.  
 1905.12.3.1. Kuching, Sarawak, 10 June 1892. Presented by Rajah  
 Brooke via R. Shelford.
- ramsayi**—*Iyngipicus ramsayi* Hargitt, 1881 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (4) 5 : 598. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.11.1.751.  
 North-east Borneo (error, Sulu Islands, vide Guillemard, *Proc. zool.*  
*Soc. Lond.*, 1885 : 254, and Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*,

- 6(1948) : 204). Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.  
Listed as type by Hargitt, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 18 (1890) : 335.
- ramsayi**—*Megalaema ramsayi* Walden, 1875 . . . . . 32  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 15 : 400. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.11.25.84. Karennee, Burma, 11 March 1874. Collected by R. G. Wardlaw Ramsay. Tweeddale Collection.  
There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- ranfurlyi**—*Phalacrocorax ranfurlyi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1901 . . . . . 10  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 11 : 66. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.10.21.50. Bounty Island, New Zealand, 15 Jan. 1901. Collected and presented by Lord Ranfurly and Professor Hutton.
- ranivorus**—*Halcyon senegalensis ranivorus* R. Meinertzhagen, 1924 . . . . . 28  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 44 : 44. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.12.28.27. Pangani River, Tanganyika. Collected by Sir J. Kirk. Shelley Collection.
- rara**—*Lampribus rara* Rothschild, Hartert & Kleinschmidt, 1897 . . . . . 11  
*Novit. Zool.*, 4 : 377. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1893.8.4. River Orfee, Denkera, Ashantee, 5 Nov. 1871. Collected by H. T. Ussher and purchased of G. E. Shelley.  
This is the bird figured by Elliott as *Lampribus olivacea*, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 507.
- rarus**—*Otus flammeolus rarus* Griscom, 1937 . . . . . 22  
*Auk*, 54 : 391.  
New name for *Otus flammeolus guatemalae* Griscom, 1935 (q.v.), preoccupied by *Otus guatemalae* (Sharpe), 1875.
- rawlinsoni**—*Ianthoenas rawlinsoni* Sharpe, 1876 . . . . . 19  
*Nature*, 1876 : 339. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1877.2.9.3. Port Moresby, New Guinea, Oct.-Dec. 1875. Collected by and purchased of O. C. Stone.
- rayneri**—*Platycercus rayneri* G. R. Gray, 1862 . . . . . 20  
*Ibis*, (1) 4 : 228. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1859.1.10.5. Norfolk Island, June 1856. Collected by T. M. Rayner of *H.M.S. Herald* and presented by the Admiralty.
- recognita**—*Melanosterna anaethetus recognita* Mathews, 1912 . . . . . 17  
*Birds of Australia*, 2, pt. 4 : 403. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1891.1.25.48. Clarence Harbour, Long Island, Bahamas, 6 June 1879. Collected by C. B. Cory. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- rectirostris**—*Doryfera rectirostris* Gould, 1861 . . . . . 25  
*An Introduction to the Trochilidae* : 71. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.62. Ecuador. Gould Collection.  
There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- recurvirostris**—*Trochilus recurvirostris* Swainson, 1822 . . . . . 25  
*Zoological Illustrations*, 2 : pl. 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.11.14.21. Peru (error, Cayenne, *vide* Berlepsch, *Novit.*

*Zool.*, 15 (1908) : 264). Obtained by G. Loddiges from Bullock through Swainson. Loddiges Collection.

See Loddiges' diary, 1830 : 291.

**redimitus**—*Catadyptes chrysolophus redimitus* Mathews & Iredale, 1935 . . . . . 6

*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 55 : 102. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1905.12.30.164. Macquarie Island, Antarctic, 22 Nov. 1901. Collected by Dr. E. A. Wilson and presented by H.M.S. *Discovery* Antarctic Expedition.

**reevesi**—*Phasianus reevesi* J. E. Gray, 1829 . . . . . 14  
in Cuvier and Griffith, *The Animal Kingdom*; Aves, 3 : 25.

It appears never to have been noticed by subsequent authors in the last 122 years that the specimen in the B.M. (N.H.) collection listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 339, has the tail approximately five feet in length, whereas the description gives only 28 inches. Plate 39 in J. E. Gray and Hardwicke, *Illustrations of Indian Zoology*, 1 (1832), is also of a shorter tail. Reeve's specimen is therefore not accepted as typical material.

**refulgens**—*Thalurania refulgens* Gould, 1852 . . . . . 25

*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1852 : 9. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.108. Locality unknown. Gould Collection.

There are other specimens in the Gould Collection which may be syntypes.

**regalis**—*Otidiphaps regalis* Salvin & Godman, 1880 . . . . . 19

*Ibis*, (4) 4 : 364, pl. 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.2.12.120. Owen Stanley Range, neighbourhood of Port Moresby, New Guinea, 1879. Collected by A. Goldie. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**regulus**—*Loriculus regulus* Souancé, 1856 . . . . . 20

*Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1856 : 222. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1859.11.22.33. (Negros, Philippines, *vide* P. L. Sclater, *Ibis* (3) 2 (1872) : 324). Purchased of E. Parzudaki; formerly in the collection of Prince Massena d'Essling.

This is also one of the syntypes of *Coryllis occipitalis* Finsch, 1874 (*q.v.*).

**regulus**—*Trochilus (Lophornis) regulus* Gould, 1846 . . . . . 25

*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1846 : 89.

Three specimens in the collection, unregistered and with no data, may possibly be amongst those listed as types by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 423.

**reichenowi**—*Numida reichenowi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1894 . . . . . 14

*Ibis*, (6) 6 : 536, fig. 1. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.45b. Makarunga, Ukambani District, Kenya, 17 Feb. 1889. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

**remigialis**—*Ninox novaeseelandiae remigialis* Stresemann, 1930 . . . . . 22

*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 50 : 61. HOLOTYPE, between juvenile and 1st year female. Reg. no. 1910.12.28.96. Kei Islands, July 1909. Collected

by W. Stalker and presented by the subscribers to the British Ornithologists' Union Expedition to Dutch New Guinea.

- rendalli**—*Numida rendalli* Ogilby, 1835. . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1835 : 103. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1839.10.30.1. River Gambia, West Africa. Collected by and purchased of Governor Rendall's brother.  
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- rex**—*Balaeniceps rex* Gould, 1851 . . . . . 11  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1851 : 2, pl. 35. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (mounted). Reg. no. 1926.11.19.1. Upper White Nile about Lat. 10° E., ("previous to 1843—6" on label). Collected by Mansfield Parkyns and presented by his daughters from his collection.
- rex**—*Clytoceyx rex* Sharpe, 1880 . . . . . 28  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (5) 6 : 231. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.9.13.40. East Cape, New Guinea. Collected by C. Hunstein and purchased of Gerrard.  
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- rhami**—*Ornismya rhami* Lesson, 1838 . . . . . 25  
*Rev. zool.*, 1838 : 315. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.11.14.127. Mexico (Orizaba Forest, *vide* Loddiges' diary : 562). Collected by A. De Lattre. Loddiges Collection.  
 There are five other syntypes in the collection.
- rhizophorae**—*Butorides striatus rhizophorae* Salomonsen, 1934 . . . . . 11  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1934 : 219. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.21.111. Mayotte, Comoro Islands, 1 March 1906. Collected by M. J. Nicoll on voyage of *R. Y. S. Valhalla* and presented by the Earl of Crawford.
- rhodesiae**—*Colius striatus rhodesiae* C. H. B. Grant & Praed, 1938 . . . . . 26  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 58 : 65. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1937.1.15.2. Umtali, east Southern Rhodesia, 20 Feb. 1935. Collected by and purchased of A. W. Vincent.
- rhodesiae**—*Pogoniulus chrysoconus rhodesiae* C. H. B. Grant, 1915 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 35 : 100. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1909.11.21.83. Chambezi River, North-east Rhodesia, 6 May 1908. Collected by and purchased of S. A. Neave.
- rhodinolaema**—*Carpophaga rhodinolaema* P. L. Sclater, 1877 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 555. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.11.18.123. Admiralty Islands, 3-10 March 1875. Collected by the *H. M. S. Challenger* Expedition. Tweeddale Collection.  
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- rhodocephalus**—*Conurus rhodocephalus* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1870 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 787. SYNTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1890.6.1.83. Vicinity of Merida, Venezuela, 1870. Collected by A. Goering and purchased of P. L. Sclater.  
 The other syntype is also in the collection

- rhodogaster**—*Conurus rhodogaster* P. L. Sclater, 1864 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 : 298, pl. 24. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1890.6.1.94. Borba, Rio Madeira, Brazil, 6 Dec. 1829. Collected by J. Natterer. Received by Sclater in exchange with the Vienna Museum. Sclater Collection.  
 Sclater used Natterer's MS name.
- rhodops**—*Eclectus rhodops* Schlegel, 1864 . . . . . 20  
*Museum d'Histoire Naturelle des Pays-Bas*; Psittaci : 43.  
 Three Wallace specimens were listed as types by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 406. The typical material, however, should be at Leiden.
- richardsi**—*Acyone richardsi* Tristram, 1882 . . . . . 28  
*Ibis*, (4) 6 : 134, pl. 4. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.11.14. 21. Rendova, Solomons, 17 Aug. 1880. Collected by G. E. Richards and purchased of H. B. Tristram.  
 See Tristram, *Catalogue of Birds belonging to H. B. Tristram*, 1889 : 91, where he listed as type a male collected on 18 Aug. 1880.
- ricketti**—*Arboricola ricketti* Ogilvie-Grant, 1899 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 8 : 47. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899. 6.3.2. Yamakan, Foh-kien, 9 Jan. 1899. Collected and presented by C. B. Rickett.  
 The other syntype is also in the collection.
- ricketti**—*Chrysophlegma ricketti* Styan, 1898 . . . . . 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 7 : 40. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965. 27.1. Ching Ting, Fokien, China, 11 Dec. 1897. Styan Collection.
- ricketti**—*Picus canus ricketti* E. C. S. Baker, 1919 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 187. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1914.4.8.261. Fokien, China, 11 Dec. 1897. Collected and presented by F. W. Styan.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- ricketti**—*Spilornis cheela ricketti* W. L. Sclater, 1919 . . . . . 13  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 37. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902. 8.5.424. Yamakan, 1500', Fokien Province, south China, Dec. 1898 ("100 miles N.W. of Foochow" on label). Collected and presented by C. B. Rickett.
- ridgwayi**—*Colinus ridgwayi* Brewster, 1885 . . . . . 14  
*Auk*, 2 : 199. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.1.27.82. 18 miles south-west of Sasabe, Sonora, Mexico, 11 Aug. 1880. Collected by F. Stephens and presented by G. R. Morcom.
- ridgwayi**—*Urubitinga ridgwayi* Gurney, 1884 . . . . . 13  
*List of the Diurnal Birds of Prey* : 77, 148. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.5.1.539. Coban, Vera Paz, Guatemala, 1860. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.

- ridgweir**—*Pandion ridgweir* Maynard, 1887 . . . . . 13  
*Amer. Exch. & Mart*, no. 3, 15 Jan. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.7.3721. Andros Island, Bahamas, 13 May 1884. Purchased of Miller.
- riocourii**—*Elanoides riocourii* Vieillot, 1822 . . . . . 13  
*La Galerie des Oiseaux*, 1 (1) : 43. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1889.5.30.2. Senegal, 19 Jan. 1818. Collected by d'Einville. Riocour Collection, purchased of Boucard.
- ripponi**—*Gennaues ripponi* Sharpe, 1902 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 29. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.12.20.945. Mawkmai, Salween, South Shan States, about 20° N., 98° E., April 1899. Collected by H. N. Thompson and presented by Col. G. Rippon.  
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- roberti**—*Aphantochroa roberti* Salvin, 1861 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 203. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.279. Choctum (on label), Vera Paz, Guatemala, 1861. Collected by R. Owen. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- robinsoni**—*Chalcophaps indica robinsoni* E. C. S. Baker, 1928 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 58. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1916.9.20.510. Cocawatte Estate, Ceylon, 11 Sept. 1895. Collected and presented by A. L. Butler.
- robinsoni**—*Collocalia lowi robinsoni* Stresemann, 1931 . . . . . 24  
*Bull. Raffles Mus.*, 6 : 83, 98. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1958.22.1. Pulau Belitung, south-west of Terutau Island, Malaya, 22 Dec. 1916. Collected by H. C. Robinson and presented by the Director of the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
- robinsoni**—*Cyanops duvaceli robinsoni* E. C. S. Baker, 1918 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 39 : 20. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.11.30.338. Klang, south Malaya, 4 July 1879. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.
- robinsoni**—*Gecinulus viridis robinsoni* Kloss, 1918 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (10) 6 : 105. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1936.4.12.556. Ginting Bidei, mountains of the Selangor-Pahang Boundary, Malay States. Collected by C. B. Kloss and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
- robinsoni**—*Gecinulus robinsoni* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 . . . . . 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 11. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.7.23.313. Gunong Tahan, 5300-6000', Pahang, Malay Peninsula, 9 July 1905. Collected by H. C. Robinson and presented by the Selangore State Museum.  
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- robinsoni**—*Sphenocercus robinsoni* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 12. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.7.23.366. Gunong Tahan, 3300', Malay Peninsula, 2 June 1905.



Collected by H. C. Robinson and presented by the Selangor State Museum.

- robustus**—*Melignomon robustus* Bates, 1909 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 25 : 26. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1911.4.27.2. Bitye, 2000', River Ja, 7 April 1909. Collected and presented by G. L. Bates.
- robustus**—*Tinamus robustus* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1868 . . . . . 5  
*Exotic Ornithology*, 1 : 87, pl. 44. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.6.9.6. Choctum, Guatemala, Jan. 1862. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- rogersi**—*Atlantisia rogersi* P. R. Lowe, 1923 . . . . . 15  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 175. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1923.7.8.1. Inaccessible Island, South Atlantic Ocean. Collected and presented by the Rev. H. Rogers.
- rogersi**—*Casuarius rogersi* Rothschild, 1928 . . . . . 3  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 87. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (mounted). Reg. no. 1939.12.9.914. Type locality not designated. Obtained from Rogers of Liverpool (a dealer?). Rothschild Bequest.  
 Originally described from an immature bird at the Zoological Society Gardens, London. Paintings of the bird at the time it was originally described, and as an adult in 1930, are in Rothschild, *Novit. Zool.*, 36 (1931) : 182, pl. 1-2.
- roraimae**—*Pteroglossus roraimae* Brabourne & Chubb, 1912 . . . . . 32  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 10 : 261. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1922.3.5.1608. Mount Roraima, British Guiana, Oct. 1898. Collected by F. V. McConnell. McConnell Collection.
- roraimae**—*Scops roraimae* Salvin, 1897 . . . . . 22  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 6 : 38. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.20.62. Roraima, 3500', British Guiana, 1 Oct. 1883. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- roseifrons**—*Conurus roseifrons* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . . . 20  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3, sect. 2 : 42. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1858.4.27.35. Amazon River. Collected by H. W. Bates and purchased of S. Stevens.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- roseigularis**—*Casuarius roseigularis* Rothschild, 1905 . . . . . 3  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 15 : 32. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile female (mounted). Reg. no. 1939.12.9.923. Type locality not designated. Purchased of Easton (a dealer). Rothschild Bequest.  
 Described from the live bird at the Zoological Society Gardens, London.
- roseipectus**—*Ptilonopus roseipectus* G. R. Gray, 1861 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 432. SYNTYPE, Adult male (labelled female). Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2449. Gagie Island, 3 Oct. 1860. Collected by A. R. Wallace.

- roseiventris**—*Gavia roseiventris* Gould, 1859 . . . . . 17  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 97. HOLOTYPE, Adult (winter plumage). Reg. no. 1859.3.25.53. Falkland Islands. Collected by C. C. Abbott and purchased of J. Gould.
- rossae**—*Musophaga rossae* Gould, 1852 . . . . . 21  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, (1851, pub'd 1852) : 93. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1854.5.25.2. West Africa. Purchased of Gould, who received it from Lady Ross. See C. H. B. Grant, *Ibis*, (10) 3 (1915) : 413.
- rosseliana**—*Ninox rosseliana* Tristram, 1889 . . . . . 22  
*Ibis*, (6) 1 : 557. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1945.53.1. Rossel Island, New Guinea. Collected by B. H. Thomson and received in exchange with the York Museum.
- rosseliana**—*Tanyptera rosseliana* Tristram, 1889 . . . . . 28  
*Ibis*, (6) 1 : 557. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1945.53.3. Rossel Island, Louisiade Archipelago, Autumn 1888. Collected by B. H. Thomson and received as "type" in exchange from the York Museum.
- rossi**—*Thinornis rossi* G. R. Gray, 1845 . . . . . 16  
*The Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Erebus and Terror* ; Birds : 12, pl. 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult (mounted). Reg. no. 1842.12.16.78. Auckland Islands. Presented by the Admiralty.
- rossii**—*Prion rossii* Bonaparte, 1856 . . . . . 9  
*Conspectus Generum Avium*, 2 : 193. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.12.16.102. South Seas (= Antarctic Seas). Antarctic Expedition. Presented by the Admiralty.
- rostrata**—*Turnix rostrata* Swinhoe, 1865 . . . . . 15  
*Ibis*, (2) 1 : 543. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.13.67. Takow, Formosa, 18 May 1865. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Tweeddale Collection.
- rothschildi**—*Buteo buteo rothschildi* Kirke Swann, 1919 . . . . . 13  
*A Synoptical List of the Accipitres*, pt. 2 : 43. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1904.12.31.286. Terceira, Azores, 6 April 1903. Collected by W. R. Ogilvie-Grant and presented by W. Rothschild.
- rothschildi**—*Dromiceius novaehollandiae rothschildi* Mathews, 1912 . . . . . 3  
*Novit. Zool.*, 18 : 175. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.12.9.1149. Kojonup district, Gracefield, south-west Australia. Collected by J. W. Tunney. Rothschild Bequest.
- rothschildi**—*Phalacrocorax rothschildi* Forbes, 1893 . . . . . 10  
*Ibis*, (6) 5 : 537. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1893.12.31.2. Chatham Island, New Zealand. Purchased of H. O. Forbes through E. Gerrard.
- rothschildi**—*Rhea rothschildi* Brabourne & Chubb, 1911. . . . . 2  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 8 : 273. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.

no. 1910.7.2.129. Los Ynglases, Ajo, Buenos Aires, Argentine, 27 May 1909. Collected by C. H. B. Grant and presented by E. Gibson.

**rovuma**—*Francolinus rovuma* G. R. Gray, 1867 . . . . . 14

*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 : 52. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.9.4.4. East Africa. Purchased of Verreaux.

The female syntype is also in the collection. Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 148-49, listed the male under *Francolinus granti* and the female under *F. kirki*.

**rowleyi**—*Platycercus rowleyi* Buller, 1874 . . . . . 20

*Trans. New Zealand Institute*, 7 : 220. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.10.17.1. Otago, Dunedin, New Zealand, 22 April 1872. Collected by G. D. Rowley and purchased of W. F. H. Rosenberg.

The author did not select a holotype; this is the Rowley specimen which he first saw (and see Rowley, *Ornithological Miscellany*, 2 (1877) : 115-117).

**rubidiceps**—*Chloephaga rubidiceps* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . . . . 12

*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 387. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1844.1.18.60. Falkland Islands, 1842. Presented by the Admiralty.

Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 (1895) : 137.

**rubidus**—*Phoenicopterus rubidus* Feilden, 1868 . . . . . 11

*Ibis*, (2) 4 : 496. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.4.2.194. 50 miles from Secunderabad, Deccan, central India, July 1868. Collected by H. W. Feilden. Tweeddale Collection.

**rubra**—*Corethrura rubra* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1860 . . . . . 15

*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 300. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.11.20.124. In provincia Verae Pacis (Coban, *vide* Salvin & P. L. Sclater, *Ibis*, (1) 2 (1860) : 277), Guatemala, Nov. 1859. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**rubrarmus**—*Oxylophus coromandus* vel. *rubrarmus* Hodgson, 1844 . . . . . 21

in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 85 (*nomen nudum*).

Three Hodgson specimens were listed as types by Shelley, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 (1891) : 216.

**rubricera**—*Globicera rubricera* Bonaparte, 1854 . . . . . 19

*Conspectus Generum Avium*, 2 : 31. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1852.5.14.1. New Ireland. Argent Collection.

Bonaparte used G. R. Gray's MS name.

**rubricollaris**—*Picus rubricollaris* E. C. S. Baker, 1920 . . . . . 33

*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 10. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.10.27.3. Ban Hoi Mak, Camp 39, 17°40' N., French Laos, 29 Feb. 1920. Collected and presented by E. G. Herbert.

The female syntype is in the collection.

**rubricollis**—*Accipiter rubricollis* Wallace, 1863 . . . . . 13

*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 21. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1596. Bouru, Moluccas, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

- rubricollis**—*Capito rubricollis* Vieillot, 1823 . . . . . 32  
*Encyclopédie Méthodique*, 3 : 1426. HOLOTYPE or SYNTYPE, Adult male (female on label) (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1889.5.30.54. Cayenne. Purchased of A. Boucard; formerly in the Riocour Collection.
- rubrifrons**—*Chalcopsitta rubrifrons* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 182, pl. 135. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.3.10.26. Aru Islands, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace and purchased through S. Stevens.  
The female syntype is also in the collection.
- rubrifrons**—*Megapodius rubrifrons* P. L. Sclater, 1877 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 556. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.11.18.129. Pigeon Island, Admiralty Group, March 1875. Collected by Sir J. Murray on the voyage of *H.M.S. Challenger*.  
The second syntype is a spirit specimen.
- rubrigularis**—*Melanerpes rubrigularis* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . . . . 33  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 2, pl. 131. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.3.1.3. Trinity Valley, California. Collected by T. Bridges and purchased of H. Cuming.
- rubripes**—*Crypturus rubripes* Taczanowski, 1886 . . . . . 5  
*Ornithologie du Pérou*, 3 : 303. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1940.3.3.10. Lechugal, north-west Peru, 15 March 1876. Collected by Jelski and received in exchange from Lima Museum, Peru.
- rubripileum**—*Neopsittacus rubripileum* Salvadori, 1891 . . . . . 20  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 : 88. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.4696. East Timor. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Gould Collection.
- rubritorquis**—*Conurus rubritorquis* P. L. Sclater, 1886 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1886 : 539, pl. 56. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (described in life). Reg. no. 1890.6.1.42. South America or West Indies (South America, 29 April 1886, on label). Purchased of Cross, of Liverpool, by the London Zoological Society. Sclater Collection.
- rubritorquis**—*Trichoglossus rubritorquis* Vigors & Horsfield, 1826 . . . . . 20  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 291. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.55. Australia. Presented by the Linnean Society.
- rubrolarvatus**—*Conurus rubrolarvatus* Massena & Souancé, 1854 . . . . . 20  
*Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1854 : 71. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1859.11.22.5. Guayaquil. Purchased of Parzudaki; formerly in the collection of Prince Massena d'Essling. See Schauen-see, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 109 (1957) : 167 for a note on this specimen.
- rubronotatus**—*Coriphilus rubronotatus* Wallace, 1862 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 165. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1470. Salwatty Island, off New Guinea. Collected by Allen. Wallace Collection.

The length of this specimen is  $6\frac{1}{2}$ '';  $9\frac{1}{2}$ '' as stated in the description is apparently a misprint.

- rubropygialis**—*Coryllis vernalis rubropygialis* E. C. S. Baker, 1926 . . . . . 20  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 44. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.1.26.17. Belgaum District, India, 1879. Collected by E. A. Butler. Hume Collection.
- rubropygialis**—*Picus (Brachypternopicus) rubropygialis* Malherbe, 1845 33  
*Rev. zool.*, 1845 : 400. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 24.184c. Bengal (error, East Indies, *vide* Whistler & Kinnear, *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 37 (1934) : 294). Collected and presented by J. Inskipp.
- ruckeri**—*Trochilus ruckeri* Bourcier, 1847 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1847 : 46. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (mounted). Reg. no. 1933.11.14.17. "Said to be from the Cordilleras or Mexico . . . but (Leadbeater) had it from Armstrong who was with Miller" (Loddiges' diary, 1842 : 557, 691). (Esmeraldas, Ecuador, *vide* Bangs & Penard, *Occ. Papers Boston Soc. nat. Hist.*, 5 (1924) : 77). Loddiges Collection; given to him by Leadbeater.
- rueppelli**—*Plectropterus rueppelli* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . . . . 12  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 132. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 42.30c. Central Africa, 1822-1824. Collected and presented by Capt. Clapperton, R.N.  
 There is another syntype, a skeleton, in the collection.
- rufa**—*Halcyon rufa* Wallace, 1862 . . . . . 28  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 338. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1434. Makassar, Celebes, 1856. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.  
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 221.
- rufanotus**—*Phaiopicus rufanotus* Malherbe, MS . . . . . 33  
 See *Phaiopicus blythii* Malherbe, 1849.
- rufescens**—*Glaucidium cuculoides rufescens* E. C. S. Baker, 1926 . . . . . 22  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 59. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.2.1.849. Noong-zai-ban, Manipur, 2 Feb. 1881. Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.
- rufescens**—*Leptoptila rufescens* Berlepsch, 1874 . . . . . 19  
*J. Orn.*, 1874 : 246-47. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1889.4.20.417. Cantagallo, south-east Brazil. Collected by C. Euler. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- rufescens**—*Strix rufescens* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 22  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 140. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1879.11.28.158. Java, between 1811 and 1817. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- rufescens**—*Turnix rufescens* Wallace, 1863 . . . . . 15  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 497. HOLOTYPE, (near adult male,

*vide* Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 547). Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2406. Samao Island, Timor, 1859. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

**ruficauda**—*Asturina ruficauda* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1869 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1869 : 133. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.5.1.461. Lion Hill Station, Isthmus of Panama. Collected by J. McLeannan. Salvin-Godman Collection.

The authors examined a great number of specimens and did not designate a type or specify a locality. On an original label is stated that this skin was figured in P. L. Sclater and Salvin's *Exotic Ornithology*, pl. 88, which was published in the same year as the original description.

**ruficauda**—*Ortalia ruficauda* Jardine, 1847 . . . . . 14  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (1) 20 : 374. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1896.6.1.311. Tobago, 1838. Collected by J. Kirk. Salvin-Godman Collection.

See P. L. Sclater & Salvin, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 534.

**ruficauda**—*Zenaida ruficauda* Bonaparte, 1854 . . . . . 19  
*Conspectus Generum Avium*, 2 : 83. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1854.1.25.58. New Grenada, Colombia. Purchased of Stevens.

There is another syntype in the collection. Bonaparte used G. R. Gray's MS name. See Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, pt. 1, no. 1 (1942) : 494.

**ruficeps**—*Coua ruficeps* G. R. Gray, 1846 . . . . . 21  
*The Genera of Birds*, 2 : 454, pl. 115. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1846.7.16.73. Madagascar. Collected and presented by E. Wilson.

**ruficeps**—*Tinamus ruficeps* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1873 . . . . . 5  
*Nomencl. Av. Neotrop.* : 152, 162. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.6.9.17. Rio Napo, Ecuador. Obtained from Bourcier through Verreaux. Salvin-Godman Collection.

Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 (1895) : 506.

**ruficeps**—*Trochilus ruficeps* Gould, 1846 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1846 : 89. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1869.6.4.77. Bolivia. Collected by T. Bridges and purchased of J. Gould.

**ruficervix**—*Stenopsis ruficervix* P. L. Sclater, 1866. . . . . 23  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1866 : 140, pl. 14. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.2.18.146. Bogota, Colombia. Collected by Trübner. Sclater Collection.

**ruficollis**—*Crex ruficollis* J. E. Gray, 1831 . . . . . 15  
*Zoological Miscellany*, 1831 : 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 39.141a. "Cape of Good Hope?" Origin unknown.



- ruficollis**—*Egretta ruficollis* Gosse, 1847 . . . . . 11  
*Birds of Jamaica* : 338, pl. 93. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1847.6.8.2. Burnt Savannah River, Jamaica, 25 Nov. Collected by and purchased of P. H. Gosse.
- ruficrissa**—*Ortalia ruficrissa* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1870 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 538. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.6.1.337. Valle Dupar, 400', south side of the Sierra Nevada of Santa Marta, Colombia, Dec. 1863. Collected by Joad. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- ruficrista**—*Otis ruficrista* Smith, 1836 . . . . . 15  
*Report of the Expedition for exploring Central Africa*; Appendix : 56. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 37.15b. Between Latakoo and the Tropic, Bechuanaland. Purchased of A. Smith.  
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 23 (1894) : 292.
- rufifrons**—*Piculus rufifrons* Hodgson, 1844 . . . . . 33  
 in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 85 (*nomen nudum*).  
 A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Hargitt, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 18 (1890) : 551. This specimen is also the male syntype of *Vivia nipalensis* Hodgson, 1837 (q.v.).
- rufigastra**—*Alcedo rufigastra* Walden, 1873 . . . . . 28  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 12 : 487. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.10.20.128. South Andamans, 26 Feb. 1873. Collected by R. G. Wardlaw Ramsay. Tweeddale Bequest.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- rufigena**—*Caprimulgus rufigena* Smith, 1845 . . . . . 23  
*Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa*, 2 (Aves) : pl. 100. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1838.3.13.3. Cape of Good Hope. Collected and presented by A. Smith.  
 Four of the six syntypes are in the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.
- rufigenis**—*Porzana rufigenis* Wallace, 1865 . . . . . 15  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1865 : 480. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2364. Sarawak, Borneo, 1854. Collected by and purchased of A. R. Wallace.
- rufigula**—*Carpophaga rufigula* Salvadori, 1878 . . . . . 19  
*Atti. R. Acad. Sci., Torino*, 13 : 536. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1870.3.31.1867. San Cristoval, Solomons, Sept. 1865. Collected and presented by J. Brenchley; from the cruise of *H.M.S. Curaçoa*.  
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 186. There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- rufigularis**—*Halcyon rufigularis* Sharpe, 1892 . . . . . 28  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 : 260. HOLOTYPE, Adult ?female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.239. Locality unknown. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.

- rufilatus**—*Turnix rufilatus* Wallace, 1865 . . . . . 15  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1865 : 480. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2405. Macassar, Celebes, 1856. Wallace Collection.
- rufinucha**—*Leptoptila rufinucha* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1873 . . . . . 19  
*Nomencl. Av. Neotrop.*, 1873 : 133, 162. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.4.20.438. South slope of the Volcano of Chiriqui, Veragua, 1870. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- rufipectus**—*Spilornis rufipectus* Gould, 1858 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 (pub'd 1858) : 222. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1727. Macassar, Celebes, 1856. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.  
 Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 292, listed a specimen of Gould's as type, but this appears to be at variance with Gould's statement (*loc. cit.*) that the specimen was in the Wallace collection.
- rufipennis**—*Chamaepelia (Talpacotia) rufipennis* Bonaparte, 1854 . . . . . 19  
*Conspectus Generum Avium*, 2 : 79. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1855.7.10.27. Carthagenia, Colombia. Collected by Verreaux.
- rufipennis**—*Cultrides rufipennis* G. R. Gray, 1849 . . . . . 21  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1849 : 63, pl. 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1847.3.4.3. "Supposed to be a native of Mexico" (Lower Orinoco River, Venezuela, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 4 (1940) : 63). Presented by Senor Pedro J. Ayres.
- rufipennis**—*Petrophassa rufipennis* Collett, 1898 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1898 : 354, pl. 28. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.10.10.1. South Alligator River, Northern Territory, 19 June 1895. Collected by Knut Dahl and received from the Christiana Museum.
- rufipennis**—*Scops rufipennis* Sharpe, 1875 . . . . . 22  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 2 : 60. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1845.1.10.6. East Ghats, Madras. Collected and presented by Dr. Jerdon.
- rufipes**—*Gennaues rufipes* Oates, 1898 . . . . . 14  
*Manual of Game Birds of India*, 1 : 362. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.1.15.1. Mogok, Ruby Mines District, north-east Burma, 1895. Collected and presented by E. W. Oates.
- rufipes**—*Strix rufipes* King, 1828 . . . . . 22  
*Zool. J., Lond.*, 3 : 426. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.371. Port Famine, Straits of Magellan. Collected by P. P. King on the voyage of *H.M.S. Adventure* and purchased of the London Zoological Society.
- rufitinctus**—*Spizaetus rufitinctus* McClelland, 1840 . . . . . 13  
 in Horsfield, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 (pub'd 1840) : 153. HOLOTYPE, (Immature) (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1879.11.28.154. Assam. Collected by McClelland and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

- rufiventer**—*Buteo rufiventer* Jerdon, 1844 . . . . . 13  
*Madras J. Lit. Sci.*, 30 : 165. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1845.1.10.1. Nilgiri Hills, Madras Presidency. Collected and presented by T. C. Jerdon.
- rufiventris**—*Accipiter rufiventris* Smith, 1830 . . . . . 13  
*South African Quarterly Journal*, 1 : 231. SYNTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.7.6.184. Baviaans River and south branches of Orange River (in text). Collected by and purchased of A. Smith.
- rufocaligatus**—*Trochilus (Ocreatus) rufocaligatus* Gould, 1846 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1846 : 86. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.181. Bolivia. Collected by ?Bridges. Gould Collection.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- rufolineatus**—*Gorsachius melanolophus rufolineatus* Hachisuka, 1926. 11  
*Ibis*, (12) 2 : 591. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.11.16.62. Iwahig, Palawan. Collected by and purchased of W. P. Lowe.
- rufopunctatus**—*Chrysocolaptes rufopunctatus* Hargitt, 1889 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (6) 1 : 231. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.11.1.1031. Panaon, Philippines, Oct. 1877. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.
- rufostrigata**—*Athene rufostrigata* G. R. Gray, 1860 . . . . . 22  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 344. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1679. East Gilolo, Halmahera, Moluccas, 1859. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- rufotinctus**—*Casuaris unappendiculatus rufotinctus* Rothschild, 1900 3  
*Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 137. HOLOTYPE, Immature female (mounted). Reg. no. 1939.12.9.927. (North coast of New Guinea, between Humboldt Bay and Geelvink Bay, *vide* Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 36 (1930) : 128). Purchased of Cross, of Liverpool. Rothschild Bequest.  
 Described from live bird in the Zoological Society Gardens, London.
- rufoviridis**—*Picus (Chloropicus) rufoviridis* Malherbe, 1845 . . . . . 33  
*Rev. zool.*, 1845 : 401. SYNTYPE, Juvenile. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 24.182a. West Africa (on label; Central America in text and in register). Origin unknown.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- rufus**—*Numenius rufus* Vieillot & Oudart, 1825 . . . . . 16  
*La Galerie des Oiseaux*, 2 : 118, pl. 245. ?HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1889.5.30.11. Hudson's Bay, May. Purchased of J. Boucard; from the Riocour Collection.  
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 366, but queried by Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, pt. 1, no. 3 (1948) : 95.

- rufus**—*Phasianus rufus* Raffles, 1822 . . . . . 14  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 (1821, pub'd 1822) : 321. SYNTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 34.6b. Sumatra. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- rungweensis**—*Buccanodon olivaceum rungweensis* Benson, 1948. . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 68 : 144. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.95.23. Isoko, Rungwe District, 6000', south-west Tanganyika, 11 Sept. 1947. Collected and presented by C. W. Benson.
- rupicola**—*Conurus rupicola* Tschudi, 1844 . . . . . 20  
in Wiegmann, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 10 : 304. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.6.1.105. East Peru. Purchased with the P. L. Sclater Collection. Received by Sclater from Neuchâtel.  
See P. L. Sclater, *Catalogue of American Birds*, 1862 : 350, and Finsch, *Die Papageien*, 1 (1867) : 560.
- rupicoloides**—*Falco rupicoloides* Smith, 1830 . . . . . 13  
*South African Quarterly Journal*, 1 : 238. ?HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1843.2.28.85. South Africa (on label; Groene River, Little Namaqualand, in text). Collected by A. Smith and purchased of the South African Society.  
Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 432, listed this specimen as type.
- rueppellii**—*Psittacus rueppellii* G. R. Gray, 1849 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1848 (pub'd 1849) : 125, pl. 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.362. River Nunez, (error, Damaraland, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 3 (1937) : 229). Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
- russata**—*Chrysococyx russata* Gould, 1868 . . . . . 21  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1868 : 75. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.1952. Cape York district. Gould Collection.  
There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- russata**—*Eriocnemis russata* Gould, 1871 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1871 : 505. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.179. Ecuador. Gould Collection.  
Listed as type by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 371.
- russata**—*Gallinago russata* Gould, 1863 . . . . . 16  
*Birds of Great Britain*, 4 : pl. 79 and text. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.5658. Dartmoor. Collected by Vingoe for E. H. Rodd (*vide Zoologist*, 1855 : 4704). Gould Collection.  
The other syntype is also in the collection.
- russata**—*Panychlora russata* Salvin & Godman, 1881 . . . . . 25  
*Ibis*, (4) 5 : 597. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.7.22.2109. Manure, Colombia, 14 June 1880. Collected by F. Simons. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

- russatus**—*Charadrius marginatus russatus* Bates, 1932 . . . . . 16  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 53 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1832.8.6.2. Near Kulikoro, River Niger, French Sudan, 13 Feb. 1932. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.  
 See *Charadrius marginatus nigerius* Bates, 1932 (new name for above).
- rutherfordi**—*Spilornis rutherfordi* Swinhoe, 1870 . . . . . 13  
*Ibis*, (2) 6 : 85. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1886.11.18.13. Central Hainan, 19 Feb. 1868. Collected by R. Swinhoe and presented by H. Seebohm.  
 Another syntype is also in the collection.
- ruwenzorae**—*Irrisor erythrorhynchus ruwenzorae* C. H. B. Grant, 1915 30  
*Ibis*, (10) 3 : 286. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1906.12.23. 1808. South-east slopes of Ruwenzori Mountains, 3400', 2 May 1906. Collected by R. Dent on the Ruwenzori Expedition.
- ruwenzori**—*Mesopicus ruwenzori* Sharpe, 1902 . . . . . 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 8. HOLOTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1902. 12.8.2. Mount Ruwenzori, Uganda, 24 Feb. 1902. Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.
- ruwenzorii**—*Caprimulgus ruwenzorii* Ogilvie-Grant, 1909 . . . . . 23  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 23 : 94. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906. 12.23.1776. Mubuka Valley, 9000', east Ruwenzori, Uganda, 3 March 1906. Collected by R. E. Dent and presented by the subscribers to the Ruwenzori Expedition.
- saba**—*Chrysophlegma mentale saba* Chasen & Kloss, 1929 . . . . . 33  
*J. Orn.*, 1929 (2) : 111. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947. 60.18. Samawang River, near Sandakan, North Borneo, 13 July 1927. Collected by C. B. Kloss and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
- sabini**—*Chaetura sabini* J. E. Gray, 1829 . . . . . 24  
 in Griffith, *The Animal Kingdom*, 2 : 70. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 31.11a. Western Africa. Collected and presented by Col. E. Sabine.  
 Gray redescribed this specimen as *Chaetura bicolor* (q.v.).
- sabini**—*Larus sabini* Sabine, 1819 . . . . . 17  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 12 : 520, pl. 29. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1884.7.21.3. Sabine Island, near Disco Bay, 75°29' N., 60°09' W., Greenland, 25 July 1818. Collected by E. Sabine and presented by his executors.
- sabini**—*Scolopax sabini* Vigors, 1825 . . . . . 16  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 14 : 557. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1858.4.3.160. Queen's County, Ireland, 21 Aug. 1822. Collected by C. Doyne. Zoological Society collection; from Vigors Collection.

- sabrina**—*Tanysiptera sabrina* G. R. Gray, 1860 . . . . . 28  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 347, pl. 170. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1860.2.4.2. Kaisa or Kiou Island, Moluccas. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.  
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 303. There is another syntype in the collection.
- saigonensis**—*Cyanops faiostricta saigonensis* Neumann, 1908 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 23 : 31. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.11.25.278. Saigon, South Vietnam. Collected by H. Nevill. Tweeddale Collection.
- salimalii**—*Apus pacificus salimalii* Lack, 1958 . . . . . 24  
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 55 : 160. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1937.1.17.109. Molo, 11,200', Chu Valley, south-east Tibet, 24 June 1936. Collected by F. Ludlow and G. Sheriff on their expedition.
- salimalii**—*Perdicula argoondah salimalii* Whistler, 1943 . . . . . 14  
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 44 : 208. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1949.Whi.1.17443. Marikanive, Chitaldring district, Mysore, 10 Jan. 1940. Collected by Salim Ali. Whistler Collection.
- sallaei**—*Chrysotis sallaei* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 (pub'd 1858) : 224, 234. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.6.1.154. San Domingo. Collected by A. Sallé. Sclater Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- sallaei**—*Cyrtonyx sallaei* J. Verreaux, 1859 . . . . . 14  
 in J. Thomson, *Arcana Naturae*, 1 : 35, pl. 4. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1859.2.25.5. State of Guerrero, Mexico. Purchased of Verreaux.  
 Listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 428.
- sallaei**—*Nothocercus sallaei* Bonaparte, 1856 . . . . . 5  
*C.r. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 42 : 954.  
 Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 (1895) : 543, stated that the type was in the British Museum but this is incorrect. The type is in Vienna Museum, *vide* Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, pt. 1, no. 1 (1942) : 67.
- salmoni**—*Aramides cajanea salmoni* Chubb, 1918 . . . . . 15  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 48. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.11.20.50. Remedios, Antioquia, Colombia, 1876. Collected by T. K. Salmon. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- salmoni**—*Brachygalba salmoni* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1879 . . . . . 32  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1879 : 535. SYNTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1888.8.21.91. Neche River, Antioquia, Colombia, Sept. 1878. Collected by T. K. Salmon. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 The other syntype is in the collection.



- salmoni**—*Tigrisoma salmoni* P. L. Sclater & Godman, 1875 . . . . . 11  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1875 : 38. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.2.1.864. Cauca River, Antioquia, south Colombia. Collected by T. K. Salmon. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- salvadorii**—*Aegotheles salvadorii* Hartert, 1892 . . . . . 23  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 : 649. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.3.24.13. Astrolabe Mts., south-east New Guinea. Collected by and purchased of H. O. Forbes.  
 The other syntype is in the collection.
- salvadorii**—*Caprimulgus salvadorii* Sharpe, 1875 . . . . . 23  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1875 : 99, pl. 22. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1874.12.1.91. Labuan, Borneo. Collected by Sir Hugh Low and presented by R. B. Sharpe.
- salvadorii**—*Nothocercus salvadorii* Chubb, 1914 . . . . . 5  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 33 : 95. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.6.9.37. Ecuador. Salvin-Godman Collection; obtained through Verreaux.
- salvadorii**—*Tanygnathus salvadorii* Ogilvie-Grant, 1896 . . . . . 20  
*Ibis*, (7) 2 : 562. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.8.13.29. Mantanani Island, North Borneo, 17 Dec. 1887. Collected by A. H. Everett and purchased of E. Gerrard.  
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- salvini**—*Capito salvini* Shelley, 1891 . . . . . 32  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 : 119, pl. 5. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.12.20.40. Costa Rica, 1868. Collected by J. Carmiol. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- salvini**—*Chrysotis salvini* Salvadori, 1891 . . . . . 20  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 : 300. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.1.30.287. Lion Hill Station, Isthmus of Panama, April 1863. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- salvini**—*Crypturus salvini* Salvadori, 1895 . . . . . 5  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 : 537. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.6.9.125. Sarayacu, east Ecuador, Feb. 1880. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- salvini**—*Eutoxeres salvini* Gould, 1868 . . . . . 25  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 1 : 456. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.3. Veragua. Collected by ?M. Warszewicz. Gould Collection.
- salvini**—*Neomorphpus salvini* P. L. Sclater, 1866 . . . . . 21  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1866 : 60, pl. 5. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1889.9.27.22. "Dist. beyond Santiago" (Cordillera de Tole, Veragua, vide P. L. Sclater, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1867 : 156). Collected by E. Arcé. Sclater Collection.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.

- salvini**—*Nisus salvini* Ridgway, 1876 . . . . . 13  
*Bull. U.S. geol. geog. Surv. Terr.*, 2 : 121. HOLOTYPE, Adult ?female. Reg. no. 1887.5.1.235. Merida, Venezuela, 1873. Collected by A. Goering. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- salvini**—*Picumnus salvini* Hargitt, 1893 . . . . . 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 3 : 3. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1893.10.25.1. Locality unknown. Presented by H. J. French.
- salvini**—*Prion vittatus salvini* Mathews, 1912 . . . . . 9  
*Birds of Australia*, 2 : 212. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.11.18.646. Marion Island. Collected and presented by the Challenger Expedition.
- salvini**—*Tinamus salvini* Underwood, 1898 . . . . . 5  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 7 : 59. HOLOTYPE, Not fully adult female. Reg. no. 1899.6.30.807. Carrillo, Costa Rica, 30 Nov. 1897. Collected by C. F. Underwood. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- samaliyae**—*Aplopelia simplex samaliyae* White, 1948 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 69 : 20. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1953.54.86. Kansoku, Mwinilunga District, Northern Rhodesia, 2 Aug. 1948. Collected by Nelson Makina and presented by C. M. N. White.
- samarensis**—*Ceyx samarensis* Steere, 1890 . . . . . 28  
*List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines* : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.847. Catbalogan, Samar, Philippines, 23 April 1887. Collected by J. B. Steere. Steere Collection.
- samarensis**—*Chrysocolaptes samarensis* Steere, 1890 . . . . . 33  
*List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines* : 8. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.931. Catbalogan, Samar, Philippines, April 1888. Collected by J. B. Steere. Steere Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- samarensis**—*Penelopides samarensis* Steere, 1890 . . . . . 31  
*List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines* : 13. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.4.15.87. Catbalogan, Samar, Philippines, 28 March 1888. Collected by J. B. Steere. Steere Collection.  
 Listed as type by Hachisuka, *Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2 (1934) : 163. There is a female syntype in the collection.
- sanctae-catarinae**—*Scops sanctae-catarinae* Salvin, 1897. . . . . 22  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 6 : 37. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.20.29. Santa Catarina, south-east Brazil. Collected by Rodgers. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- sanctahelenae**—*Aegialitis sanctahelenae* Harting, 1873 . . . . . 16  
*Ibis*, (3) 3 : 266. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1896.7.1.669. Saint Helena. Probably collected by Layard. Seebohm Collection.

- sanctihieronymi**—*Panyptila sanctihieronymi* Salvin, 1863 . . . . . 24  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 190, pl. 23. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.30.13. San Geronimo, Vera Paz, Guatemala, July 1862. Collected by Carter. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- sanctijohannis**—*Picus sanctijohannis* Blanford, 1873 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (3) 3 : 226. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1874.11.24.213. Near Shiraz, 4000-7000', Persia, June 1870. Collected by Major O. St. John of the Boundary Commission and received in exchange with the Indian Museum, Calcutta.
- sanctipauli**—*Sterna sanctipauli* Gould, 1865 . . . . . 17  
*Handbook of the Birds of Australia*, 2 : 399. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.6028. Saint Paul's Island, 46° S., Indian Ocean, Jan. 1853. Collected by J. Macgillivray and purchased with the Gould Collection.  
 Listed as type by Saunders, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 25 (1896) : 52. Six other syntypes are in the collection.
- sanctus**—*Halcyon sanctus* Vigors & Horsfield, 1826 . . . . . 28  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 206. HOLOTYPE, Immature (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.15. New Holland (i.e. New South Wales). Presented by the Linnean Society.
- sanghirensis**—*Cittura sanghirensis* Sharpe, 1868 . . . . . 28  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1868 : 271, pl. 27. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.10.20.781. Sanghir Island. Collected by Frank of Amsterdam. Tweeddale Bequest.
- sanguinea**—*Cacatua sanguinea* Gould, 1843 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1842 (pub'd 1843) : 138. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.4661. Port Essington, Northern Territory, 14 Dec. 1842 (original label). Gould Collection.  
 Gould did not designate a holotype. The claim of Schauensee, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 109 (1957) : 166 that the Philadelphia specimen is the holotype is inadmissible; the B.M. (N.H.) specimen was received after G. R. (not J. E.) Gray listed the Sturt specimens in the collection (*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3, sect. 2 (1859) : 95).
- sanguineus**—*Pteroglossus sanguineus* Gould, 1854 . . . . . 32  
*Monograph of the Rhamphastidae*, (2nd ed.) 2 : pl. 21. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1853.12.26.37. (San José, western Colombia, suggested by Chapman, *Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist.*, 36 (1917) : 333). Purchased of Gould.
- saturata**—*Asturina saturata* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1876 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1876 : 357. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.5.1.497. Apollo, Province Yungas, Bolivia, 1875. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 The other two syntypes are also in the collection.

- saturata**—*Scolopax saturata* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 16  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 191. HOLOTYPE, (relaxed mount; in shocking condition, almost featherless). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4759. Java (near lake in forests of Mount Prahu at 7000', *vide* Horsfield, *Zoological Researches in Java*, 1824 : pl. 63), between 1811 and 1817. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- saturata**—*Turnix saturata* Forbes, 1882 . . . . . 15  
*Ibis*, (4) 6 : 428. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1882.8.19.11. New Britain, June 1880. Collected by J. Kleinschmidt; from the Godeffroy Museum.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- saturator**—*Halcyon saturator* Hume, 1874 . . . . . 28  
*Sray Feathers*, 2 : 168, 531. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.8.20.1148. Port Blair, South Andamans, March 1874. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.  
 There are many other syntypes in the collection.
- saturator**—*Metriopelia melanoptera saturator* Chubb, 1917 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 32. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.3.13.1786. Cañar, 3000 metres, Ecuador, 10 April 1899. Collected and presented by P. O. Simons.
- saturator**—*Ptilopachus petrosus saturator* Bannerman, 1929 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 50 : 33. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.8.8.51. 50 miles north-east of Ngaundere, 3000', Cameroon, 29 March 1925. Collected by G. L. Bates. Bates Collection.
- saturatus**—*Antrostomus saturatus* Salvin, 1870 . . . . . 23  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 203. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.8.1.98. Volcano of Chiriqui, Panama, 1870. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- saturatus**—*Cuculus saturatus* Blyth, 1843 . . . . . 21  
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 12 : 942. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1. Nepal. Collected by B. H. Hodgson and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum. See Junge, *Temminckia*, 2 (1937) : 198, 202.  
 Blyth used Hodgson's MS name.
- saturatus**—*Phodilus badius saturatus* Robinson, 1927 . . . . . 22  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 121. HOLOTYPE, Adult ?female. Reg. no. 1886.2.1.1123. Native Sikkim, Jan. 1874. Collected by L. Mandelli. Hume Collection.
- saturatus**—*Poeocephalus saturatus* Sharpe, 1901 . . . . . 20  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 11 : 67. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.10.20.3. North Ankole, 3000' (3500' on label), Aug. 1900. Collected and presented by H. H. Johnston.
- saturatus**—*Pterocles coronatus saturatus* Kinnear, 1927 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 48 : 12. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.5.31.1. Ajib, 20 miles inland between Shinas and Murair, Oman

- Peninsula, Dec. 1925. Collected by J. Fernandez and presented by G. M. Lees.
- saturatus**—*Rallus longirostris* var. *saturatus* Ridgway, 1880 . . . . . 15  
*Bull. Nuttall Orn. Cl.*, 5 : 140. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.10.10.3667. Rigolets, Lake Borgue, Louisiana, 4 April 1870. Collected by Henshaw. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection. Ridgway used Henshaw's MS name.
- saucerrottei**—*Trochilus saucerrottei* De Lattre & Bourcier, 1846 . . . . . 25  
*Rev. zool.*, 1846 : 311. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.134. Cali, Colombia. Collected by A. De Lattre. Gould Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- saundersi**—*Chroicocephalus saundersi* Swinhoe, 1871 . . . . . 17  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1871 : 273, pl. 72. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1894.1.16.58. O-seu-keo, Amoy, China, 23 Feb. 1858. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.  
 Listed as type by Saunders, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 25 (1896) : 185. Two other syntypes are in the collection.
- saundersi**—*Sterna saundersi* Hume, 1877 . . . . . 17  
*Stray Feathers*, 5 : 325-26. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1891.5.20.538. Karachi, Sindh, India, 10 May 1877. Collected by E. A. Butler. Hume Collection.
- saurophaga**—*Halcyon saurophaga* Gould, 1843 . . . . . 28  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1843 : 103. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.12.30.19. New Guinea (between D'Urville and Japen Islands, *vide* Mayr, *List of New Guinea Birds*, 1941 : 91). Collected on the voyage of *H.M.S. Sulphur* and presented by J. Gould.
- savannae**—*Streptopelia vinacea savannae* Bates, 1926 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 124. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.8.8.10. Babungo, 3700', Upper Nun Valley, Cameroons, 6 Feb. 1925. Collected and presented by G. L. Bates.
- savilei**—*Lophotis savilei* Lynes, 1920 . . . . . 15  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 51. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.12.22.65. 10 miles east of Nahud, West Kordofan, Sudan, 22 May 1920. Collected and presented by H. Lynes.
- scapulata**—*Eucephala scapulata* Gould, 1861 . . . . . 25  
*An Introduction to the Trochilidae* : 166. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.109. "Supposed to be Cayenne". Gould Collection.
- schalowi**—*Corythaix schalowi* Reichenow, 1891 . . . . . 21  
*J. Orn.*, 1891 : 148. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.12.10.156. Benguella, Angola. Collected by and purchased of J. J. Monteiro.  
 Reichenow based this name on his own material, on part of the material collected by Anchieta, and on the description of the bird

called *Corythaix livingstonii* G. R. Gray by Monteiro, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1865 : 92. The last is the selected syntype. The *Anchieta* specimen from Biballa listed as type by Shelley, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 (1891) : 439 is not accepted here as there is no proof that Reichenow saw this particular specimen.

**schistaceigularis**—*Cacomantis schistaceigularis* Sharpe, 1900 . . . . . 21  
*Ibis*, (6) 7 : 338. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.1.10.94. Hoy Head, Espiritu Santo, New Hebrides, 7 Aug. 1899. Collected and presented by Capt. A. M. Farquhar.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**schisticeps**—*Palaeornis schisticeps* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . 20  
*Asiat. Res.*, 19 : 178. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.296. Nepal. Collected by B. H. Hodgson and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**schleiermacheri**—*Polyplectron schleiermacheri* Brüggemann, 1877 . . . . . 14  
*Beitr. Abh. naturwiss. Ver. Bremen*, 5 : 461, pl. 9. SYNTYPE, Adult male. South-east Borneo, 23 Nov. 1876. Collected by G. Fischer and received in exchange with the Darmstadt Museum.

**schoana**—*Barbatula chrysocoma schoana* Neumann, 1904 . . . . . 32  
*J. Orn.*, 1904 : 391. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (collector's no. 391, not 390, as printed; 390 is a female). Reg. no. 1903.9.5.56. Dodgit, 9000', Mecha Province, Shoa, Abyssinia, 26 June 1902. Collected by E. Degen and presented by R. Kemp.

**schomburgki**—*Chrysococcyx schomburgki* Gould, 1864 . . . . . 21  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 : 73. HOLOTYPE, (Subadult male, *vide* Gould, *Birds of Asia*, 6 (1870) : pl. 46). Reg. no. 1881.5.1.1946. Siam, Feb. 1864. Collected by Sir R. Schomburgk. Gould Collection.

**schomburgki**—*Hydropsalis schomburgki* P. L. Sclater 1866 . . . . . 23  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1866 : 142. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 31.74a. British Guiana. Collected and presented by Sir R. Schomburgk.

Sclater used G. R. Gray's MS name.

**schreibersii**—*Trochilus schreibersii* Bourcier, 1847 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1847 : 43. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (mounted). Reg. no. 1933.11.14.11. Upper River Negro, Brazil, 23 Feb. 1821 (in Loddiges' diary; 1836 in text). Collected by Natterer. Loddiges Collection.

Bourcier used Loddiges' MS name. See Loddiges' MS diary : 532, 544.

**scindeanus**—*Picus scindeanus* Horsfield & Moore, 1858 . . . . . 33  
*Catalogue of Birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company*, 2 : 671. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1860.4.16.106.



Shikarpore, Sind, India. Collected by Griffiths and presented by the Secretary of State for India.

The authors used Gould's MS name. There is another syntype in the collection.

- scintilla**—*Trochilus (Selosphorus) scintilla* Gould, 1851 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1850 (pub'd 1851) : 162. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.205. Volcano of Chiriqui, 9000', Panama. Collected by Warszewicz. Gould Collection.
- scintillans—*Alcedo meninting scintillans* E. C. S. Baker, 1918 . . . . . 28  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 39 : 38.  
 Specimen B.M. (N.H.) Reg. no. 1887.8.20.1698, designated as holotype by Baker, cannot be traced.
- scintillans**—*Phasianus (Graphophasianus) scintillans* Gould, 1866 . . . . . 14  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (3) 17 : 150. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.6257. Japan (received from Yokohama, *vide* Gould, *Birds of Asia*, 7 (1867) : pl. 38). Gould Collection.
- scintilliceps**—*Picus scintilliceps* Swinhoe, 1863 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (1) 5 : 96. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.3.10.1722. Peking, north China, Oct. 1860. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Hargitt Collection.  
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- sclateri**—*Crax sclateri* G. R. Gray, 1867 . . . . . 14  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 : 14. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1846.1.16.7. Mexico. Purchased of Argent.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- sclateri**—*Eudypetes sclateri* Buller, 1888 . . . . . 6  
*Birds of New Zealand*, (2nd ed.) 2 : 289. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.4.7.1. Auckland Islands. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
- sclateri**—*Lophophorus sclateri* Jerdon, 1870 . . . . . 14  
*Ibis*, (2) 6 : 148. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1871.12.1.1. Mishmi Hills, Upper Assam (died in London Zoological Gardens on 12 Dec. 1871, having been received from Major Montagu of the Bengal Staff Corps on 12 March 1870, *vide* P. L. Sclater, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 162).
- sclateri**—*Loriculus sclateri* Wallace, 1863 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 (pub'd 1863) : 336, pl. 38. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1549. Sula Islands, 1861. Collected by Allen. Wallace Collection.
- sclateri**—*Megapicus sclateri* Malherbe, 1859 . . . . . 33  
*Monograph des Piciidées*, 1 : 22, 156, 165. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.2.26.61. Esmeraldas, Ecuador. Collected by L. Fraser. P. L. Sclater Collection.  
 There is a female syntype in the collection.

- sclateri**—*Penelope sclateri* G. R. Gray, 1860. . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 270. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.9.9.25. Bolivia. Collected and presented by T. C. Bridges.
- sclateri**—*Psittacula sclateri* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . . . 20  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3, sect. 2 : 86. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1857.10.14.7. Javarri River, west Amazon. Collected by H. W. Bates and purchased of S. Stevens.
- sclateri**—*Scotornis climacurus sclateri* Bates, 1927 . . . . . 23  
*Ibis*, (12) 3 : 20. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1923.10.26.78. Nguandere, 3700', north Cameroon, 29 Oct. 1922. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.
- sclaterii**—*Casuarinus sclaterii* Salvadori, 1878 . . . . . 3  
*Annal. Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria*, 12 : 442. HOLOTYPE, Immature female. Reg. no. 1877.1.27.3. (Coast of south-east New Guinea, opposite Cornwallis Island, *vide* P. L. Sclater, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1875 : 527). Purchased of natives by officers of *H.M.S. Basilisk*. Presented to the Zoological Society Gardens, London by Sir F. Fergusson, 1875. Died 9 Dec. 1876.
- scotti**—*Alectoris graeca scotti* White, 1936 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 57 : 65. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.10.18.1. Vrasis, Crete, 6 Sept. 1936. Collected and presented by C. M. N. White and A. E. Scott.
- scotti**—*Ocydromus scotti* Ogilvie-Grant, 1905 . . . . . 15  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 15 : 78. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.2.22.1. Port Pegasus, Stewart Island, New Zealand, 8 Oct. 1899. Collected and presented by R. F. Ayscough, R. N., of *H.M.S. Ringdove*.
- scripta**—*Columba scripta* Temminck, 1821 . . . . . 19  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 127. HOLOTYPE, Adult, Reg. no. 1863.7.6.13. Shoalwater Bay, 22° S., Queensland. Collected by R. Brown and presented by the Linnean Society of London.
- scutarius**—*Accipiter scutarius* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . 13  
*Bengal Sporting Mag.*, 8 : 178. SYNTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1845.1.9.62. Nepal. Hodgson Collection.
- scutulata**—*Strix scutulata* Raffles, 1822 . . . . . 22  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 (1821, pub'd 1822) : 280. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4760. Sumatra. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- seebohmi**—*Iyngipicus seebohmi* Hargitt, 1884 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (5) 2 : 100. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.3.10.1768. Yokohama, Japan. Collected by H. Pryer. Hargitt Collection.  
There is a female syntype in the collection.
- seebohmi**—*Rhinoptilus seebohmi* Sharpe, 1893 . . . . . 16  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 3 : 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.

- 1893.12.21.1. "provincia Ovampensi" (Ondanga, Ovampo-land, 25 Jan. 1867, on label). Collected by C. J. Andersson and presented by H. Seebohm.
- seena**—*Sterna seena* Sykes, 1832. . . . . 17  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 171. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).  
 Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4738. Dukhun (=Deccan), India. Collected by  
 Col. Sykes and presented by the Honourable East India Company  
 Museum.  
 Listed as type by Saunders, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 25 (1896) : 40.
- seimundi**—*Haplopelia seimundi* Sharpe, 1904 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 14 : 93. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1904.  
 6.22.3. Banterbari, Fernando Po, 9 March 1904. Collected by E.  
 Seimund and presented by Mrs. Percy Sladen, the Duke of Bedford  
 and the Hon. W. Rothschild.
- seimundi**—*Sphenocercus seimundi* Robinson, 1910 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 25 : 98. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.  
 1910.12.27.8. Semangko Pass, 2700', Malay Peninsula. Collected  
 by E. Seimund and presented by the Kuala Lumpur Museum.
- sejuncta**—*Treron calva sejuncta* Hartert & Goodson, 1918 . . . . . 19  
*Novit. Zool.*, 25 : 353. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.  
 5.6.46. Porto Mansoa, Portuguese Guinea, 9 May 1909. Collected  
 by and purchased of W. J. Ansorge.
- selinoides**—*Psittacus selinoides* Massena & Souancé, 1854 . . . . . 20  
*Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1854 : 73. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1859.  
 11.22.82. Colombia. Purchased of Parzudaki; formerly in the  
 collection of Prince Massena d'Essling.
- seloputo**—*Strix seloputo* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 22  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 140. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed  
 mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1687. Java, between 1811 and 1817.  
 Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- semigaleatus**—*Buceros semigaleatus* Tweeddale, 1878 . . . . . 31  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1878 : 279. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.  
 no. 1888.10.30.14. Amparo, south Leyte, Philippines, Aug. 1877.  
 Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- semiplumbeus**—*Rallus semiplumbeus* P. L. Sclater, 1856 . . . . . 15  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 : 31. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.  
 1857.11.5.3. Bogota. Presented by P. L. Sclater; obtained by him  
 from Verreaux.
- semirufus**—*Momotus semirufus* P. L. Sclater, 1853 . . . . . 28  
*Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1853 : 489. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).  
 Reg. no. 1857.6.10.16. Santa Marta, Colombia (?error, *vide* Peters,  
*Checklist of Birds of the World*, 5 (1945) : 224). Purchased of Ver-  
 reaux.

- senegalensis**—*Otis senegalensis* Vieillot, 1820 . . . . . 15  
*Encyclopédie Méthodique*, 1 : 333. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1889.5.30.10. Senegal, 1 Jan. 1818. Collected by d'Einville. Riocour Collection, purchased of A. Boucard.
- sephaena**—*Perdix sephaena* Smith, 1836 . . . . . 14  
*Report of the Expedition for exploring Central Africa*; Appendix : 55. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1841.4.831. Marikwa River, north-east of Kurrichaine. Collected by and purchased of A. Smith.  
 Listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 147. Smith renamed this species *Francolinus pileatus* in his *Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa*, 2 (1838) : pl. 14.
- septentrionalis**—*Ceryle septentrionalis* Sharpe, 1892 . . . . . 28  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 : 134. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.19.1. Teapa, Tabasco, Mexico. Collected by "D.W.S." (on label) or Mrs. H. H. Smith. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 See Ridgway, *Birds of North and Middle America*, 6 (1914) : 430. There are many other syntypes in the collection.
- septimus**—*Batrachostomus septimus* Tweeddale, 1877 . . . . . 23  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 542. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1880.11.18.29. Pasananca, Zamboanga, Mindanao, Philippines. Collected by the *Challenger* Expedition.
- sericollis**—*Brachylophus sericollis* Hodgson, 1844 . . . . . 33  
 in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 85 (*nomen nudum*).  
 Two specimens in the collection were listed as types by Hargitt, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 18 (1890) : 61.
- serventyi**—*Heteropriion belcheri serventyi* Mathews, 1935 . . . . . 9  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 60 : 160. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.7.15.1. Cottesloe, South West Australia, Aug. 1919. Collected by F. L. Stronach and presented by the West Australian Museum.
- sethsmithi**—*Eulabeornis philippensis sethsmithi* Mathews, 1911 . . . . . 15  
*Birds of Australia*, 1 : 197. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.10.30.548. Ovalau, Fiji, 27 Jan. 1876. Collected by E. L. Layard. Seebohm Bequest.
- severus**—*Falco severus* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 13  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 135.  
 There is a reference in the B.M. (N.H.) register to a Horsfield specimen from Java, in bad condition, but it cannot be traced.
- sexfasciatus**—*Accipiter sexfasciatus* Swainson, 1837 . . . . . 13  
*Animals in Menageries* : 282. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.257. British Guiana. Collected by R. Schomburgk and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
- sexnotatus**—*Aulacorhamphus sexnotatus* Gould, 1868 . . . . . 32  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1868 : 219. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.3443. ?Peru. Gould Collection.

- seychellarum**—*Ardeola ibis seychellarum* Salomonsen, 1934 . . . . . 11  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1934 : 221. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1882.10.25.10. Seychelle Islands, 4 March 1882. Collected by S. Coppinger on the voyage of *H.M.S. Alert*.
- shanensis**—*Strix indranee shanensis* E. C. S. Baker, 1935 . . . . . 22  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 56 : 36. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1935.10.7.1. Sintaung, 6000', Shan States, captured April 1933, killed March 1935. Collected by Judson Carrott and presented by J. R. Livesey through E. C. S. Baker.
- sharpei**—*Barbatula sharpei* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 108. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1878.12.31.259. Cape Coast Castle, Gold Coast. Collected by Higgins. Sharpe Collection.
- sharpei**—*Caprimulgus sharpei* Boyd Alexander, 1901 . . . . . 23  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 12 : 29. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.899. Gambaga, Gold Coast hinterland, 18 Feb. 1901. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- sharpei**—*Gecinus sharpei* Saunders, 1872 . . . . . 33  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1872 : 153. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1907.12.20.183. El Pardo, Madrid. Howard Saunders Bequest.
- sharpei**—*Turacus sharpei* Reichenow, 1898 . . . . . 21  
*Orn. Mber.*, 6 : 182. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1884.5.1.80. Semmio 3, Niam-Niam Land, March 1883. Collected and presented by F. Bohndorff.
- sharpei**—*Turturoena sharpei* Salvadori, 1893. . . . . 19  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 : 329, pl. 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult (head and neck only). Reg. no. 1893.12.1.45A. Mt. Elgon (Suk County on label). Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.
- sharpii**—*Buceros sharpii* Elliot, 1873 . . . . . 31  
*Ibis*, (3) 3 : 177. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1878.12.31.520. Angola. Collected by Hamilton. Sharpe Collection; purchased of E. Gerrard.  
 Listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 423. The two other syntypes are in the collection.
- sharpii**—*Ceryle sharpii* Gould, 1869 . . . . . 28  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 4 : 271. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.10.20.211. Gaboon. Collected by F. B. Walker. Tweeddale Bequest.
- sharpii**—*Francolinus sharpii* Ogilvie-Grant, 1892 . . . . . 14  
*Ibis*, (6) 4 : 47. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1869.10.17.394. Bedyuk, 4200', Anseba Valley, Abyssinia, 15 July 1867. Collected by W. T. Blanford and presented by the Governor and Council of Bombay.  
 There are eleven other syntypes in the collection.

- sharpii**—*Gennaesus sharpii* Oates, 1898 . . . . . 14  
*Manual of Game Birds of India*, 1 : 357. SYNTYPE, Adult male.  
 Reg. no. 1889.5.10.1703. Dargwin, 2500', 18 miles north of Papun,  
 Salween district, Tenasserim, 16 Jan. 1894. Collected by W. Davis-  
 on. Hume Collection.  
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- sharpii**—*Grus (Antigone) sharpii* Blanford, 1895 . . . . . 15  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 5 : 7. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1890.  
 2.10.6. Thatone, Burma. Hume Collection.  
 There are five other syntypes in the collection.
- sharpii**—*Turtur sharpii* Shelley, 1870 . . . . . 19  
*Ibis*, (2) 6 : 447.  
 The holotype, collected in 1868, was registered but cannot be traced  
 in the collection. Another specimen, Reg. no 1892.8.2.116, listed as  
 another type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 401, was  
 collected after the publication of the name.
- shawmayeri**—*Casuaris papuanus shawmayeri* Rothschild, 1937 . . . . . 3  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 57 : 120. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (mounted).  
 Reg. no. 1939.12.9.932. Arau District of Kratke Mountains, 4500',  
 north-east New Guinea, 30 Dec. 1932. Collected by F. Shaw Mayer.  
 Rothschild Bequest.
- shebae**—*Astur shebae* Sharpe, 1888 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1888 : 183. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.  
 no. 1888.2.7.1. Aola, Guadalcanar, Solomons, 9 June 1887. Col-  
 lected by and purchased of C. M. Woodford.  
 Five other syntypes are also in the collection.
- shelleyi**—*Cypselus shelleyi* Salvadori, 1888 . . . . . 24  
*Annal Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria*, 26 : 227. SYNTYPE,  
 Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.11.20.20. Dembi, Shoa, 19 June 1885.  
 Collected by T. Ragazzi and received in exchange with the Zoological  
 Museum, Turin.
- shelleyi**—*Francolinus shelleyi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1890 . . . . . 14  
*Ibis*, (6) 2 : 348. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1891.5.1.33.  
 Umvuli River, Matabeleland, 11 Sept. 1880. Collected by J. S.  
 Jameson. Shelley Collection.  
 Listed as type by the author, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 157.  
 The other two syntypes are also in the collection.
- shelleyi**—*Huhua shelleyi* Sharpe & Ussher, 1872 . . . . . 22  
*Ibis*, (3) 2 : 182. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.24.29. Den-  
 kera, interior of Fantee, Gold Coast. Collected by S. T. D. Aubim  
 and presented by R. B. Sharpe.
- shelleyi**—*Trachyphonus shelleyi* Hartlaub, 1886 . . . . . 32  
*Ibis*, (5) 4 : 105, pl. 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.7.12.62.  
 Interior plateau of Somaliland, 1885. Collected by and purchased  
 of E. Lort Phillips.



- shelleyi**—*Turtur shelleyi* Salvadori, 1893 . . . . . 19  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 : 419. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.8.2.51. Niger. Collected by Dr. Baikie. Shelley Collection.
- shortridgei**—*Geopelia shortridgei* Ogilvie-Grant, 1909 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 23 : 73. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.12.26.435. Carnarvon, West Australia, 20 July 1906. Collected by G. C. Shortridge and presented by W. E. Balston.
- siamensis**—*Otus luciae siamensis* Robinson & Kloss, 1922 . . . . . 22  
*J.F.M.S. Mus.*, 10 : 261. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1936.4.12.3318. Kao Nong, 3500', Bandon, north-east Malaya, 23 June 1913. Collected by H. C. Robinson and E. Seimund and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
- siamensis**—*Palaeornis eupatria siamensis* Kloss, 1917 . . . . . 20  
*J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam.*, 2 : 219. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1955.1.1481. Lat Bua Kau, east Siam, 19 Sept. 1916. Collected for W. Williamson by C. Chunggat. Williamson Bequest.
- sibbensis**—*Lophoceros sibbensis* Sharpe, 1895 . . . . . 31  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 4 : 32. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1895.7.7.21. Sibbe, Somaliland, 3 Aug. 1894. Collected and presented by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith.
- sibutuensis**—*Scops sibutuensis* Sharpe, 1893 . . . . . 22  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 3 : 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1894.4.20.4. Sibutu Island, July 1893. Collected by A. H. Everett and purchased of E. Gerrard.
- sikkimensis**—*Dryobates hyperythrus sikkimensis* Ticehurst & Whistler, 1924 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (11) 6 : 473. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.8.10.403. Sikkim, April 1875. Collected by L. Mandelli. Hume Collection.
- silvicola**—*Scops silvicola* Wallace, 1863 . . . . . 22  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 487. HOLOTYPE, Immature female. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1652. Flores, 1862. Collected by Allen. Wallace Collection.
- similis**—*Sterna similis* J. E. Gray & Hardwicke, 1832 . . . . . 17  
*Illustrations of Indian Zoology*, 1 : pl. 70. Cawnpore.  
The plate is of an adult bird in breeding plumage. Specimen B.M. (N.H.) Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4799, listed as type by Saunders, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 25 (1896) : 15, is a bird in winter plumage, and bears a label stating "*Sterna similis*. typus. Cawnpore. Indian Mus." Either it is a syntype or the label has been affixed to the wrong specimen.
- simitorquata**—*Falco simitorquata* Smith, 1836 . . . . . 13  
*Report on the Expedition to Central Africa*; Appendix : 44. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.62. Near Old Latakoo, Bechuanaland. Collected by A. Smith. From the Zoological Society of London.  
Another syntype is also in the collection.

- simlae**—*Picus chlorolophus simlae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1924 . . . . . 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 44 : 54. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.8.10.1292. Dehra Dhoon, north-west India, 20 Jan. 1871. Hume Collection.
- simoni**—*Dendropicus simoni* Ogilvie-Grant, 1900 . . . . . 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 38. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.1.3.115. Konduro, Abyssinia, 25 March 1899. Collected by Lord Lovat and presented by the latter and H. Weld-Blundell.
- simonsi**—*Attagis gayi simonsi* Chubb, 1918 . . . . . 16  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 41. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.3.13.1880. Crucero, 5000 metres, Lake Titicaca, Peru, 30 June 1900. Collected by P. O. Simons and purchased of W. F. H. Rosenberg.
- simonsi**—*Buteo erythronotus simonsi* Kirke Swann, 1922. . . . . 13  
*A Synoptical List of the Accipitres*, (2nd ed.) pt. 2 : 85. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1902.3.13.1600. Challapata, Bolivia, 14 Oct. 1901. Collected by P. O. Simons and purchased of Rosenberg.
- simonsi**—*Nothoprocta pentlandi simonsi* Chubb, 1917 . . . . . 5  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 30. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1902.3.13.1867. San Pablo, 1500 metres, Cajamarca, central north Peru, 5 Nov. 1899. Collected by P. O. Simons. Simons Collection.
- simonsi**—*Odontophorus guianensis simonsi* Chubb, 1919 . . . . . 14  
*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 26. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.3.13.1857. San Ernesto, 1000 metres, Mapiri, Bolivia, 6 Oct. 1900. Collected by and purchased of P. O. Simons.
- simonsi**—*Oreophilus ruficollis simonsi* Chubb, 1919 . . . . . 16  
*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 262. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.3.13.1690. Challapata, 3750 metres, Bolivia, 10 Oct. 1901. Collected by P. O. Simons and purchased of W. F. H. Rosenberg.  
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- simonsi**—*Pardirallus rityrhynchus simonsi* Chubb, 1917 . . . . . 15  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 33. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1902.3.13.1750. Eten, north-west Peru, 9 Oct. 1899. Collected by P. O. Simons. Simons Collection.
- simplex**—*Chloronerpes simplex* Salvin, 1870 . . . . . 33  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 212. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.8.5.294. Bugaba, Chiriqui, Panama, 1869. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- simplex**—*Crypturus simplex* Salvadori, 1895. . . . . 5  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 : 531. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.1.16.11. Rio Rupurumi, British Guiana, 14 July 1889. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- simplex**—*Eriopus simplex* Gould, 1850 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1849 (pub'd 1850) : 96. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.177. Santa Fé de Bogota, Colombia. Gould Collection; obtained by him from E. Wilson.

- simulans**—*Morococcyx erythropygus simulans* Van Rossem, 1938 . . . . . 21  
*Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington*, 151 : 170. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1897.4.1.70. Acapulco, Guerrero, Mexico, Sept. 1888. Collected by Mrs. H. H. Smith. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- sindiana**—*Alcedo sindiana* Hume, 1873 . . . . . 28  
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 168. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.8.20.1525. Noorwar Canal, Jacobabad, Sindh, India, 26 Dec. 1871. Collected by A. O. Hume. Hume Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- sinensis**—*Lepocestes sinensis* Rickett, 1897 . . . . . 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 6 : 50. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.1.28.82. Kuantun, north-west Fokien, China, 9 Oct. 1896. Collected and presented by C. B. Rickett and J. D. La Touche.  
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- sinensis**—*Recurvirostra sinensis* Swinhoe, 1867 . . . . . 16  
*Ibis*, (2) 3 : 401. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1892.8.3.286. Amoy, China, 5 Feb. 1867. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.  
 The other syntype is also in the collection.
- sipora**—*Butorides striatus sipora* Chasen & Kloss, 1926 . . . . . 11  
*Ibis*, (12) 2 : 277. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1947.60.2. Sipora Island, Mentawi Islands, west Sumatra, 24 Oct. 1924. Collected by C. B. Kloss and presented by the Director of the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
- sipora**—*Spilornis elgini sipora* Chasen & Kloss, 1926 . . . . . 13  
*Ibis*, (12) 2 : 278. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1925.12.12.1. Sipora, Mentawi Group, west Sumatra, 22 Oct. 1924. Collected and presented by C. Boden Kloss.
- siquijorensis**—*Loriculus siquijorensis* Steere, 1890 . . . . . 20  
*List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines* : 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.6.6.1055. Siquijor, Philippines, 14 Feb. 1888. Collected by J. B. Steere on his second expedition, and purchased of him.
- sladeni**—*Gymnobucco sladeni* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 42. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1906.12.23.1664. Mawambi, 2500', Congo Forest, 31 Oct. 1906. Collected by R. B. Woosnam on the Ruwenzori Expedition.
- sladeniae**—*Cypselus sladeniae* Ogilvie-Grant, 1904 . . . . . 24  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 14 : 56. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1904.6.22.37. Fish-town, north Fernando Po, 2 Jan. 1904. Collected by E. Seimund on the British Museum (Natural History) Expedition to Fernando Po, and presented by the Duke of Bedford, Mrs. Percy Sladen and W. Rothschild.  
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.

- smaragdineum**—*Augasma smaragdineum* Gould, 1860 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 305. SYNTYPE, Subadult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.110. Novo Fribourgo, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Collected by T. Reeves. Gould Collection.  
 Listed as type by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 241.
- smaragdinipectus**—*Eriocnemis smaragdinipectus* Gould, 1868 . . . . . 25  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 1 : 322. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1872.5.28.78. Quito, Ecuador. Gould Collection; purchased of Gerrard.
- smithii**—*Picus (Chrysoptilopicus) smithii* Malherbe, 1845 . . . . . 33  
*Rev. zool.*, 1845 : 403. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1845.7.6.136. (Marico district, west Transvaal, *vide* Vincent, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 55 (1935) : 94). Collected by and purchased of A. Smith.
- smithii**—*Rhinopomastus smithii* Jardine, 1828 . . . . . 30  
*Zool. J., Lond.*, 4 : 1, pl. 1. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1928.7.8.2. "the most northerly boundary of the Colony", South Africa, 1827. Collected by A. Smith and received in exchange from G. E. W. Dempster, who purchased it of Gardner; Gardner purchased it at Jardine's sale.
- socotranus**—*Scops socotranus* Ogilvie-Grant & Forbes, 1899 . . . . . 22  
*Bull. Liverpool Mus.*, 2 : 2. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.8.11.14. Hamhil, 1500', Socotra, 24 Jan. 1899. Presented by the Royal Society.
- soderstromi**—*Eriocnemis soderstromi* Butler, 1926 . . . . . 25  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 62. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.11.12.98. Nono, west side of Pichincha, Ecuador, Jan. 1890. Collected and presented by L. Söderström.
- sokotrae**—*Centropus superciliosus sokotrae* C. H. B. Grant, 1915 . . . . . 21  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 35 : 55. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.8.11.100. Adho Dimellus, 3500', Sokotra, 5 Feb. 1899. Collected by W. R. Ogilvie-Grant and H. O. Forbes and presented by the Royal Society.
- sokotrae**—*Streptopelia senegalensis sokotrae* C. H. B. Grant, 1914 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 35 : 19. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.8.11.95. Hadibu Plain, north Sokotra, 12 Dec. 1898. Collected by Ogilvie-Grant and H. O. Forbes, and presented by the Royal Society.
- solandri**—*Procellaria solandri* Gould, 1844 . . . . . 9  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1844 : 57. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1855.12.17.39. Bass Straits, Australia, 13 March 1839. Collected by and purchased of J. Gould.
- solandri**—*Psittacus solandri* Temminck, 1821 . . . . . 20  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 113. SYNTYPE, Immature female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.6.2b. Near Port Jackson. Presented by the Linnean Society of London.

- solitaria**—*Gallinago solitaria* Hodgson, 1831 . . . . . 16  
*Gleanings in Science*, 3 : 238. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.  
 1.13.1205. Nepal. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.  
 There are at least eight other syntypes in the collection.
- soloensis**—*Falco soloensis* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 13  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 137. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed  
 mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4752. Java, between 1811 and 1817.  
 Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East  
 India Company Museum.
- solomonensis**—*Eurystomus solomonensis* Sharpe, 1890 . . . . . 30  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1890 : 552. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1870.3.31.28. Ugi Island, Solomons, Aug. 1865. Collected and  
 presented by J. Brenchley of *H.M.S. Curaçoa*.  
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- solomonensis**—*Phlogoenas solomonensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1888 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1888 : 186. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.  
 no. 1888.2.7.49. Aola, Guadalcanar, Solomons, 17 Aug. 1887.  
 Collected and presented by C. M. Woodford.  
 See *P. granti* Salvadori (new name for above).
- solomonensis**—*Ptilonopus solomonensis* G. R. Gray, 1870 . . . . . 19  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 5 : 328. HOLOTYPE, Young female. Reg.  
 no. 1870.3.31.2. Wanga, San-Christoval, Solomon Islands, Aug.  
 1865. Collected by J. Brenchley on the voyage of *H.M.S. Curaçoa*.
- solomonis**—*Ninox solomonis* Sharpe, 1876 . . . . . 22  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1876 : 673, pl. 62. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg.  
 no. 1887.1.20.8. Solomon Islands (error, southern New Ireland,  
*vide* Mayr, *Ibis*, (13) 3 (1933) : 551). Collected by J. A. Buttray and  
 presented by P. L. Sclater, who obtained it through G. Krefft of the  
 Australian Museum.
- somalensis**—*Cursorius gallicus somalensis* Shelley, 1885 . . . . . 16  
*Ibis*, (5) 3 : 415. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1894.2.19.122.  
 Somaliland. Collected by E. Lort-Phillips and presented by H.  
 Seebohm.
- somalensis**—*Upupa somalensis* Salvin, 1892 . . . . . 30  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 : 4, 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.  
 1890.12.4.48. Somaliland. Collected by E. Lort Phillips. Shelley  
 Collection.
- somalicus**—*Micropus somalicus* Clarke, 1919 . . . . . 24  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 49. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1923.8.7.2238. Bihendula, British Somaliland, 31 March 1919.  
 Collected by Sir G. Archer and presented by Col. Stephenson  
 Clarke.
- somalienis**—*Francolinus sephaena somalienis* C. H. B. Grant & Praed,  
 1934 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 54 : 172. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.

1901.4.20.46. Bihendula, 20 miles south of Berbera, British Somaliland, 28 Dec. 1898. Collected by Dr. Donaldson Smith and presented by the Gaikwar of Baroda.

- somaliensis**—*Irisor somaliensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1901 . . . . . 30  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 12 : 38. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.12.11.46. Fer Libah (probably Gaan Libah, 20 miles west-southwest of Sheik, *vide* B. P. Hall MS, in B.M. (N.H.)), Somaliland, 18 Oct. 1896. Collected by Dr. A. E. Atkinson and presented by Lord Delamere.

There are two other male syntypes in the collection.

- somereni**—*Sarothrura somereni* Bannerman, 1919 . . . . . 15  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 8. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (by plumage; labelled male by collector). Reg. no. 1910.4.22.13. Machakos, Kenya, 20 Aug. 1901. Collected and presented by S. L. Hinde.

- sondaicus**—*Picus sondaicus* Wallace, 1874 . . . . . 33  
 in Salvadori, *Catalogo sistematico degli Uccelli di Borneo* : 43. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.440. East Java. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

*Yungipicus sondaicus* Blyth, *Ibis*, (2) 2 (1866) : 254, is a *nomen nudum*. Blyth used Wallace's MS name.

- songweensis**—*Centropus monachus songweensis* Benson, 1948 . . . . . 21  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 68 : 127. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.95.15. Mwangulukulu, 1600', Songwe River, Tanganyika/Nyasaland boundary, 9 July 1947. Collected and presented by C. W. Benson.

- sonorivox**—*Bambusicola sonorivox* Gould, 1863 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 (pub'd 1863) : 285. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1863.2.16.4. Formosa. Collected by R. Swinhoe and purchased of S. Stevens.

- sordida**—*Cyanomyia? sordida* Gould, 1859 . . . . . 25  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (3) 4 : 97. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.103. Oaxaca, Mexico. Collected by A. Sallé. Gould Collection.

Listed as type by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 64.

- sordidatus**—*Mesopicus johnstoni sordidatus* Bates, 1928 . . . . . 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 49 : 33. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1926.8.8.145. Oku, 6000', west of Kumbo, Cameroon, 10 Feb. 1925. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

- sordidior**—*Gecinus sordidior* Rippon, 1906 . . . . . 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 32. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.17.48. Yangtze River, 10,000' (big bend), west Yunnan. Collected and presented by G. Rippon.

There are five other syntypes in the collection.

- sordidus**—*Dendrocopos sordidus* Eyton, 1845 . . . . . 33  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (1) 16 : 229. SYNTYPE, Immature male



(relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.3.4.30. Malacca, Malay Peninsula. Collected and presented by A. Charlton.

There is a female syntype in the collection.

- sororcula**—*Strix sororcula* P. L. Sclater, 1883 . . . . . 22  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1883 : 52. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1883.5.30.89. Larat, Timor Laut, 24 Sept. 1882. Collected by H. O. Forbes and presented by the Timor Laut Committee of the British Association.
- sororius**—*Sphenocercus sororius* Swinhoe, 1866 . . . . . 19  
*Ibis*, (2) 2 : 311. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.3.2.142. Fungsan Mountains, Formosa, Feb. 1866. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.  
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- sororum**—*Halcyon chloris sororum* I. C. J. & E. H. Galbraith, 1962 28  
*Bull. Brit. Mus. nat. Hist. (Zool.)*, 9, no. 1 : 43. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1940.7.4.17. Malau Paina Island, eastern Solomon Islands, 19 Dec. 1938. Collected by W. French and received in exchange from W. H. Barrow.
- souancei**—*Microsittace souancei* J. Verreaux, 1858 . . . . . 20  
*Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1858 : 437, pl. 12. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1859.2.25.4. Rio Napo, Ecuador (*vide* P. L. Sclater, *Catalogue of American Birds*, 1860 : 350). Purchased of Verreaux.  
 The two other syntypes are in the collection.
- sowerbyi**—*Stactolaema sowerbyi* Sharpe, 1898 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 7 : 36. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1898.5.2.63. Fort Chiquaqua, Masona-land (Salisbury District), 7 Aug. 1897. Collected by and purchased of J. L. Sowerby.
- sparsa**—*Anas sparsa* Eyton, 1838 . . . . . 12  
*Monograph on the Anatidae* : 142. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.7.4.274. South Africa. Collected by A. Smith's party and purchased of A. Smith.
- speciosa**—*Ardea speciosa* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 11  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 189. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1958. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- speciosa**—*Heliotrypha speciosa* Salvin, 1891 . . . . . 25  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 7 : 376. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.889. ?Colombia, 1883 ("Apparently of Bogota make", *vide* Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 167). Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- speciosus**—*Odontophorus speciosus* Tschudi, 1843 . . . . . 14  
 in Wiegmann, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 1843 : 387. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.12.26.2. Chanchomayo, Peru. Collected by J. J. von Tschudi and purchased of J. Gould.

- spectabilis**—*Celeus spectabilis* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1880 . . . . . 33  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1880 : 161. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.8.5.577. Sarayacu, Ecuador, Feb. 1880. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- specularis**—*Anas specularis* King, 1828 . . . . . 12  
*Zool. J., Lond.*, 4 : 98. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 42.66a. Straits of Magellan. Collected by P. P. King and presented by the Admiralty.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- specularoides**—*Anas specularoides* King, 1828 . . . . . 12  
*Zool. J., Lond.*, 4 : 98. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 44.199b. Straits of Magellan. Collected by P. P. King and presented by the Admiralty.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- spencei**—*Crypturus cinnamomeus spencei* Brabourne & Chubb, 1914 . . . . . 5  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 14 : 322. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.6.9.111. Near Caracas, Venezuela. Collected by J. M. Spence. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- spencei**—*Trochilus spencei* Bourcier, 1847 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1847 : 46. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (mounted). Reg. no. 1933.11.14.10. Merida, 1844. Purchased of Parzudaki by Leadbeater. Loddiges Collection.
- sperlingi**—*Macrodipteryx sperlingi* Sharpe, 1873 . . . . . 23  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1873 : 626. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1874.5.1.60. Bay of Malimba, Congo. Collected by Commander Sperling. Sharpe Collection.
- sphenura**—*Perdix sphenura* J. E. Gray, 1831 . . . . . 14  
*Zoological Miscellany*, 1831 : 2. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount; tailless). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 34.46b. China. Collected and presented by J. Reeves.
- sphynx**—*Spizaetus sphynx* Hume, 1873 . . . . . 13  
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 321. HOLOTYPE, (Adult by plumage). Reg. no. 1885.8.19.1441. Anjango, Travancore, Dec. 1872. Hume Collection.
- spilocephala**—*Ninox spilocephala* Tweeddale, 1878 . . . . . 22  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1878 : 939. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.11.11.192. Zamboanga, Mindanao, Philippines, March 1878. Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.  
 Listed as type by Hachisuka, *The Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2 (1934) : 67.
- spilodera**—*Peristera spilodera* Bonaparte, 1854 . . . . . 19  
*Conspectus Generum Avium*, 2 : 52. HOLOTYPE, (Juvenile, *vide* Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 284). Reg. no. 1839.12.18.10. Locality unknown. Purchased of Warwick, a dealer.  
 Bonaparte used G. R. Gray's MS name.

- spilogaster**—*Ortyx spilogaster* Vigors, 1832 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 4. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount, tail missing). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.122. Mexico. Collected by H. Cuming and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
- silonota**—*Zapornia silonota* Gould, 1841 . . . . . 15  
in Darwin, *Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3 (Birds) : 132, pl. 49. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 40.180a, and 1837.2.21.404 (registered twice). James Island, Galapagos Islands (not Indefatigable Island, *contra* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 23 (1894) : 137). Collected by Charles Darwin on the voyage of the *Beagle* and presented by Capt. Burnett and Admiral Fitzroy.  
Another syntype is in the collection. It is probable that the selected specimen is the missing syntype of *Porzana galapagoensis* Sharpe, 1894 (*g.v.*). This would explain why Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 23 (1894) : 140, considered the type of *Z. silonota* not to have come to the B.M. (N.H.) (and see Rothschild, *Novit. Zool.*, 6 (1899) : 185).
- silonotum**—*Syrnium silonotum* Sharpe, 1875 . . . . . 22  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 2 : 277. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1870.12.3.1. Bogota. Purchased of Mde. Verdey.  
The two other syntypes are in the collection.
- silonotus**—*Circus silonotus* Kaup, 1847 . . . . . 13  
*Isis, Jena*, 1847 : col. 953. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1855.12.19.205. Asia (in text; Philippines on label). Probably collected by H. Cuming; purchased of the Zoological Society of London.  
Specimen B.M. (N.H.) Reg. no. 1854.5.8.5., listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 59, is not accepted as it was purchased of H. Cuming, whereas Kaup stated his material to be from the Zoological Society of London.
- spiloptera**—*Porzana spiloptera* Durnford, 1877 . . . . . 15  
*Ibis*, (4) 1 : 194, pl. 3. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.11.20.161. Belgrano, Buenos Aires, 25 Aug. 1876. Collected by and purchased of H. Durnford.  
The other syntype is in the Buenos Aires Museum. Durnford used Burmeister's MS name.
- spilopterus**—*Centropus spilopterus* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . . . . 21  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 184. HOLOTYPE, Subadult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1789. Ké Islands, near New Guinea, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- spilorhynchus**—*Andigena spilorhynchus* Gould, 1858 . . . . . 32  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 149. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.3430. Forest of Beza, east of Cordillera in Ecuador. Collected by Prof. Jameson. Gould Collection.  
There is another syntype in the collection.

- spilorrhoea**—*Carpophaga spilorrhoea* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 186. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.3.10.6. Aru Islands, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace and purchased of Stevens.
- spilura**—*Collocalia spilura* G. R. Gray, 1866 . . . . . 24  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (3) 17 : 120. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1192. Batchian, Moluccas. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- spinetorum**—*Francolinus coqui spinetorum* Bates, 1928 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 49 : 33. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1928.11.21.1. 70 miles south-west of Say, River Niger, Haute Volta, West Africa, 1 May 1928. Collected and presented by G. L. Bates.
- spinosus**—*Megalorhynchus spinosus* Eyton, 1839 . . . . . 32  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 : 106. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.2.18.129. Malacca. Collected by Evans. Eyton Collection; purchased of E. Gerrard.
- spixi**—*Grypus spixi* Gould, 1860. . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 304. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.61. "Supposed to be Brazil". Gould Collection; received by Gould from Parzudaki.
- splendens**—*Campophilus splendens* Hargitt, 1889 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (6) 1 : 58. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.3.10.2560. Amazon, 1844. Collected by Dr. Wucherer. Hargitt Collection.
- splendidus**—*Cuculus splendidus* G. R. Gray, 1847. . . . . 21  
*The Genera of Birds*, 2 : 463.  
 This was proposed by Gray as a replacement name for *Cuculus cupreus* Shaw, which he considered preoccupied by *Cuculus caprius* Boddart. The Gray specimen listed as the type of *splendidus* by Shelley, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 (1891) : 282 has no type status.
- spodiogaster**—*Butorides spodiogaster* Sharpe 1894 . . . . . 11  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 3 : 17. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.10.2.310. Port Blair, South Andamans, 17 May 1873. Collected by R. J. Wimberley. Tweeddale Collection.  
 There are other syntypes in the collection.
- spodiostethus**—*Odontophorus spodiostethus* Salvin, 1878 . . . . . 14  
*Ibis*, (4) 2 : 447. SYNTYPE, ?Subadult. Reg. no. 1889.6.1.137. Veragua. Collected for M. Boucard. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- spurrelli**—*Scops spurrelli* Ogilvie-Grant, 1912 . . . . . 22  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 29 : 116. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1912.5.6.3. Bibianaha, 60 miles west of Kumasi, Gold Coast. Collected and presented by Dr. H. G. F. Spurrell.
- squamata**—*Eriocnemis squamata* Gould, 1860 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 311. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.

- 1888.7.25.180. "Very high mountains, Ecuador". Collected by Jameson. Gould Collection.
- squamatus**—*Capito squamatus* Salvin, 1876 . . . . . 32  
*Ibis*, (3) 6 : 494, pl. 14. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.12.20.71. Santa Rita, Ecuador, 1876. Collected by Villagomez for C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- squamatus**—*Mergus squamatus* Gould, 1864 . . . . . 12  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 : 184. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1867.3.16.46. China. Purchased of J. Gould.
- squamigularis**—*Heliangelus squamigularis* Gould, 1871 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1871 : 503. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.178. Colombia (Bogota make). Gould Collection.
- stairi**—*Caloenas (Philegoenas) stairi* G. R. Gray, 1856 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 : 7, pl. 115. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.28. "Supposedly Samoan or Navigator's Islands" (probably Tonga Islands, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 3 (1937) : 136). Received from the Zoological Society of London.
- stalkeri**—*Columba stalkeri* Ogilvie-Grant, 1911 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 27 : 104. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1910.12.28.21. Kanobi Mts., 2500', Ceram, Oct. 1909. Collected by W. Stalker and presented by the subscribers to the British Ornithologists' Union Expedition to Dutch New Guinea.
- stanleyanus**—*Podargus stanleyanus* Horsfield, 1826 . . . . . 23  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 197. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1863.7.7.11. New Holland. Collected by G. Caley and presented by the Linnean Society.  
 Horsfield used Latham's MS name.
- stanleyi**—*Otis stanleyi* J. E. Gray, 1831 . . . . . 15  
*Zoological Miscellany*, 1831 : 12. HOLOTYPE, ("Immature" on label). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 37.8a. Cape of Good Hope. Origin unknown.
- stanleyi**—*Trochilus stanleyi* Bourcier, 1851 . . . . . 25  
*C.r. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 32 : 187. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1850.1.30.1. Cold regions of Pichincha and Cotopaxi. Collected and presented by J. Bourcier.  
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- stantoni**—*Francolinus africanus stantoni* Cave, 1940 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 60 : 96. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1940.4.6.1. Atoporopos Hills, 2500', east of Kapoeta, south Sudan, approx. 4°55' N., 34° E., 17 March 1940. Collected by Capt. Stanton and presented by Col. F. O. Cave.
- steadi**—*Carbo carbo steadi* Mathews & Iredale, 1913 . . . . . 10  
*Ibis*, (10) 1 : 411. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1875.7.2.27. Chatham Island, New Zealand, 21 Nov. Received in exchange from Colonial Museum, Wellington.

- steerei**—*Pernis celebensis steerei* W. L. Sclater, 1919 . . . . . 13  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 41. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.  
 4.15.40. San Antonio, Negros, Philippines, 17 Feb. 1888. Col-  
 lected by J. B. Steere. Steere Collection.
- steerii**—*Ceyx steerii* Sharpe, 1892 . . . . . 28  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 : 187. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.  
 1890.9.9.25. Mindoro, Philippines, 22 June 1888. Collected by  
 F. S. Bourns and purchased of E. L. Moseley; Steere Expedition.
- stellata**—*Ortyx (Odontophorus) stellata* Gould, 1842 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1842 : 183. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed  
 mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 34.69a. Brazil. Presented by  
 Lord Stuart de Rothesay.  
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- stellatus**—*Bucco stellatus* Jardine & Fraser, 1852 . . . . . 32  
*Contributions to Ornithology*, 1851 (pub'd 1852) : 155. HOLOTYPE,  
 (Juvenile, *vide* Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 (1891) : 48). Reg.  
 no. 1847.1.18.15. Clarence River, Fernando Po. Collected by and  
 purchased of L. Fraser.
- stellatus**—*Caprimulgus stellatus* Blundell & Lovat, 1899. . . . . 23  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 21. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1900.1.3.119. Kassim River, Abyssinia, 17 Jan. 1899. Collected  
 and presented by H. W. Blundell and Lord Lovat.
- stellatus**—*Podargus stellatus* Gould, 1837 . . . . . 23  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 : 43. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg.  
 no. 1888.10.3.38. Java (error, Malacca, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of  
 Birds of the World*, 4 (1940) : 178). Tweeddale Collection.
- stenoazona**—*Baza stenoazona* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 169. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile female.  
 Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1693. Aru Islands. Collected by A. R. Wal-  
 lace. Wallace Collection.
- stephensoni**—*Dryobates cabanisi stephensoni* E. C. S. Baker, 1926 . . . . . 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 70. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1921.  
 7.15.64. Lichiang Range, north-west Yunnan, Oct. 1918. Col-  
 lected by G. Forrest and presented by Col. Stephenson Clarke.
- stevensoni**—*Accipiter stevensoni* Gurney, 1863 . . . . . 13  
*Ibis*, (1) 4 : 447. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1955.  
 6.N.20.2763. Pekin (Neighbourhood of Tientsin, *vide* Swinhoe,  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 315). Collected by Fleming. Gurney  
 Collection.  
 The second syntype, from Macao, is also in the collection.
- stewarti**—*Galloperdix spadicea stewarti* E. C. S. Baker, 1919 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 18. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1914.  
 9.26.29. Aneichardi, Travancore, 17 Feb. 1914. Collected and  
 presented by J. S. Stewart.



- stewarti**—*Phalacrocorax stewarti* Ogilvie-Grant, 1898 . . . . . 10  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 26 : 386, pl. 6a. SYNTYPE, Adult female.  
 Reg. no. 1880.5.3.6. The Bluff, South Island, New Zealand, 13 Feb.  
 1875. Collected and presented by Baron A. von Hügel.
- stewarti**—*Surniculus lugubris stewarti* E. C. S. Baker, 1919 . . . . . 21  
*Novit. Zool.*, 26 : 293. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.  
 12.2.297. Avisawella, Western Province, Ceylon, 9 Aug. 1876.  
 Collected by W. V. Legge. Seebohm Collection.
- stictomus**—*Caprimulgus stictomus* Swinhoe, 1863 . . . . . 23  
*Ibis*, (1) 5 : 250. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1898.12.2.416.  
 Ape's Hill, south-west Formosa, Nov. 1861. Collected by R. Swin-  
 hoe. Seebohm Collection.
- stictonotus**—*Scops stictonotus* Sharpe, 1875 . . . . . 22  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 2 : 54, pl. 3. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed  
 mount). Reg. no. 1838.10.29.10. China. Collected and presented  
 by J. R. Reeves.
- stictoptera**—*Urochroma stictoptera* P. L. Sclater, 1862 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 112, pl. 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg.  
 no. 1890.6.1.243. Interior of New Granada (in text; Bogota on  
 label). Collected by Trübner. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- stokesii**—*Trochilus stokesii* King, 1831 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1830-31 : 30. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg.  
 no. 1888.7.25.209. Juan Fernandez Island, Chile. Collected by  
 Capt. King. Gould Collection.  
 See Gould, *A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 4 (1861) : 266.
- stolzmanni**—*Oreotrochilus stolzmanni* Salvin, 1895 . . . . . 25  
*Novit. Zool.*, 2 : 17. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1912.7.1.59.  
 Huamachuco, 10,000', Peru, 28 March 1894. Collected by O. T.  
 Baron. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 There are four other syntypes in the collection.
- stramineicollis**—*Gallus stramineicollis* Sharpe, 1879 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1879 : 317. HOLOTYPE, Immature (male).  
 Reg. no. 1883.9.20.25. Sulu Islands, Malay Archipelago. Col-  
 lected by F. W. Burbidge and presented by H. Veitch.
- strenuus**—*Cuculus strenuus* Gould, 1856 . . . . . 21  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 : 96. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.  
 1855.11.5.43. Manilla, Philippines. Purchased of J. Gould.
- strenuus**—*Picus strenuus* Gould, 1840 . . . . . 33  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1839 (pub'd 1840) : 165 (*nomen nudum*).  
 Two specimens in the collection were listed as types by Hargitt,  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 18 (1890) : 451.
- streptophorus**—*Francolinus streptophorus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1891 . . . . . 14  
*Ibis*, (6) 3 : 126. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.43.  
 South foot of Mt. Elgon, 1 March 1890. Collected and presented  
 by F. J. Jackson.

- stresemanni**—*Athenoptera spilocephalus stresemanni* Robinson, 1927 . . . . . 22  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 126. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1920.6.29.90. Solah Dras, 3000', Korinchi, west Sumatra, 18 March 1914. Collected by H. C. Robinson and C. B. Kloss, and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
- stresemanni**—*Geoffroyus geoffroyi stresemanni* Salomonsen, 1934 . . . . . 20  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 54 : 87. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923.9.15.59. Buru, Moluccas, 10 April 1922. Collected by and purchased of C. B. Pratt.
- striatus**—*Dendrobates striatus* E. L. Layard, 1871 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (3) 1 : 227. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1875.4.9.567. 24°50' S., 25°40' E., Kanye, Bechuanaland. Collected by Dr. Exton and purchased of R. B. Sharpe.
- striatus**—*Micropus melba striatus* R. Meinertzhagen, 1936 . . . . . 24  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 57 : 69. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1965.M.12. Manyuki, 6900', lower slopes of north-west Mount Kenya, 7 March 1936. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.
- striatus**—*Milvus striatus* Diggles, 1878 . . . . . 13  
*Trans. philos. Soc. Queensland*, 2 : 1. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male by winglength). Reg. no. 1881.11.7.134. Queensland (error, Aru Islands, *vide* Mathews, *Aust. Av. Rec.*, 2 (1915) : 145-150), 4 March 1872. Collected by J. T. Cockerell and presented by F. D. Godman.
- stricklandii**—*Scolopax stricklandii* G. R. Gray, 1845 . . . . . 16  
*The Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Erebus & Terror*; Birds : pl. 23. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1844.1.18.134. St. Martin's Cove, Hermit Island, Cape Horn, 3 Oct. 1842. Presented by the Admiralty.  
The female syntype is also in the collection.
- strictus**—*Picus strictus* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 33  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 176. SYNTYPE, Adult male (in very bad condition). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4729a. Java. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
There is a female syntype in the collection.
- striigularis**—*Phaethornis striigularis* Gould, 1854 . . . . . 25  
*A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 1 : pl. 37. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.70. Colombia (Bogota make), 1852. Gould Collection.  
There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- strophiatius**—*Chorhynchus strophiatius* Hodgson, 1835 . . . . . 16  
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 4 : 701. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.1216. Nepal, Oct. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.  
The two other syntypes are in the collection.
- strophiatius**—*Hemiaetos strophiatius* Hodgson, 1844 . . . . . 13  
in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 81 (*nomen nudum*).

The specimen figured in Hodgson's unpublished plate no. 496, and listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 199, is the skin referred to by this name.

- strophium**—*Ortyx (Odontophorus) strophium* Gould, 1844 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1843 (pub'd 1844) : 134. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1844.12.12.11. Southern countries of Mexico. Purchased of J. Gould.
- strophium**—*Ptilonopus strophium* Gould, 1850 . . . . . 19  
 in Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology*, 1850 : 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1851.10.11.8. Duchateau Island, Louisiade Archipelago, 1849. Collected and presented by J. Macgillivray.
- stuarti**—*Mesobucco duvauceli stuarti* Robinson & Kloss, 1919 . . . . . 32  
*J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam*, 3 : 100. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.4.12.3234. Klong Tung Sai, Junk Seylon Islands, Siam, 22 Dec. 1917. Collected by a native and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
- styani**—*Chrysophlegma styani* Ogilvie-Grant, 1899 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (7) 5 : 585. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.1.2.113. Five Finger Mountains, Hainan, April 1899. Collected by J. Whitehead and purchased of E. Gerrard.  
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- styani**—*Pucrasia styani* Ogilvie-Grant, 1908 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 23 : 32. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1907.12.31.137. Ichang, central China, 8 Sept. 1895. Collected by F. W. Styan. Styan Collection.
- subaffinis**—*Tanygnathus subaffinis* P. L. Sclater, 1883 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1883 : 53. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1889.1.20.572. Larat Island, Timor-Laut, 8 Aug. 1882. Collected by H. O. Forbes. Tweeddale Collection.
- subcylindricus**—*Buceros subcylindricus* P. L. Sclater, 1870 . . . . . 31  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 668, pl. 39. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (described from life; tailless). Reg. no. 1882.4.10.1. West Africa. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
- subflavescens**—*Carpophaga subflavescens* Finsch, 1886 . . . . . 19  
*Ibis*, (5) 4 : 2. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1887.1.26.6. North corner of New Ireland, 1885. Collected by O. Finsch and purchased of G. Schneider.  
 Listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 232.
- subflavescens**—*Cyanorhamphus subflavescens* Salvadori, 1891 . . . . . 20  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 7 : 68. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.4812. Lord Howe Island, 7 Sept. 1853. Collected by J. Macgillivray on the voyage of *H.M.S. Herald*. Gould Collection.  
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- subflavus**—*Celeus subflavus* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1877 . . . . . 33  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 21. SYNTYPE, Juvenile female. Reg.

no. 1889.2.26.335. Bahia, east Brazil, 1873. Collected by Dr. Wucherer. Sclater Collection.

Listed as type by Hargitt, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 18 (1890) : 572.

**subniger**—*Falco subniger* G. R. Gray, 1843 . . . . . 13

*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, 11 : 371. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1839.12.18.20. ?Australia (Victoria, *vide* Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 5 (1916) : 253). Purchased of Warwick.

**subrufescens**—*Momotus subrufescens* P. L. Sclater, 1853. . . . . 28

*Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1853 : 489. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.4.20.6. Santa Martha, Colombia. Purchased of P. L. Sclater, who obtained it from Verreaux.

Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 322.

**subruficollis**—*Buceros subruficollis* Blyth, 1843 . . . . . 31

*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 12 : 177. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.3243. Tenasserim. Collected by Dr. Helfer and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**substriata**—*Malacoptila substriata* P. L. Sclater, 1854 . . . . . 32

*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1853 (pub'd 1854) : 123, pl. 51. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.8.28.91. Bogota, Colombia. Sclater Collection; obtained by Sclater from Argent.

**subtectus**—*Bucco subtectus* P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . . . . 32

*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 296. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.8.28.21. Esmeraldas, Ecuador, Dec. 1859. Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.

**subtorquatus**—*Francolinus subtorquatus* Smith, 1838 . . . . . 14

See *Perdix coqui* Smith, 1836.

**sudanensis**—*Stigmatopelia senegalensis sudanensis* W. L. Sclater & Praed, 1920 . . . . . 19

*Ibis*, (11) 2 : 832. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1902.4.20.246. Kaka, White Nile, 5 May 1901. Collected and presented by R. M. Hawker.

**suffusus**—*Casuarius unappendiculatus suffusus* Rothschild, 1904 . . . . . 3

*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 14 : 39. HOLOTYPE, Immature (mounted). Reg. no. 1939.12.9.911. Type locality not designated. Purchased of W. Jamrach. Rothschild Bequest.

See Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 34 (1927) : 35.

**suffusus**—*Iyngipicus canicapillus suffusus* Robinson & Kloss, 1919 . . . . . 33

*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 14. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.11.5.11. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Aug. 1907. Presented by the Federated Malay States Museum.

There is a female syntype in the collection.

**sulcirostris**—*Rallus sulcirostris* Wallace, 1862 . . . . . 15

*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 345. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2361. Sula Islands, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 23 (1894) : 46. See P. L. Sclater, *Ibis*, (4) 4 (1880) : 310. There is another syntype in the collection.

- sultaneus**—*Picus sultaneus* Hodgson, 1837 . . . . . 33  
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 6 : 106. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.94. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.

There is a female syntype in the collection.

- sumatrana**—*Arborophila sumatrana* Ogilvie-Grant, 1891. . . . . 14  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 8 : 297. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.87. Sumatra. Collected by Sir Stamford Raffles and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.

Listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 219.

- sumatrana**—*Caloperdix sumatrana* Ogilvie-Grant, 1892 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 1 : 5. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.13.278. Sumatra (Siedjoendjoeng, *vide* Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 224), Oct. 1878. Collected by Karl Bock. Tweeddale Collection.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

- sumatranus**—*Macropygia ruficeps sumatranus* Robinson & Kloss, 1919 . . . . . 19

*J.r. Asiat. Soc. Straits Branch*, 80 : 77. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.3. Gunang Talaman, 4250', Ophir District, west Sumatra, 3 June 1917. Collected by E. Jacobson and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

- sumatranus**—*Merops sumatranus* Raffles, 1822 . . . . . 29

*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 (1821, pub'd 1822) : 294. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount, in very bad condition). Reg. no. 1965.21.1. Sumatra. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum (not Gould, *contra* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 62).

- sumichrasti**—*Amazilia sumichrasti* Salvin, 1891 . . . . . 25

*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 7 : 376. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.1865. Tehuantepec, south Mexico (Santa Efigenia, Oaxaca, Dec. 1877, on label). Collected by F. Sumichrast. Salvin-Godman Collection.

- sunia**—*Scops sunia* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . 22

*Asiat. Res.*, 19 : 175. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.143a. Nepal. Hodgson Collection.

- superaliaris**—*Circus superaliaris* Smith, 1830 . . . . . 13

*South African Quarterly Journal*, 1 : 385. SYNTYPE, Immature male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.7.6.181. Namaqualand, Cape Colony. Collected by and purchased of A. Smith.

Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 68.

- superbus**—*Lorius superbus* Fraser, 1845 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1845 : 16. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.6. (Moluccas, *vide* G. R. Gray, *List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3, sect. 2 (1859) : 50). Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
- superciliaris**—*Ortalia superciliaris* G. R. Gray, 1867 . . . . . 14  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 : 10. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.384. South America. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
- superciliaris**—*Podargus superciliaris* G. R. Gray, 1861 . . . . . 23  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 428, pl. 42. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.399. Waigiou, 1860. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- superciliosa**—*Halcyon superciliosa* G. R. Gray, 1848 . . . . . 28  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 2, sect. 1 : 56 (*nomen nudum*).  
 Three specimens in the collection were listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 263.
- superciliosa**—*Parra superciliosa* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 16  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 194. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1957. Java, between 1811 and 1817. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- superciliosus**—*Anous superciliosus* Sharpe, 1879 . . . . . 17  
*Philos. Trans. roy. Soc.*, 158 : 468. SYNTYPE, Immature (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1841.2.4.454. Caught at sea off east coast of Mexico. Collected and presented by G. Barclay, botanist on *H.M.S. Beagle*.
- superciliosus**—*Pyronites superciliosus* Sandbach, 1837 . . . . . 28  
*Athenaeum*, 517 : 698. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1839.12.18.29. Bay of Campeche, Mexico. Purchased of Turner, a dealer.
- superflua**—*Halcyon senegalensis superflua* C. H. B. Grant, 1914 . . . . . 28  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 35 : 28. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.12.28.51. Limpopo River, Transvaal, 14 Nov. 1873. Collected by T. E. Buckley. Shelley Collection.
- superfluus**—*Dacelo leachii superfluus* Mathews, 1918 . . . . . 28  
*Birds of Australia*, 7 : 140. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.20.800. Wakatimi, Mimika River, south-west New Guinea, 24 Dec. 1910. Collected by C. H. B. Grant and presented by the subscribers to the Dutch New Guinea Expedition.  
 There is another syntype in the collection. Mathews stated "type in British Museum" but did not indicate to which skin he was referring.
- suvensis**—*Halcyon suvensis* Sharpe, 1892 . . . . . 28  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 : 281. HOLOTYPE, Subadult male. Reg.



- no. 1888.10.20.561. Suva, Fiji, 22 Feb. 1876. Collected by E. L. Layard. Tweeddale Collection.
- swainsonii**—*Perdix swainsonii* Smith, 1836 . . . . . 14  
*Report of the Expedition for Exploring central Africa*; Appendix : 54. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1838.6.9.28. Banks of rivers beyond Kurrichaine. Collected by A. Smith and purchased of the South African Society.  
 Listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 560. There is another syntype in the Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh.
- swinhoei**—*Bubo bubo swinhoei* Hartert, 1913. . . . . 22  
*Die Vogel der paläarktischen Fauna*, 2 : 966. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (in text; female on label). Reg. no. 1914.5.1.184. Kiukiang, Yangtse Valley, China, 26 June 1883 (in text; 25 June on label). Collected by F. W. Styan. Styan Collection.
- swinhoei**—*Hydrochelidon leucopareia swinhoei* Mathews, 1912. . . . . 17  
*Birds of Australia* 2, pt. 3 : 320. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1902.8.5.251. Foochow, China, May 1897. Collected and presented by C. B. Rickett.
- swinhoii**—*Euplocamus swinhoii* Gould, 1862 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 284. Formosa.  
 The only Swinhoe specimens from Formosa in the collection were collected in 1866, though Gould, *Birds of Asia*, 7 (1864) : pl. 16, stated the type to be in the British Museum.
- swynnertoni**—*Pternistes afer swynnertoni* W. L. Sclater, 1921 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 41 : 134. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1910.7.1.6. Chirinda forest, Gazaland (i.e. Mt. Selinda, Southern Rhodesia). Collected and presented by C. F. M. Swynnerton.
- syama**—*Baza syama* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . 13  
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 5 : 777. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.84. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.  
 Two other syntypes are in the collection.
- sybillae**—*Delatiria sybillae* Salvin & Godman, 1892 . . . . . 25  
*Ibis*, (6) 4 : 327. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1912.7.1.84. Matagalpa, c. 4000', central Nicaragua, 29 Aug. 1891. Collected by W. B. Richardson. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 There are four other syntypes in the collection.
- sykesi**—*Megalaema sykesi* Lloyd, 1873 . . . . . 32  
*Ibis*, (3) 3 : 125. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4522. The Mawuls, India. Collected by W. Sykes and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
 Lloyd's letter to the *Ibis* was dated 24 Jan. 1873. The specimen listed as type by Shelley, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 19 (1891) : 84 was

collected by Lloyd at Matheran on 3 Feb. 1873, so cannot represent syntypical material. There are several other Sykes syntypes in the collection.

- sylvestris**—*Accipiter sylvestris* Wallace, 1863 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 487. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1626. Flores, Lesser Sundas, 1862. Collected by Allen. Wallace Collection.
- sylvestris**—*Ocydromus sylvestris* P. L. Sclater, 1869 . . . . . 15  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1869 : 472, pl. 35. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1881.5.1.5699. Lord Howe's Island, June 1869. Collected by R. D. Fitzgerald of *H.M.S. Thetis*. Gould Collection. This specimen was sent to England by Dr. G. Bennett of Sydney.
- sylvia**—*Tanyptera sylvia* Gould, 1850 . . . . . 28  
 in Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology* : 105. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1851.1.11.5. Cape York, northern Queensland, 1848-49. Collected by J. Macgillivray of *H.M.S. Rattlesnake*.  
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- syriacus**—*Struthio camelus syriacus* Rothschild, 1919 . . . . . 1  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 39 : 83. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.12.9.1019. Syrian Desert. Collected by J. Aharoni. Rothschild Bequest.  
 On label "Chick received from Syrian Desert. Reared in captivity near Jaffa, by J. Aharoni, killed 1918."
- syrmatophora**—*Phaethornis syrmatophora* Gould, 1851 . . . . . 25  
 in Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology* : 139. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.66. Quito, Ecuador. Collected by W. Jameson. Gould Collection.
- taczanowskii**—*Thaumasius taczanowskii* P. L. Sclater, 1879 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1879 : 146.  
 The holotype came from Guanjungo, Cajamarca Province, Peru. The collector, Stolzmann, later obtained eleven examples at Callacata, northern Peru (*vide* Taczanowski, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1880 : 208), and it is two of these that were listed as types by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 193.
- taeniatus**—*Morphnus taeniatus* Gurney, 1879 . . . . . 13  
*Ibis*, (4) 3 : 176. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.5.1.620. Sarayacu, Ecuador. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- taigoor**—*Hemipodius taigoor* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . 15  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 155. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1963. Deccan. Collected by W. H. Sykes and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.

- tancolo**—*Gecinus tancolo* Gould, 1862 . . . . . 33  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1862 : 283. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1863.2.16.21. Tamsuy Mts., north Formosa (*vide* Swinhoe, *Ibis*, (1) 5 (1863) : 389). Collected by R. Swinhoe and purchased of Stevens.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- tanganyikae**—*Falco tinnunculus tanganyikae* C. H. B. Grant & Praed, 1933 . . . . . 13  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 54 : 21. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1929.5.13.1. Kigoma, Tanganyika Territory, 21 Oct. 1928. Collected and presented by C. H. B. Grant.
- tannensis**—*Halcyon tannensis* Sharpe, 1892 . . . . . 28  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 : 266. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.525. Tanna, New Hebrides, 4 Dec. 1854. Collected by J. Macgillivray or Dr. F. M. Rayner on the voyage of *H.M.S. Herald*. Gould Collection.
- tarapacensis**—*Pterocnemia tarapacensis* Chubb, 1913 . . . . . 2  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 33 : 79. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (in text; immature by plumage). Reg. no. 1892.2.10.1040. Canchosa, Tarapaca, north Chile, 2 Feb. 1890 (23 April 1890 on label). Collected by A. A. Lane and presented by H. B. James.  
 The only specimen from the H. B. James collection is registered as an immature male collected by A. A. Lane on 23 April 1890. It agrees in all other particulars with Chubb's description. It is considered that this was the specimen described and that the worn state of the original label may have caused the error in date.
- tarayensis**—*Cursorius tarayensis* Hodgson, 1844 . . . . . 16  
 in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 85 (*nomen nudum*).  
 A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 41.
- tarayensis**—*Noctua tarayensis* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . 22  
*Asiat. Res.*, 19 : 175. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.1.13.154. Tarai, Nepal. Hodgson Collection.
- tarnovskii**—*Phasianus tarnovskii* Seebohm, 1892 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1892 : 271. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.1.1.674. Valley of Zarafshan, Buchara, central Asia. Collected by G. Tarnovski and given to Seebohm by W. B. Tegetmeier. Seebohm Collection.
- taviunensis**—*Platycercus taviunensis* E. L. Layard, 1876 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1876 : 307. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.12.2.133. Na Mala, Taviuni, Fiji Islands, 13 Aug. 1875. Collected by E. L. Layard and presented by H. Seebohm.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.

- tectorum**—*Cypselus tectorum* Jerdon, 1870 . . . . . 24  
*Proc. Asiatic Soc. Bengal*, 1870 : 61. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.10.1.78. Asalu, Naga Hills, North Cachar. Collected by H. H. Godwin-Austen. Tweeddale Collection.
- tebminae**—*Brachypternus benghalensis tebminae* Whistler & Kinnear, 1934 . . . . . 33  
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 37 : 293. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1934.10.17.2. Rajampara, 1350', Panthalam Hills, Travancore, 20 March 1933. Collected by Salim Ali on the Vernay Scientific Survey, and presented by H. Whistler.
- telmatophila**—*Rallina telmatophila* Hume, 1878 . . . . . 15  
*Stray Feathers*, 7 : 142, 151. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.11.1.144. A few miles from Malacca, Aug. 1878. Hume Collection.
- temmincki**—*Carpophaga temmincki* Wallace, 1865 . . . . . 19  
*Ibis*, (2) 1 : 384. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.5034. Bouru, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Gould Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- temminckii**—*Gallus temminckii* G. R. Gray, 1849 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1849 : 62, pl. 7. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1849.3.2.67. ?Batavia. Purchased of Frank, a natural history agent in Amsterdam.
- temminckii**—*Ornismya temminckii* Boissoneau, 1839 . . . . . 25  
*Rev. zool.*, 1839 : 354. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.11.14.67. Santa Fe de Bogota, Colombia. Collected by A. Boissoneau. Loddiges Collection; purchased by Loddiges of Mde. Boissoneau through Leadbeater.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection. See Loddiges' diary : 611.
- temminckii**—*Satyra temminckii* J. E. Gray, 1831 . . . . . 14  
*Illustrations of Indian Zoology*, 1 : pl. 50. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 34.24a. China. Collected and presented by J. R. Reeves.  
 Listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 275.
- temucoensis**—*Milvago chinango temucoensis* W. L. Sclater, 1918 . . . . . 13  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 43. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.4.25.58. Palal, near Temuco, Cautin Province, Chile, 15 Nov. 1909. Collected by A. C. Saldarna and purchased of W. L. Sclater.
- tenebrosa**—*Gallinula tenebrosa* Gould, 1846 . . . . . 15  
*Birds of Australia*, 6 : pl. 73. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1841.6.1337. Murray River, South Australia. Gould Collection.  
 Schauensee, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Phil.*, 109 (1957) : 155, listed as holotype a female specimen in that institution. As Gould mentioned several specimens in his description without designating any as type, Schauensee's bird must be regarded as another syntype.

- tenebrosus**—*Milvus migrans tenebrosus* C. H. B. Grant & Praed, 1933. 13  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 54 : 23. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923.  
 11.12.13. Beoumi, Ivory Coast, 21 Dec. 1922. Collected by W. P.  
 Lowe & H. R. Hardy.
- tener**—*Loriculus tener* P. L. Sclater, 1877 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877 : 107. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg.  
 no. 1889.1.20.272. Duke of York Island, Nov. 1875. Collected by  
 the Rev. G. Brown. Tweeddale Collection.
- tenimberensis**—*Megapodius benimberensis* P. L. Sclater, 1883 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1883 : 57. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1883.5.30.94. Kerimoen Island, Tenimber Group, 1 Sept. 1882.  
 Collected by H. O. Forbes on the British Association's Timor Laut  
 Expedition.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- tenuirostre**—*Theron tenuirostre* Eyton, 1845 . . . . . 19  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (1) 16 : 230. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.  
 no. 1846.3.4.18. Malacca. Collected and presented by A. Charlton.
- tenuirostris**—*Eudromias tenuirostris* Hume, 1873 . . . . . 16  
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 17. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1891.10.1.1171.  
 "Believed to have been obtained in Burma". Collected by Dr.  
 Jerdon. Hume Collection.
- tenuirostris**—*Gyps tenuirostris* G. R. Gray, 1844 . . . . . 13  
*The Genera of Birds*, 1 : 6, pl. 3. ?HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).  
 Reg. no. 1843.1.13.7. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H.  
 Hodgson.  
 This appears to have been the only Nepal specimen available at the  
 time of description.
- tenuirostris**—*Macropygia tenuirostris* Bonaparte, 1854 . . . . . 19  
*Conspectus Generum Avium*, 2 (25 Nov. 1854) : 57. SYNTYPE, Adult.  
 Reg. no. 1854.5.8.17. Philippines. Collected by and purchased of  
 H. Cuming.  
 Bonaparte used G. R. Gray's MS name, which Gray had written on  
 the label of the above syntype. Bonaparte also referred to the bird  
 called *Columba phasianella* Temminck by Knip (née Courcelles) &  
 Prévost, *Les Pigeons*, 2 (1838-43) : pl. 52, and Temminck & Laugier,  
*Nouveau recueil de planches coloriées d'Oiseaux*, liv. 17 (Dec. 1821) :  
 pl. 100. The specimen or specimens upon which these two plates  
 were based (possibly the Dussumier material in the Paris Museum,  
 mentioned by Bonaparte, *loc. cit.*) is also syntypical. The Cuming  
 specimen was listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21  
 (1893) : 347.
- tenuirostris**—*Psittacus tenuirostris* Kühl, 1820 . . . . . 20  
*Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur.*, 10 : 88.  
 The Brookes specimen in Kühl's description was not listed by Salva-  
 dori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 134. and cannot be traced in the  
 collection.

- tenuirostris**—*Totanus tenuirostris* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 16  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 192. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4748. Java. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- tephronotum**—*Glauucidium tephronotum* Sharpe, 1875 . . . . . 22  
*Ibis*, (3) 5 : 260. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.30.2. South America (error, West Africa, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 4 (1940) : 131). Presented by W. W. Saunders.
- terminatum**—*Buccanodon whytii terminatum* Clancey, 1956 . . . . . 32  
*Durban Mus. Novit.*, 4 : 249. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1956.23.2. 30 miles south of Iringa, 5500', south Tanganyika, 14 April 1952. Collected by J. G. Williams and presented by the Coryndon Museum.
- terrignotae**—*Tringa totanus terrignotae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1926 . . 16  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 85. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1896.7.1.880. Kuku Nor, April. Collected by Prjevalsky. Seebohm Collection.
- tertius**—*Calorhamphus fuliginosus tertius* Chasen & Kloss, 1929 . . 32  
*J. Orn.*, 1929 (2) : 110. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1947.60.11. Bettotan, near Sandakan, British North Borneo, 20 Aug. 1927. Collected by F. N. Chasen & C. B. Kloss and presented by the Director of the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
- tetraoninus**—*Francolinus tetraoninus* Blundell & Lovat, 1899 . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 22. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1900.1.3.397. Mendic, Abyssinia, 18 April 1899. Collected and presented by H. W. Blundell and Lord Lovat.
- thalassina**—*Sterna bergii thalassina* Stresemann, 1914 . . . . . 17  
*Novit. Zool.*, 21 : 57. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1876.3.14.37. Goilon, Rodriguiz Island, 1874. Collected by H. H. Slater on the Transit of Venus expedition and presented by the Royal Society.
- theresae**—*Alectoris barbara theresae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1939 . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 59 : 64. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.5. Taddert, 6000', High Atlas, Morocco, 17 Oct. 1938. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.
- theresae**—*Apus affinis theresae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1949 . . . . . 24  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 69 : 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.13. Brandvlei, Cape Province, South Africa, 3 May 1949. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.
- theresae**—*Burhinus oedicnemus theresae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1947 . . 16  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 68 : 52. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.6. Tiznit, south-west Morocco, 6 Nov. 1938. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.



- theresae**—*Cursorius cursor theresae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1949 . . . 16  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 69 : 104. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.7. Near Springbok, Little Namaqualand, 7 May 1949. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.
- theresae**—*Francolinus shelleyi theresae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1936 . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 57 : 68. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.3. Mount Kenya, 12,000', 20 Feb. 1936. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.
- theresae**—*Geocolaptes olivaceus theresae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1949 . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 69 : 105. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.14. 10 miles north of Springbok, north-west Cape Province, South Africa, 8 May 1949. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.
- theresae**—*Indicator theresae* Boyd Alexander, 1908 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 21 : 90. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.1048. Gudima, Ira River, Mombattu country, West Africa, 29 Aug. 1906. Collected by Boyd Alexander on the Alexander-Gosling Expedition. Boyd Alexander Bequest.
- theresae**—*Melierax metabates theresae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1939 . . . 13  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 59 : 63. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1965.M.2. Near Auliouz, Eastern Sous, south Morocco, 16 Nov. 1938. Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.
- thikae**—*Francolinus coqui thikae* C. H. B. Grant & Praed, 1934 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 54 : 173. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1923.8.7.147. Ithanga Hills, Fort Hall District, Kenya, 27 Sept. 1914. Collected by C. W. Mackworth-Praed and presented by Col. Stephenson Clarke.
- thome**—*Stigmatopelia senegalensis thome* Bannerman, 1931 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 51 : 115. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.4014. Zalma, São Thomé, West Africa, 5 Feb. 1909. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
- thornei**—*Francolinus thornei* Ogilvie-Grant, 1902 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 22. HOLOTYPE or SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.10.19.1. Sierra Leone, Sept. 1899. Collected and presented by Capt. H. A. Thorne.  
Both male and female were described; the type (unspecified) was stated to have been collected by Thorne. Only the male came to the B.M. (N.H.). If the female was not collected by Thorne then the male stands as the holotype.
- tibatiensis**—*Sarothrura pulchra tibatiensis* Bannerman, 1922 . . . . . 15  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 43 : 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1922.11.25.11. Plain below Bibao, 3000', north-west Cameroon, 19 Sept. 1921. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.
- tibetana**—*Sterna tibetana* Saunders, 1876 . . . . . 17  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1876 : 649. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.

1891.5.21.95. Tibet. Tweeddale Collection.

Listed as type by Saunders, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 25 (1896) : 60.

- tibetanus**—*Chroicocephalus tibetanus* Gould, 1864 . . . . . 17  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 : 54. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1860.1.16.92. Tibet, 10,000'. Collected by W. E. Hay and purchased of J. Gould.
- tibetanus**—*Ithagenes tibetanus* E. C. S. Baker, 1914 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 35 : 18. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1915.4.28.2. Sela Range, 13,000', above Tavanz, Tibet (Tse La Range, between Dhirang Dzad and Twang, east Bhutan, 92° E., on label), 10 May 1914. Collected by A. L. M. Molesworth and presented by the Bombay Natural History Society.
- tibetanus**—*Phasianus* (?*Crossoptilon*) *tibetanus* Hodgson, 1838. . . . . 14  
 See *Phasianus crossoptilon* Hodgson, 1838.
- tibetanus**—*Syrhaptes tibetanus* Gould, 1850 . . . . . 19  
*Birds of Asia*, 6 : pl. 61. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1851.7.2.1. Tsumureri Lake, Ladakh. Collected and presented by Lord Gifford.
- tibetanus**—*Tetraogallus tibetanus* Gould, 1854 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1853 (pub'd 1854) : 47. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female) (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1845. Ladak, Thibet. Collected by R. Strachey and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
 Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 105, erroneously stated the type to be a Hodgson specimen.
- tibialis**—*Astur tibialis* J. Verreaux, 1861 . . . . . 13  
 in Hartlaub, *J. Orn.*, 1861 : 100. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.3132. Casamanse. Collected by A. Lecompte. Gurney Collection.
- tibialis**—*Lorius tibialis* P. L. Selater, 1871 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1871 : 499, pl. 40. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Described from life. Reg. no. 1891.4.1.5. Brought home by Jamrach from the markets of Calcutta. "Doubtless . . . from one of the less-explored islands of the Molucca group". Purchased of the London Zoological Society, in whose gardens it died.
- tickelli**—*Arboricola tickelli* Hume & C. H. T. Marshall, 1879 . . . . . 14  
*Game Birds of India, Burmah and Ceylon*, 2 : 78, pl. 11. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.10.931. Mooleyit, 5000', Tenasserim, Burma, 29 Jan. 1877. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.  
 There are twelve other syntypes in the collection.
- tiga**—*Picus tiga* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 33  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 177. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4761. Java, between 1811 and 1817. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.

- timneh**—*Psittacus timneh* Fraser, 1844 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1844 : 38. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.368. Timneh country, Sierra Leone. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
- tinus**—*Cypselus tinus* Swinhoe, 1870 . . . . . 24  
*Ibis*, (2) 6 : 90. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1896.4.4.62. Hainan, March 1868. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- torquata**—*Ornismia torquata* Boissoneau, 1840 . . . . . 25  
*Rev. zool.*, 1840 : 6. HOLOTYPE, (?Immature). Reg. no. 1933.11.14.85. Bogota, Colombia. Loddiges Collection; purchased by him of Mde. Boissoneau (*vide* Loddiges' MS diary : 612).
- torquata**—*Procellaria torquata* Macgillivray, 1860 . . . . . 9  
*Zoologist*, 18 : 7133. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1860.12.5.20. Aneiteum, New Hebrides, 16 March 1859. Collected by J. Macgillivray and purchased of Cuming.  
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- torquatus**—*Charadrius torquatus* Leach, 1816 . . . . . 16  
*Syst. Cat. Mamm. etc. Brit. Mus.* : 28 (*nomen nudum*).  
 A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 24 (1896) : 260.
- torrida**—*Eos (Chalcopsitta) torrida* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . . . 20  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3, sect. 2 : 102. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1859.4.8.39. Dorey, New Guinea, 1858. Collected by A. R. Wallace and purchased of S. Stevens.  
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- torridus**—*Caprimulgus torridus* Lort Phillips, 1898 . . . . . 23  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 8 : 23. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.1.14.7. Eik, Haud Plateau, Somaliland. Collected and presented by J. Bennett Stanford.
- torridus**—*Selasphorus torridus* Salvin, 1870 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 208. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.1098. Southern slopes of the Volcano of Chiriqui, Panama, 1870. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 There are four other syntypes in the collection.
- torringtoni**—*Columba torringtoni* Bonaparte, 1854. . . . . 19  
 See *Palumbus torringtonii* Kelaart, 1853.
- torringtonii**—*Palumbus torringtonii* Kelaart, 1853 . . . . . 19  
 in Blyth, *Prodromus Faunae Zeylanicae*; Appendix C : 35. (published in *J.r. Asiat. Soc. Ceylon Branch*, 11 (1853), pt. 1). HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1852.11.52.11. Ceylon. Collected and presented by E. F. Kelaart.  
*Palumbus torringtonii* Kelaart, *Prodromus Faunae Zeylanicae*, 1852 : 107, is a *nomen nudum*; his 1853 description is valid, however.

This latter reference was overlooked, amongst other authors, by Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 3 (1937) : 68, and Ripley, *Synopsis of the Birds of India and Pakistan*, 1961 : 161, both of whom employ *Columba torringtoni* Bonaparte, *C.r. Acad. Sci., Paris*, 39 (1854) : 1103.

- toussenelii**—*Nisus toussenelii* J. & E. Verreaux & Des Murs, 1855 . . . . . 13  
*J. Orn.*, 1855 : 101. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1854.5.23.14. Gaboon, West Africa, Sept. Purchased of Verreaux.
- transvaalensis**—*Poicephalus meyeri transvaalensis* Neumann, 1899 . . . . . 20  
*Orn. Mber.*, 7 : 25. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1878.12.31.430. Transvaal. Collected by T. Ayres. Sharpe Collection, purchased of Gerrard.
- tricolor**—*Podiceps tricolor* G. R. Gray, 1860 . . . . . 8  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 366. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2216. Ternate, Molucca Islands, 1859. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- tricolor**—*Vanellus tricolor* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 16  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 186. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.2963. Java, between 1811 & 1817. Collected by T. Horsfield and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- trifurcatus**—*Hydropsalis trifurcatus* von Tschudi, 1845 . . . . . 23  
*Untersuchungen über die Fauna Peruana; Ornithologie* : 129. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.2.18.164. Rio Guaparé, interior Brazil, 5 Aug. 1829. Collected by Natterer. P. L. Sclater Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection (see Deignan, *Type Specimens of Birds in the United States Museum*, 1961 : 167).
- trinkutensis**—*Megapodius trinkutensis* Sharpe, 1874 . . . . . 14  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 13 : 448. HOLOTYPE, (Immature, *vide* Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 448). Reg. no. 1874.5.14.1. Trinkut Island, Nicobars. Collected by H. D. Cooper and presented by Dr. Sharpey.
- tristanensis**—*Sterna vittata tristanensis* Murphy, 1938 . . . . . 17  
*Amer. Mus. Novit.*, 977 : 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.12.21.20. Tristan da Cunha, 17 Jan. 1906. Collected by M. J. Nicoll on the voyage of the *R. Y.S. Valhalla* and presented by the Earl of Crawford.
- tristis**—*Picus tristis* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 33  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 177. SYNTYPE, Immature female, (*vide* Hargitt, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 18 (1890) : 385) (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.2107. Java, between 1811 and 1817. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
 Listed as type by Hargitt, *loc. cit.* There is another syntype in the collection.

- troglodytes**—*Collocalia troglodytes* G. R. Gray & Mitchell, 1845 . . . . . 24  
*The Genera of Birds*, 1 : pl. 19. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1842.  
 2.1.231. Philippines. Collected by and purchased of H. Cuming.
- tropica**—*Thalassidroma tropica* Gould, 1844. . . . . 9  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (1) 13 : 366. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no.  
 1841.6.1323. North Atlantic, 6°33' N., 18°6' W., June 1836. Col-  
 lected by and purchased of J. Gould.
- tropicus**—*Lobipes tropicus* Hume, 1873 . . . . . 16  
*Stray Feathers*, 1 : 247. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile, nearly in breeding plu-  
 mage. Reg. no. 1891.10.1.183. Karachi Harbour, Aug. 1872. Col-  
 lected by E. James. Hume Collection.
- tsanae**—*Melanobucco tsanae* Ogilvie-Grant, 1902 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 13 : 29. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.  
 1903.9.5.53. Zegi, Lake Tsana, Abyssinia, 28 May 1902. Col-  
 lected by and purchased of E. Degen.
- tschudii**—*Pardirallus rityrhynchus tschudii* Chubb, 1919 . . . . . 15  
*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 50. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1874.5.19.57.  
 Junin, central Peru, 1872. Collected by Jelski; presented by R. B.  
 Sharpe, from the Warsaw Museum.
- tschudii**—*Thalurania tschudii* Gould, 1860 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 312. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1888.7.25.106. Ucayali River, Peru. Collected by T. Hauxwell.  
 Gould Collection.  
*Thalurania tschudii* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*,  
 1858 : 460 is a *nomen nudum*. The authors used Gould's MS name.
- tsubame**—*Collocalia whiteheadi tsubame* Hachisuka, 1929 . . . . . 24  
*The Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2 : 176. HOLOTYPE, Adult male.  
 Reg. no. 1890.12.1.86. Puerto Princesa, Palawan, 29 Aug. 1887.  
 Collected by E. L. Moseley on the Steere Expedition to the Philip-  
 pines.
- tubiger**—*Noctua tubiger* Hodgson, 1836 . . . . . 22  
*Asiat. Res.*, 19 : 175. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no.  
 1843.1.13.152. Nepal. Hodgson Collection.
- tubulata**—*Fregetta tubulata* Mathews, 1912 . . . . . 9  
*Birds of Australia*, 2 : 42. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.5.18.  
 30. "Near the coast of Australia". Collected by Denison. Salvin-  
 Godman Collection.  
 Mathews used Gould's MS name.
- tumida**—*Carpophaga tumida* Wallace, 1865 . . . . . 19  
*Ibis*, (2) 1 : 382. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1865.9.18.2.  
 Waigiou, 1860. Collected by A. R. Wallace and purchased of  
 Stevens.
- tundrae**—*Aegialitis hiaticola tundrae* P. R. Lowe, 1915 . . . . . 16  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 36 : 7. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1896.

7.1.485. Valley of the Yen-e-say, East Siberia, Lat.  $66\frac{1}{2}$ , 12 June 1877. Collected by H. Seebohm. Seebohm Collection.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**turneri**—*Merganetta turneri* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1869 . . . . . 12  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1869 : 600. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1892.2.1.404. Near Tinte, Peru. Collected by Turner. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**tusalia**—*Columba (Macropygia) tusalia* Blyth, 1843 . . . . . 19  
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 12 : 936-7.

Blyth stated Darjeeling as the type locality. The Hodgson specimens in the collection listed as types by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 399 are from Nepal. Blyth used Hodgson's MS name.

**tutuila**—*Halcyon tutuila* Sharpe, 1892 . . . . . 28  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 : 266. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1879.3.4.54. Tutuila Island, Samoa Group, 20 Sept. 1876. Collected and presented by the Rev. T. Powell.

Although Sharpe had only one specimen, he referred to descriptions of the form by Peale, Hartlaub, Cassin and Salvin (*q.v.*). The specimens used by the first three authors would also be syntypes: Salvin's specimen is the one used by Sharpe.

**tweedalii**—*Pernis tweedalii* Hume, 1880 . . . . . 13  
*Stray Feathers*, 9 : 446. SYNTYPE, Subadult male. Reg. no. 1885.8.19.2056. Singapore. Collected by W. Davison. Hume Collection.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**typicus**—*Merops typicus* J. E. Gray, 1844 . . . . . 29  
*Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 82 (*nomen nudum*).

A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 (1892) : 73.

**typicus**—*Polyboroides typicus* Smith, 1830 . . . . . 13  
*South African Quarterly Journal*, 1 : 107. ?HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.2.28.24. Eastern Cape Colony. Collected by A. Smith and purchased of the South African Society.

Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 49.

**tyrianthinus**—*Trochilus tyrianthinus* Loddiges, 1832 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 6. SYNTYPE, Adult male (mounted). Reg. no. 1933.11.14.5. Popayan, Colombia. Loddiges Collection.

There is at least one other syntype in the collection.

**tyro**—*Dacelo tyro* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . . . . 28  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 171, pl. 133. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.3.10.112. Aru Islands, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace and purchased of Stevens.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.



- uluensis**—*Francolinus uluensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1892 . . . . . 14  
*Ibis*, (6) 4 : 44. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.12.1.42.  
 Machakos, Ulu, Ukambessi, Kenya, 26 March 1889. Collected  
 and presented by F. J. Jackson.  
 The other syntype is in the collection.
- umbratilis**—*Ephialtes umbratilis* Swinhoe, 1870 . . . . . 22  
*Ibis*, (2) 6 : 342. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.3.25.405.  
 Hainan, Feb. 1868. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Col-  
 lection.
- underwoodi**—*Selasphorus underwoodi* Salvin, 1897 . . . . . 25  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 6 : 38. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.  
 3.12.14. Volcano of Irazu, Costa Rica, 20 Nov. 1896. Collected  
 by C. F. Underwood. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- undulatus**—*Picumnus undulatus* Hargitt, 1889 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (6) 1 : 354. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.3.10.2829.  
 Roraima, 5000', British Guiana, 20 Aug. 1883. Collected by H.  
 Whately. Hargitt Collection.  
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- uniclavus**—*Gallinago uniclavus* Hodgson, 1837 . . . . . 16  
*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 6 : 492. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1845.  
 1.9.170. Nepal. Presented by B. H. Hodgson.  
 There are four other syntypes in the collection.
- unicolor**—*Chamaepetes unicolor* Salvin, 1867 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1867 : 159. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.  
 no. 1868.6.30.61. Calovevora, Veragua. Collected by E. Arcé and  
 purchased of O. Salvin.
- unicolor**—*Cypselus unicolor* Jardine, 1830 . . . . . 24  
*Edinb. J. nat. Hist. Geogr.*, 1 : 242, pl. 6. HOLOTYPE, Adult male.  
 Reg. no. 1886.6.24.44. Madeira. Collected by W. T. Carruthers.  
 Jardine Collection.
- unicolor**—*Platycercus unicolor* Vigors, 1831 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1831 : 24; Vigors, in Lear, *Illustrations of the*  
*Psittacidae*, pt. 4 (1831) : pl. 25 (both references appeared in  
 February). HOLOTYPE, Adult male (described from life). Reg. no.  
 1855.12.19.365. (Antipodes Island, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds*  
*of the World*, 3 (1937) : 270). Purchased of the Zoological Society  
 of London.
- unicolor**—*Vinago unicolor* Jerdon, 1840. . . . . 19  
*Madras J. Lit. Sci.*, 12 : 14. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.  
 1840.4.30.46. N. Circar Hills (in text; Madras on label). Col-  
 lected and presented by T. C. Jerdon.
- unifasciata**—*Oxyura unifasciata* Eyton, 1838 . . . . . 12  
*Monograph on the Anatidae* : pl. 24, fig. 1. HOLOTYPE, (Juvenile  
 male, *vide* Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 (1895) : 445). Reg.  
 no. 1881.2.18.49. Persia, 8 Oct. 1840. Eyton Collection.  
 See Eyton, *Synopsis on the Anatidae*, 1869 : 129.

- uniformis**—*Pyrotrogon oreskios uniformis* Robinson, 1917 . . . . . 27  
*J.F.M.S. Mus.*, 7 : 149. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1936.  
 4.12.3187. Lamra, Trang, Peninsular Siam, 19 Jan. 1910. Collected by C. B. Kloss and F. N. Chasen and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.  
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- unwini**—*Caprimulgus unwini* Hume, 1871 . . . . . 23  
*Ibis*, (3) 1 : 406. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.8.1.672. Agrore Valley, near Abbotabad, Hazara district, North West Frontier Province, India, 13 June 1870. Collected by Johnson for Unwin. Hume Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- unwini**—*Cygnus unwini* Hume, 1871 . . . . . 12  
*Ibis*, (3) 1 : 413. SYNTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1894.6.1.104. Jubbee River, borders of Hazara and Rawalpindi Districts, India, 17 Jan. 1871. Collected by Capt. Unwin. Hume Collection.  
 The other syntype is in the collection.
- urica**—*Merops urica* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 29  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 172. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount, in bad condition). Reg. no. 1965.23.1. Java. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- urochrysa**—*Hypuroptila urochrysa* Gould, 1861 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1861 : 198; *A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 2 : pl. 90. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.144. Neighbourhood of Panama (error, western Colombia, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 5 (1945) : 80). Collected by Warszewicz. Gould Collection.
- uropygialis**—*Collocalia uropygialis* G. R. Gray, 1866 . . . . . 24  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (3) 17 : 123. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1860.12.5.22. Aneiteum, New Hebrides, 6 June 1859. Collected by J. Macgillivray and purchased of H. Cuming.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- usa**—*Pyrotrogon kasumba usa* Harrisson & Hartley, 1934 . . . . . 27  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 54 : 150. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1894.2.2.15. Mount Kalulong, 2000', Sarawak, 5 April 1893. Collected by a native for C. Hose and purchased of E. Gerrard.
- usherii**—*Eremialector bicinctus usherii* Benson, 1946 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 67 : 44. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1946.5.12. Tambara, 200', Portuguese East Africa, 16°42' S., 34°10' E., 23 Nov. 1945. Collected by Jali Makawa and presented by C. W. Benson.
- ussheri**—*Chaetura ussheri* Sharpe, 1870 . . . . . 24  
*Ibis*, (2) 6 : 483. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1874.5.1.213. Fort Victoria, Cape Coast Castle, Fantee, July 1870. Collected by Governor H. Ussher and purchased of R. B. Sharpe through E. Gerrard.

- ussheri**—*Indicator ussheri* Sharpe, 1902 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 12 : 80. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1876.5.23.  
 326. Fantee, Gold Coast. Collected by H. T. Ussher. Sharpe  
 Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- ussheri**—*Scotopelia ussheri* Sharpe, 1871 . . . . . 22  
*Ibis*, (3) 1 : 101, pl. 12. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.  
 4178. Denker, Fantee, West Africa. Collected by Governor  
 Ussher. Gurney Collection.
- vagans**—*Dendrocygna vagans* Eyton, 1849 . . . . . 12  
*Zoologica Typica* : pl. 68. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg.  
 no. 1842.2.15.154. Manilla, Philippine Islands. Collected by  
 H. Cuming.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- vandewateri**—*Pisorhina vandewateri* Robinson & Kloss, 1916 . . . . . 22  
*J. Straits Branch roy. Asiat. Soc.*, 73 : 275. HOLOTYPE, Adult female.  
 Reg. no. 1920.6.29.91. Korinchi Peak, 7300', west Sumatra, 23 April  
 1914. Collected and presented by H. C. Robinson and C. B. Kloss.
- variegata**—*Alcedo variegata* Vieillot, 1820 . . . . . 28  
*Encyclopédie Méthodique*, 1 (Ornithologie) : 397. HOLOTYPE, Adult  
 (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1889.5.30.5. Senegal. Collected by  
 ?Riocour and purchased of Boucard, who acquired Comte de Rio-  
 cour's Collection.
- variegata**—*Spatula variegata* Gould, 1856 . . . . . 12  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 : 95. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg.  
 no. 1856.5.28.4. New Zealand. Collected by and purchased of  
 W. Mantell.
- variegatus**—*Circus variegatus* Sykes, 1832 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1832 : 81. HOLOTYPE, male. Reg. no.  
 1880.1.1.1715. Deccan. Collected by W. H. Sykes and presented  
 by the Honourable East India Company Museum.
- variolosus**—*Cuculus variolosus* Vigors & Horsfield, 1826 . . . . . 21  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 300. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile (relaxed  
 mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.62. Paramatta, New South Wales.  
 Collected by Caley and presented by the Linnean Society.
- varius**—*Buteo varius* Gould, 1837 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 : 10. ?HOLOTYPE (relaxed mount).  
 Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.2410. Cape Negro, Straits of Magellan.  
 Obtained by J. Gurney from the Zoological Society of London.  
 Gurney Collection.  
 The specimen listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1  
 (1874) : 173, and as collected by Darwin at Santa Cruz, is labelled  
 "Capt. King, S. Patagonia." Gurney, *Ibis*, (3) 6 (1876) : 69, and  
*List of the Diurnal Birds of Prey*, 1884 : 69, claimed that the present  
 specimen was the type.

- varius**—*Psephotus varius* Clarke, 1910 . . . . . 20  
*Auk*, 27 : 80.  
 New name for *Psittacus multicolor* Kuhl, 1820, (q.v.), not *Psittacus multicolor* Gmelin, 1788.
- venezuelae**—*Momotus venezuelae* Sharpe, 1892 . . . . . 28  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 : 321. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.8.10.11. Puerto Cabello, Venezuela, 1875. Collected by A. Goering. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- venezuelensis**—*Geotrygon venezuelensis* Salvadori, 1893 . . . . . 19  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 : 581. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.4.20.460. Merida, Venezuela, 1873. Collected by A. Goering. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- ventralis**—*Buteo ventralis* Gould, 1837 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837 : 10. HOLOTYPE, (Juvenile, *vide* Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (1874) : 190) (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.204. Santa Cruz, Patagonia. Collected by Charles Darwin on the voyage of *H.M.S. Beagle* and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.
- ventralis**—*Eriocnemis ventralis* Salvin, 1891 . . . . . 25  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 7 : 378. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.1669. Colombia ("Bogota make" *vide* Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 365). Obtained by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- venusta**—*Trochilus (Thalurania) venusta* Gould, 1851 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1850 (pub'd 1851) : 163. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1861.11.11.57. Volcano of Chiriqui, 5000-10,000', Veragua. Collected by M. Warszewicz. Gould Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- venustus**—*Psittacus venustus* Kuhl, 1820 . . . . . 20  
*Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur.*, 10 : 52. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.6.6. (Arnheim Bay, Northern Territory, Australia, (6 Feb. 1803), *vide* Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 6 (1917) : 350). Collected by R. Brown and presented by the Linnean Society of London.  
 This specimen is also the holotype of *P. browni* Temminck (q.v.). Kuhl used Brown's MS name.
- venustus**—*Psittacus venustus* Temminck, 1821 . . . . . 20  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 121. HOLOTYPE.  
 This specimen is also the holotype of *Psittacus chrysostomus* Kuhl (q.v.).
- veraepacis**—*Malacoptila veraepacis* Salvin & P. L. Selater, 1860 . . . . . 32  
*Ibis*, (1) 11 : 40. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.8.22.126. Coban, Guatemala. Collected by O. Salvin. Salvin-Godman Collection.

\**velox*—see p. 320.

- veraguensis**—*Anthracothorax veraguensis* Reichenbach, 1855 . . . . . 25  
*Trochilinarum enumeratio* : 9, pl. 794.  
 The two Gould specimens listed by Salvin as types, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 100, are merely the birds Gould referred to in *A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 2 (1858) : pl. 76.
- veraguensis**—*Dorifera veraguensis* Salvin, 1867 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1867 : 154. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.814. Cordillera de Tolé (on label), Veragua, Panama, 1866. Collected by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- veraguensis**—*Odontophorus veraguensis* Gould, 1856 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 : 107. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1857.10.16.61. Veragua, Panama. Collected by Dr. Seemann and purchased of J. Gould.  
 Listed as one of the types by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 441, erroneously as a female. The female syntype is also in the collection.
- verreauxi**—*Numida verreauxi* Elliot, 1870 . . . . . 14  
*Ibis*, (2) 6 : 300. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1871.1.14.2. Natal, Dec. Received from the Zoological Society of London, who purchased it alive of the Société d'Acclimatation in 1870.  
 Listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 383.
- versicolor**—*Bucco versicolor* Raffles, 1822 . . . . . 32  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 (1821, pub'd 1822) : 284. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.2096. Sumatra. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- verticalis**—*Prioniturus verticalis* Sharpe, 1893 . . . . . 20  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 3 : 10. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1894.4.20.17. Sibutu Island, Sulu Archipelago, July 1893. Collected by A. H. Everett and purchased of Gerrard.  
 A female syntype is also in the collection.
- verticeps**—*Trochilus (Thalurania) verticeps* Gould, 1851 . . . . . 25  
 in Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology* : 79, pl. 71. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.104. Quito, Ecuador. Collected by W. Jameson. Gould Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- vexillarius**—*Semeiophorus (Macrodipteryx?) vexillarius* Gould, 1838 23  
*Icones Avium*, 2 : pl. 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.63. Sierra Leone. Collected by J. Barlow and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.  
 This specimen was not referred to by Hartert, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 595, but see W. L. Sclater and Praed, *Ibis*, (11) 1 (1919) : 659.

- vidali**—*Halcyon vidali* Sharpe, 1892 . . . . . 28  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 : 278. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.8.20.1288. Kelshi Creek, south Konkan, west India, 1 Feb. 1878. Collected by G. Vidal. Hume Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- vidali**—*Perdicula asiatica vidali* Whistler & Kinnear, 1936 . . . . . 14  
*J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 38 : 686. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.10.658. Kelsi, south Konkan, Eastern Ghats, 22 Feb. 1879. Collected by G. Vidal. Hume Collection.
- vidua**—*Harpactes vidua* Ogilvie-Grant, 1892. . . . . 27  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 : 501. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1892.4.29.8. Mount Dulit, 4500', north-west Borneo, Oct. 1891. Collected by C. Hose and purchased of E. Gerrard.
- vieilloti**—*Euplocamus vieilloti* G. R. Gray, 1841 . . . . . 14  
*A List of the Genera of Birds* : 77 (*nomen nudum*).  
 A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 22 (1893) : 288. Gould, *Birds of Asia*, 7 (1852) : pl. 15, described and figured both sexes, though the specimens from which he did so are not known with certainty.
- vigilantis**—*Limnopardalus vigilantis* Sharpe, 1894 . . . . . 15  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 23 : 31, pl. 4. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1879.11.30.10. Tom Bay, Straits of Magellan, 13 April 1879. Collected by Dr. Coppinger of *H.M.S. Alert* and presented by the Admiralty.  
 The three other syntypes are also in the collection.
- vigorsii**—*Otis vigorsii* Smith, 1831 . . . . . 15  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1830 (pub'd 1831) : 11. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 37.25b. "Dry and barren parts of South Africa". Collected by and purchased of A. Smith.
- vina**—*Columba vina* Godman, 1899 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 27. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1899.6.30.927. Viña, Huamachuco, Peru, Feb. 1894. Collected by O.T. Baron. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 There are four other syntypes in the collection.
- vinaceabrunneus**—*Caprimulgus inornatus vinaceabrunneus* Bannerman, 1932 . . . . . 23  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 52 : 147. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1932.8.6.11. Tawa, about 100 miles north-north-west of Tahoua, French Niger, West Africa, 5 June 1931. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.
- vinaceigula**—*Melanophox vinaceigula* Sharpe, 1895 . . . . . 11  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 5 : 13. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1871.7.28.1. Transvaal (Potchefstroom on label). Collected by T. Ayres and presented by J. H. Gurney.



- viola**—*Heliotrypha viola* Gould, 1853 . . . . . 25  
*A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 4 : pl. 241. SYNTYPE, Adult male.  
 Reg. no. 1853.11.28.16. Banks of the Marañon, Peru. Collected  
 by M. Warszewicz. Gould Collection.
- violiceps**—*Cyanomyia violiceps* Gould, 1859 . . . . . 25  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (3) 4 : 97. SYNTYPE, (Immature by plumage).  
 Reg. no. 1888.7.25.141. Oaxaca, Mexico. Collected by Sallé.  
 Gould Collection.  
 There is a second Gould specimen in the collection which may possibly be a syntype.
- violicollis**—*Casarius casarius violicollis* Rothschild, 1899 . . . . . 3  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 8 : 27. HOLOTYPE, Adult female, described in  
 life (mounted). Reg. no. 1939.12.9.910. Aru Islands? Probably  
 Trangan Island. Purchased of a sailor at Liverpool, England.  
 Rothschild Bequest.
- violicollis**—*Heliangelus violicollis* Salvin, 1891 . . . . . 25  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 7 : 376. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1887.3.22.901. Sarayacu, Ecuador, Feb. 1880. Collected by C.  
 Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 Listed as type by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 162.
- violifer**—*Trochilus violifer* Gould, 1846. . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1846 : 87. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1888.7.25.170. Sandillani new road, Yungas, Bolivia (*vide* Gould,  
*A Monograph of the Trochilidae*, 4 (1855) : pl. 239). Collected by  
 T. Bridges. Gould Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- violifrons**—*Heliothrix violifrons* Gould, 1861 . . . . . 25  
*An Introduction to the Trochilidae* : 122. HOLOTYPE, Adult male.  
 Reg. no. 1888.7.25.195. Veragua. Collected by M. Warszewicz.  
 Gould Collection.
- virenticeps**—*Chrysotis virenticeps* Salvadori, 1891 . . . . . 20  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 : 280. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.  
 1889.1.30.318. Bugaba, Chiriqui, west Panama, 1870. Collected  
 by E. Arcé. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 There are several other syntypes in the collection.
- viridanus**—*Gecinulus viridanus* Slater, 1897 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (7) 3 : 176. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.1.28.83.  
 Kuatun, north-west Fokien, China, Winter 1895-96. Collected by  
 a native and presented by C. B. Rickett and J. D. La Touche.
- viridicauda**—*Psittacula viridicauda* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . . . 20  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3, sect. 2 : 88.  
 Gray based the species on the descriptions purporting to be of  
*Psittacus purpuratus* Gmelin by Kühl, *Conspectus Psittacorum*,  
 1820 : 9, 60, Wagler, *Monographia Psittacorum*, 1835 : 618, and  
 Bonaparte, *Rev. Mag. Zool.*, 1854 : 152. The type specimens are

therefore those from which the above descriptions were taken (W. E. China, *in litt.*, Z.N. (G.) 34). The status of the Stevens specimen, B.M. Reg. no. 1842.4.29.39, referred to by Gray and listed as type by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 354, is uncertain.

- viridicaudata**—*Phaethornis viridicaudata* Gould, 1857 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 : 14. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.73. Rio de Janeiro. Gould Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- viridiceps**—*Thaumatias viridiceps* Gould, 1860 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 307. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.130. Nanegal?, Ecuador, 1860. Gould Collection.
- viridirostris**—*Crax viridirostris* P. L. Sclater, 1875 . . . . . 14  
*Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 9 : 282. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.6.1.302. South America. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 Described from life whilst in the Zoological Society Gardens, Amsterdam.
- vittatum**—*Hapaloderma vittatum* Shelley, 1882 . . . . . 27  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1882 : 306. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (in bad condition). Reg. no. 1890.12.6.1. Mamboio, East Africa. Collected by Sir J. Kirk. Shelley Collection.
- vittatus**—*Cypselus vittatus* Jardine & Selby, 1840 . . . . . 24  
*Illustrations of Ornithology*, (n.s.), 4 : pl. 31 and text. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1886.6.24.63. Canton, China (on label). Collected by A. Johnstone. Jardine Collection; purchased of E. Gerrard.  
 Hartert, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 (1892) : 449, mistakenly referred to this specimen as from the Hume Collection. Mathews, *The Birds of Australia*, 7 (1918) : 276, gave the type-locality as New South Wales, but gave no reasons for this.
- vitticollis**—*Turtur vitticollis* Hodgson, 1844 . . . . . 19  
 in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 85 (*nomen nudum*).  
 Five specimens were listed as types by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 (1893) : 446.
- v-nigra**—*Somateria v-nigra* G. R. Gray, 1856 . . . . . 12  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1855 (pub'd 1856) : 212. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.7.11.41. Russian America. Collected by Adams and presented by Capt. Collinson of *H.M.S. Enterprise*.  
 There are other syntypes in the collection.
- vulcani**—*Rhamphomicron vulcani* Gould, 1852 . . . . . 25  
 in Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology* : 135. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.189. Bolivia. Collected by M. Warszewicz. Gould Collection.

- vulpes**—*Heteroscops vulpes* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 . . . . . 22  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 19 : 11. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1906.  
 7.23.361. Gunong Tahan, 5300', north of Pahang, Malay Penin-  
 sula, 25 June 1905. Collected by H. C. Robinson and presented by  
 the Selangore State Museum.
- vulturina**—*Numida vulturina* Hardwicke, 1834 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1834 : 52. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed  
 mount). Reg. no. 1860.12.8.1. Western coast of Africa (Madagas-  
 car? on label), (error, Tsavo, Kenya, *vide* Friedmann, *Bull. U.S. Nat.*  
*Mus.*, 153 (1930) : 136). Collected by Capt. Probyn and pur-  
 chased of the Royal United Services Museum.
- wagleri**—*Conurus wagleri* G. R. Gray & Mitchell, 1845 . . . . . 20  
*The Genera of Birds*, 2 : 413, pl. 102. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed  
 mount). Reg. no. 1843.5.24.42. Santa Fé de Bogota (on label).  
 Purchased of Leadbetter.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- wagleri**—*Ortalida wagleri* G. R. Gray, 1867. . . . . 14  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 : 12. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1853.9.28.1.  
 California. Purchased of E. Parzudaki.
- wahlbergi**—*Centropus grillii wahlbergi* C. H. B. Grant, 1915 . . . . . 21  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 35 : 99. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no.  
 1878.12.31.577. Umslango, Port Natal, East Africa, 28 Nov. 1840.  
 Collected by Wahlberg. Sharpe Collection
- waigiouensis**—*Eurystomus waigiouensis* Elliot, 1871 . . . . . 30  
*Ibis*, (3) 1 : 203. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.  
 1245. Waigiou, New Guinea, 1860. Collected by A. R. Wallace.  
 Wallace Collection.
- waiti**—*Penthoceryx sonnerati waiti* E. C. S. Baker, 1919 . . . . . 21  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 39 : 47. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1878.  
 10.4.43. Pulvgunawa, Friar's Hood District, Ceylon, 5 Oct. 1875.  
 Collected and presented by Capt. W. V. Legge.
- wakefieldii**—*Treron wakefieldii* Sharpe, 1873 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1873 : 715, pl. 58. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg.  
 no. 1873.9.9.2. Mombasa. Collected by the Rev. T. Wakefield  
 and presented by R. B. Sharpe.  
 There are four other syntypes in the collection.
- wallaceana**—*Alcyone azurea wallaceana* Mathews, 1918 . . . . . 28  
*Birds of Australia*, 7 : 94. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.  
 5.12.1432. Aru Islands. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace  
 Collection.
- wallacei**—*Columba plumbea wallacei* Chubb, 1917 . . . . . 19  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 38 : 32. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.  
 4.20.114. Rio Capim, Para, north-east Brazil, May-June 1849.  
 Collected by A. R. Wallace. Salvin-Godman Collection.

- wallacei**—*Megapodius wallacei* G. R. Gray, 1860 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 362, pl. 171. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1860.9.5.20. East Gilolo. Collected by A. R. Wallace and purchased of S. Stevens.  
 There are two other syntypes in the collection.
- wallacei**—*Mulleripicus wallacei* Tweeddale, 1877 . . . . . 33  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 20 : 533. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.11.1.443. Macassar, south Celebes, 1856. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Tweeddale Bequest.  
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- wallacei**—*Osmotreron wallacei* Salvadori, 1893 . . . . . 19  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 : 42, pl. 2. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.12.2.74. Makassar, Celebes, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace and purchased of J. Gould.  
 There are other syntypes in the collection. See Sims and Warren, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 75 (1955) : 96.
- wallacei**—*Prioniturus wallacei* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . . . 20  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3, sect. 2 : 18 (*nomen nudum*).  
 Gray used Gould's MS name. Two specimens in the collection were listed as types of *P. wallacei* Gould by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 416.
- wallacii**—*Aegotheles wallacii* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . . . 23  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 154. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1173. Dorey, New Guinea. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- wallacii**—*Astur wallacii* Sharpe, 1874 . . . . . 13  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 : 128. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1606. Lombok, 1856. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.  
 The other syntype is also in the collection.
- wallacii**—*Ceyx wallacii* Sharpe, 1868 . . . . . 28  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1868 : 270. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1430. Sula Islands, 1861. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- wallacii**—*Dendrochelidon wallacii* Gould, 1859 . . . . . 24  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 100. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.12.2.47. Macassar, Celebes. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.
- wallacii**—*Habroptila wallacii* G. R. Gray, 1860 . . . . . 15  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 365, pl. 172. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.2366. East Gilolo, 1859. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- wallacii**—*Picumnus wallacii* Hargitt, 1889 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (6) 1 : 230. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.2.26.33.

- Upper Amazons. Collected by A. R. Wallace. P. L. Sclater Collection.
- wallacii**—*Ptilonopus wallacii* G. R. Gray, 1858 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 185, pl. 136. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1858.3.10.37. Aru Islands, 1857. Collected by A. R. Wallace and purchased of Stevens.  
 The female syntype is also in the collection.
- wallichii**—*Lophophorus (Phasianus) wallichii* Hardwicke, 1826 . . . . . 14  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 166. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 34.13b. Almorah Hills, north-east India. Presented by Gen. T. Hardwicke.
- wardi**—*Pyrotrogon wardi* Kinnear, 1927 . . . . . 27  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 112. HOLOTYPE, Adult ?female (female by plumage). Reg. no. 1927.2.16.5. Seinghku Valley, 8000', north Burma, 28°8' N., 97°20' E., 29 Oct. 1926. Collected by a native for F. Kingdon-Ward and presented by the latter.
- watersi**—*Zapornia watersi* Bartlett, 1879 . . . . . 15  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1879 : 772, pl. 63. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.5.6.1. South-east Betsileo, Madagascar, Dec. 1875. Collected by T. Waters and purchased of E. Bartlett.  
 A female syntype is also in the collection; there is a third syntype in the University Museum of Zoology, Cambridge.
- watertonii**—*Trochilus watertonii* Bourcier, 1847 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1847 : 44. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1933.11.14.12. Mibiri Creek, 40 miles from Essequibo River, British Guiana. Collected by C. Waterton. Loddiges Collection.  
 Bourcier used Loddiges' MS name.
- watsoni**—*Francolinus pictus watsoni* Legge, 1880 . . . . . 14  
*A History of the Birds of Ceylon*, 3 : 745. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1884.1.30.73. Wellemade, Ceylon, 17 May 1876. Collected by W. V. Legge and presented by R. B. Sharpe.
- wattii**—*Francolinus levalliantoides wattii* Macdonald, 1953 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 73 : 36. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1917.9.17.2. Windhoek, South-West Africa, 10 June 1917. Collected and presented by C. G. Finch-Davies.
- weberi**—*Gecinus weberi* A. Mueller, 1882 . . . . . 33  
*J. Orn.*, 1882 : 421. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1884.2.12.1. Salanga Island (i.e. Junk Seylon, *vide* Peters, *Checklist of Birds of the World*, 6 (1948) : 134), Malaya, 1 Feb. 1880. Collected by Capt. Weber and purchased of the *Linnea*, Frankfurt.  
 There is a female syntype in the collection.
- weiskei**—*Cacomantis weiskei* Reichenow, 1900 . . . . . 21  
*Orn. Mber.*, 8 : 186. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.4.28.10. Aroa River, 5000', south-east New Guinea, Jan. 1900. Collected by and purchased of Emil Weiske.

- weiskei**—*Eutolmaetus weiskei* Reichenow, 1900 . . . . . 13  
*Orn. Mber.*, 8 : 185. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1901.4.28.5. Astrolabe Mts., 9000', south-east New Guinea, June 1898. Collected by and purchased of Emil Weiske.
- weiskei**—*Syma weiskei* Reichenow, 1900 . . . . . 28  
*Orn. Mber.*, 8 : 186. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.4.28.12. Astrolabe Mts., 3000', south-east New Guinea, May 1898. Collected by and purchased of Emil Weiske.
- wellsi**—*Campethera wellsii* Bates, 1926 . . . . . 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 92. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1926.8.8.7. Oku, 6000', west of Kumbo, Cameroon, 9 Feb. 1925. Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.
- wellsi**—*Cercococcyx mechowii wellsii* Bannerman, 1919 . . . . . 21  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1920.6.26.108. Biteye, River Ja, Cameroon, 7 July 1909. Collected and presented by G. L. Bates.
- wellsi**—*Francolinus pintadeanus wellsii* Delacour, 1926 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 9. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1926.9.8.1. Kontoum, Annam, 6 March 1926. Collected by J. Delacour on the Second Franco-British Expedition to Indo-China.
- wellsi**—*Picus chlorolophus wellsii* R. Meinertzhagen, 1924 . . . . . 33  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 44 : 56. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1916.9.20.552. Cocawatte, Ceylon, 7 Nov. 1895. Collected and presented by A. L. Butler.
- wellsi**—*Syma torotoro wellsii* Mathews, 1918 . . . . . 28  
*Birds of Australia*, 7 : 113. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.20.833. Upper Utakwa River, Dutch New Guinea, 28 Jan. 1913. Collected by C. Chunggat and C. B. Kloss and presented by the British Ornithologists' Union Expedition to Dutch New Guinea.  
There are two other syntypes in the collection. Mathews wrote "type in British Museum" but did not indicate to which of the three skins he was referring.
- westermanni**—*Casuarinus westermanni* P. L. Sclater, 1874 . . . . . 3  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1874 : 248. HOLOTYPE, Adult (skin and sternum). Reg. no. 1876.4.24.1. (Munsinam, near Havre Dorey, north-west of Geelvink Bay, New Guinea, *vide* P. L. Sclater, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1871 : 627). Collected by a missionary and purchased of the Zoological Society of London who received it in exchange from Amsterdam in 1869.
- whartoni**—*Carpophaga whartoni* Sharpe, 1887 . . . . . 19  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1887 : 515, pl. 43. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.5.1.20. Christmas Island, Jan. 1887. Collected by Capt. Maclear and presented by the Lords of the Admiralty.
- whiteheadi**—*Collocalia whiteheadi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895 . . . . . 24  
*Ibis*, (7) 1 : 459. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.5.13.289. Mount Data, Lepanto District, north-west Luzon, Philippines, 25



Jan. 1895. Collected by J. Whitehead and presented by the subscribers to his expedition.

Listed as type by Hachisuka, *The Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2 (1934) : 175. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**whiteheadi**—*Gennaues whiteheadi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1899 . . . . . 14

*Ibis*, (7) 5 : 586. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.1.2.151. Five Finger Mts., Hainan, 15 May 1899. Collected by J. Whitehead and purchased of E. Gerrard.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**whiteheadi**—*Scops whiteheadi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895. . . . . 22

*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 4 : 40. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.5.13.251. Mount Data, Lepanto District, north-west Luzon, Philippines, 23 Jan. 1895. Collected by J. Whitehead and presented by the subscribers to his expedition.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**whiteheadi**—*Spizaetus nipalensis whiteheadi* Kirke Swann, 1933 . . . . . 13

*Monograph of the Birds of Prey*, pt. 11 : 112. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1900.1.2.145. Five Finger Mts., Hainan, 21 May 1899. Collected by J. Whitehead and purchased of E. Gerrard.

**whiteheadi**—*Turnix whiteheadi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1897 . . . . . 15

*A Handbook to the Game Birds*, 2 : 276. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.5.13.402. Manila, Luzon, 6 Nov. 1895. Collected by J. Whitehead and presented by the Whitehead Expedition.

**whitelianus**—*Aulacorhamphus whtelianus* Salvin & Godman, 1882 . . . . . 32

*Ibis*, (4) 6 : 83. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.1.8.160. Merume Mts., British Guiana, 22 June 1881. Collected by H. Whitley. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**whitelyana**—*Iolaema whitelyana* Gould, 1872 . . . . . 25

*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 10 : 452. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.7.25.154. Cosnipata, 2300', Cusco Province, Peruvian Andes. Collected by H. Whitley. Gould Collection.

**whitelyi**—*Antrostomus whitelyi* Salvin, 1885 . . . . . 23

*Ibis*, (5) 3 : 438. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.8.1.96. Roraima, 3500', British Guiana, 23 Nov. 1883. Collected by H. Whitley. Salvin-Godman Collection.

The other syntype is in the collection.

**whitesidei**—*Himantornis whitesidei* Sharpe, 1909 . . . . . 15

*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 25 : 19. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.8.22.1. Lolanga River, 1200', Upper Congo, 16 July 1909. Collected by and purchased of the Rev. H. M. Whiteside.

**whitleyi**—*Aratinga whitleyi* Kinnear, 1926 . . . . . 20

*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 46 : 82. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (described from life). Reg. no. 1937.6.13.3. "Probably S. America". Obtained through Chapman, an importer, and presented by H. Whitley.

- whitneyi**—*Puffinus pacificus whitneyi* P. R. Lowe, 1925 . . . . . 9  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 45 : 106. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1925.5.13.1. Kandavu, Fiji, 9 Nov. 1924. Collected by R. H. Beck on the Whitney South Sea Expedition and presented by the Colonial Secretary of Fiji.
- whytei**—*Francolinus whytei* Neumann, 1908 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 21 : 76. HOLOTYPE, Subadult female. Reg. no. 1897.11.4.301. Nyika Plateau, 7000', west of Lake Nyasa, June 1896. Collected by A. Whyte and presented by H. H. Johnston.
- whytii**—*Smilorhis whytii* Shelley, 1893 . . . . . 32  
*Ibis*, (6) 5 : 11, pl. 1. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1892.9.10.266. Zomba, Nyasaland, 1 Sept. 1891. Collected by A. Whyte and presented by H. H. Johnston.
- wickhami**—*Gennaesus wickhami* Oates, 1899 . . . . . 14  
*Manual of the Game Birds of India*, 2; Appendix : 495. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.8.9.1. Minken, 5000', 10 miles south of Falam, Chin Hills, Upper Burma. Collected and presented by P. F. Wickham.
- willcocksii**—*Indicator willcocksii* Boyd Alexander, 1901 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 12 : 11. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (in text; corrected to female on label). Reg. no. 1911.12.23.1050. Prahou (in text; Prahsu on label), Gold Coast, 6 Aug. 1900. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
- williamsi**—*Gennaesus williamsi* Oates, 1898 . . . . . 14  
*Manual of the Game Birds of India*, 1 : 342. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.11.30.2. Kalewa, Chindwin River, Chin Hills, Upper Burma, 1897. Collected and presented by F. T. Williams.  
The female syntype is also in the collection.
- wilsoni**—*Fregata ariel wilsoni* P. R. Lowe, 1924 . . . . . 10  
*Novit. Zool.*, 31 : 311. HOLOTYPE, Juvenile male. Reg. no. 1916.6.20.105. South Trinidad Island, 28 July 1910. Collected on the voyage of *H.M.S. Terra Nova*, British Antarctic Expedition.
- wilsoni**—*Macronectes giganteus wilsoni* Mathews, 1912 . . . . . 9  
*Birds of Australia*, 2 : 189. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.12.30.394. Cape Adare, Ross Sea, 9 Jan. 1902. Collected by E. A. Wilson on the voyage of the *Discovery*, National Antarctic Expedition.
- wilsoni**—*Ostrelata wilsoni* Sharpe, 1902 . . . . . 9  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 12 : 49. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (in text; adult female on label). Reg. no. 1905.12.30.141. South Trinidad, 20°30' S., 29°22' W., 13 Sept. 1901. Collected by E. F. Wilson on the voyage of the *Discovery*, National Antarctic Expedition.  
Although the sex differs this specimen was labelled as the type by Sharpe and the measurements agree with those of the description.
- wolfi**—*Circus wolfi* Gurney, 1865 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1865 : 823. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.

no. 1955.6.N.20.3560. New Caledonia. Obtained by J. H. Gurney from Verreaux. Gurney Collection.

- woodfordi**—*Ardeiralla woodfordi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1888 . . . . . 11  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1888 : 202. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.2.7.54. Aola, Guadalcanar, Solomon Archipelago, 30 Aug. 1887. Collected by and purchased of C. M. Woodford.
- woodfordi**—*Astur woodfordi* Sharpe, 1888 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1888 : 183. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.2.7.7. Aola, Guadalcanar, Solomons, 18 July 1887. Collected by and purchased of C. M. Woodford.
- woodfordi**—*Noctua woodfordi* Smith, 1834 . . . . . 22  
*South African Quarterly Journal*, 2 : 312. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1843.2.28.111. South Africa. Collected by A. Smith and purchased of the South African Society.  
 Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1875) : 269. There is another syntype in the collection.
- woodfordi**—*Rallina woodfordi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1889. . . . . 15  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 4 : 320. HOLOTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1889.5.28.6. Aola, Guadalcanar, Solomons. Collected by and purchased of C. M. Woodford.
- woodwardi**—*Dromiceius novaehollandiae woodwardi* Mathews, 1912 3  
*Novit. Zool.*, 18 : 175. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939.12.9.1138. Strelly River, north-west Australia, 4 Sept. 1901. Collected by J. Tunney. Rothschild Bequest.
- woodwardi**—*Stactolaema woodwardi* Shelley, 1895. . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 5 : 3. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1896.4.17.48. Etchowe, Zululand. Collected by R. B. & J. D. S. Woodward. Woodward Collection.  
 There is another syntype in the collection.
- worcesteri**—*Loriculus worcesteri* Steere, 1890 . . . . . 20  
*List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines* : 6. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Catbalogan, Samar, Philippines, 3 April 1888. Collected by J. B. Steere on his second expedition and purchased of him.  
 Listed as type by Hachisuka, *Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2 (1934) : 97. There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- wrayi**—*Chrysophlegma wrayi* Sharpe, 1888 . . . . . 33  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1888 : 279. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.3.18.64. Gunong Batu Puteh, 2400-4000', Perak. Collected and presented by L. Wray.
- wyvilliana**—*Anas wyvilliana* P. L. Sclater, 1878 . . . . . 12  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1878 : 350. HOLOTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1880.11.18.464. Hilo Bay, Owhyhee, Sandwich Islands, between 14-19 Aug. 1875. *H.M.S. Challenger* Expedition.

- xanthocephalus**—*Chrysocolaptes xanthocephalus* Walden & E. L. Layard, 1872 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (3) 2 : 99. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1888.11.1.1032. Negros, Philippines, March 1871. Collected by E. L. Layard. Tweeddale Collection.
- xanthochlorus**—*Chloronerpes xanthochlorus* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1875 . . . . . 33  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1875 : 237-38. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.2.26.176. San Christoval, Venezuela, 1874. Collected by Goering. Sclater Collection.
- xanthoderus**—*Picus (Chloropicus) xanthoderus* Malherbe, 1845 . . . . . 33  
*Rev. zool.*, 1845 : 402. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1843.10.25.97. Madras Presidency (error, Allepy, Travancore). Collected and presented by the Rev. H. H. Baker.  
 There is a female syntype in the collection. See Malherbe, *Monographie des Picidées*, 2 (1862) : 108-9, Hargitt, *Ibis*, (5) 6 (1888) : 183, and Whistler and Kinnear, *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 37 (1934) : 291.
- xanthogenys**—*Platycercus xanthogenys* Salvadori, 1891 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1891 : 129. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.4774. Locality "unrecorded, but no doubt Australia." Gould Collection.
- xanthogonys**—*Heliodoxa xanthogonys* Salvin & Godman, 1882 . . . . . 25  
*Ibis*, (4) 6 : 80. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.3.22.605. Merume Mts., British Guiana, 28 June 1881. Collected by H. Whately. Salvin-Godman Collection.  
 There are three female syntypes in the collection.
- xantholaemus**—*Conurus xantholaemus* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . . . . 20  
*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (3) 4 : 225. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1859.10.11.1. St. Thomas, West Indies, 1859. Collected and presented by F. R. Newton.
- xantholophus**—*Dendropicus xantholophus* Hargitt, 1883 . . . . . 33  
*Ibis*, (5) 1 : 173. SYNTYPE, Immature male. Reg. no. 1874.1.12.6. Gaboon. Collected by A. Marche and purchased of E. Bouvier.  
 The female syntype is in the collection.
- xantholora**—*Chrysotis xantholora* G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . . . 20  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3, sect. 2 : 83.  
 Gray based the species on the description purporting to be of *Psittacus albifrons* Sparrman by Kuhl. *Conspectus Psittacorum*, 1820 : 80. The holotype, therefore, is the bird described by Kuhl and now at Leiden. The Dyson specimen referred to by Gray, and listed as type of *xantholora* by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 20 (1891) : 314. can be accepted as a paratype (W. E. China, *in litt.*, Z.N. (G.) 34).
- xanthomeria**—*Caica xanthomeria* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . . . . 20  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 (pub'd 1858) : 266. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1857.10.14.4. Rio Javarri, Upper

Amazonia, Peru. Collected by H. W. Bates and purchased of Stevens.

The other syntype is in the collection.

**xanthopygaeus**—*Brachylophus xanthopygaeus* Hodgson, 1844. . . . . 33  
in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 85 (*nomen nudum*).

Two specimens in the collection were listed as types by Hargitt, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 18 (1890) : 52.

**xanthorhynchus**—*Cuculus xanthorhynchus* Horsfield, 1821 . . . . . 21  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 13 : 179. HOLOTYPE, Adult (tailless).  
Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4772. Java. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**xanthospila**—*Pucrasia xanthospila* G. R. Gray, 1864 . . . . . 14  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864 : 259, pl. 20. SYNTYPE, Adult male.  
Reg. no. 1864.6.9.3. Mountains north-west of Pekin, China. Presented by Sir F. W. A. Bruce.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**xanthosticta**—*Barbatula xanthosticta* Blundell & Lovat, 1899 . . . . . 32  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 10 : 21. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.1.3.113. Chellia, Abyssinia, 8 March 1899. Collected and presented by H. W. Blundell & Lord Lovat.

The female syntype is in the collection.

**xenia**—*Treron australis xenia* Salomonsen, 1934 . . . . . 19  
*Ibis*, (13) 4 : 386. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1931.8.18.824. Tsiandro, west Madagascar, 12 July 1929. Collected and presented by the Archbold-Vernay Expedition.

**yamakanensis**—*Harpactes yamakanensis* Rickett, 1899 . . . . . 27  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 8 : 48. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.3.10.2. Yamakan, Fokien, China, 18 Dec. 1898. Collected and presented by C. B. Rickett.

**yarrellii**—*Trochilus yarrellii* Bourcier, 1847 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1847 : 45. SYNTYPE, Adult male (mounted).  
Reg. no. 1933.11.14.15. Montevideo (error, Arica, Chile, *vide* Hellmayr & Osgood, *Birds of Chile*, 1932 : 241). Obtained through Becoeur; Loddiges Collection.

The female syntype is in the collection. See Loddiges' MS diary, 1828 : 111, 122.

**youngi**—*Todirhamphus youngi* Sharpe, 1892 . . . . . 28  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 17 : 289. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.10.3.1. Eimo, Morea, Society Group, 12 Nov. 1886. Collected and presented by J. Young.

There is another syntype in the collection.

**yucatanensis**—*Zenaida yucatanensis* Salvadori, 1893 . . . . . 19  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 21 : 384. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.4.20.171. Rio Lagartos, north Yucatan, 14 June 1879. Collected by G. F. Gaumer. Salvin-Godman Collection.

- yucatanicus**—*Caprimulgus yucatanicus* Hartert, 1892 . . . . . 23  
*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 16 : 575. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (central pair of tailfeathers missing). Reg. no. 1888.8.1.85. Tizimin, Yucatan, 10 June 1879. Collected by G. F. Gaumer. Salvin-Godman Collection.
- zambesiae**—*Francolinus sephaena zambesiae* Praed, 1920 . . . . . 14  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 40 : 140. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1911.12.23.45. Mesanangue, 70 miles above Tete on the Zambezi, 23 Aug. 1898. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.
- zambeziae**—*Prodotiscus zambeziae* Shelley, 1894 . . . . . 32  
*Ibis*, (6) 6 : 8. HOLOTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1893.7.30.29. Zomba, Nyasaland, Dec. 1892. Collected by A. Whyte and presented by H. H. Johnston.
- zanzibaricus**—*Turacus fischeri zanzibaricus* Pakenham, 1938 . . . . . 21  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 58 : 111. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1938.4.9.1. Jozani Forest, Zanzibar, 22 Feb. 1937. Collected and presented by J. Vincent.
- zapluta**—*Leptoptila verreauxi zapluta* J. L. Peters, 1937 . . . . . 19  
*Checklist of Birds of the World*, 3 : 123.  
 New name for *L.v. brevipennis* Chubb, 1919 (*q.v.*).
- zeylonicus**—*Amaurornis fuscus zeylonicus* E. C. S. Baker, 1927 . . . . . 15  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 : 73. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.11.3.86. Ceylon. Collected by H. Nevill. Hume Collection.
- zimmeri**—*Metriopelia ceciliae zimmeri* J. L. Peters, 1937 . . . . . 19  
*Checklist of Birds of the World*, 3 : 102.  
 New name for *Gymnopelia ceciliae gymnops* Chubb, 1917 (*q.v.*).
- zombae**—*Melanobucco zombae* Shelley, 1893 . . . . . 32  
*Ibis*, (6) 5 : 10. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1892.9.10.43. Zomba, Nyasaland, 19 Sept. 1891. Collected by A. Whyte and presented by H. H. Johnston.  
 There are three other syntypes in the collection.
- zonocercus**—*Buteo zonocercus* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . . . . 13  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 130. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1955.6.N.20.2342. Guatemala. Gurney Collection.
- zonocercus**—*Syrnium zonocercus* G. R. Gray, 1848 . . . . . 22  
*List Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 1 (2nd ed.) : 103. ?HOLOTYPE, Adult, (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1847.7.16.5. Caracas. Purchased of Dyson.

Whether this is a *nomen nudum* depends upon the acceptability of Gray's "barred-tailed Owl" as a valid description. He referred it tentatively to *Strix fasciata* Vieillot, *Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire naturelle*, 2nd ed., (1817) 7 : 21, and listed the Dyson specimen from Caracas, which was later listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1875) : 275.



- zonorhynchus**—*Anas zonorhynchus* Swinhoe, 1866 . . . . . 12  
*Ibis*, (2) 2 : 394.  
 The birds listed as types by Salvadori, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 27 (1895) : 212, came from Shanghai in 1868-69. The holotype was from Ningpo previous to 1866, and cannot be traced.
- zonorhynchus**—*Larus zonorhynchus* Swainson & Richardson, 1821 . . . . . 17  
*Fauna Boreali-Americana*, 2 (Birds) : 421. HOLOTYPE, (Immature, *vide* Saunders, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 25 (1896) : 275) (relaxed mount).  
 Reg. no. 1964.41.1. "Northern Expedition". Collected by J. Richardson.
- zonura**—*Phaeoptila zonura* Gould, 1861 . . . . . 25  
*An Introduction to the Trochilidae* : 170. HOLOTYPE, Adult female (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1933.11.14.25. Bolanos, Mexico. Collected by D. Floresi. Loddiges Collection.
- zonura**—*Phaethornis zonura* Gould, 1860 . . . . . 25  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1860 : 305. HOLOTYPE, Adult (beak broken).  
 Reg. no. 1888.7.25.72. Peru. Collected by M. Warszewicz. Gould Collection.

### Addenda

- boweri**—*Pisobia subminuta boweri* Mathews, 1916 . . . . . 16  
*Emu*, 16 : 35.  
 This name was based on a specimen described and figured in Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 3(1913) : 252-3, pl. 159. The specimen, a male in winter plumage collected by W. Burton for T. H. Bowyer-Bower at about 17°43'S., 123°35'E. on the Fitzroy River, North-west Australia on 24 Sept. 1886 (*vide* Bowyer-Bower's MS notebook) was listed by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.* 24(1896) : 555. It was later acquired by Mathews and is now in the American Museum of Natural History, New York.
- halli**—*Macronectes giganteus halli* Mathews, 1912. . . . . 9  
*Birds of Australia*, 2 : 187. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1891.6.16.6  
 Christmas Harbour, Kerguelen, 23 May 1840. Collected by Dr. R. McCormick on the Antarctic Expedition led by Sir James Ross.  
 McCormick Bequest.  
 To be designated lectotype by Bourne & Warham, *Ardea*, 54 (1966).
- leucothysanus**—*Fregodroma leucothysanus* Mathews, 1937 . . . . . 9  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 57 : 146. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1855.10.23.10. At sea, 37½°S., 42°E., north-north-west of the Crozet Islands, Indian Ocean, 7 Jan. 1853. Collected by J. Macgillivray and presented by the Geological Museum.

**velox**—*Hemipodius velox* Gould, 1841 . . . . . **15**

*The Birds of Australia*, 5 (1840, pub'd March 1841) : pl. 14 and text (pl. 87 of bound volume) ; *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1840 (pub'd. July 1841) : 150. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1880.12.31.63. (Yarrundi, Upper Hunter River, on label), interior of New South Wales, Nov. 1839. Collected by J. Gould. Eyton Collection.

There are two other syntypes in the collection, and two more in the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.

















110.  
 $\frac{1}{105}$

HII

